

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 51

Nos. 14250 - 14570

January 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

14250

James V. Patton

Jan 5 60

cts

B. 137 D. G. 1865

The U.S. Dept. of Int.

No. 10. In Jan 26/65

The report of the Claims
Commission is approved
& the claim disallowed

By order of

Wm. G. S. R. S. J. J.

E. 137, 584
G. M. Lynd.

See

Letter Book

June 26/65

File

G. M. L.

Office Asst G. Mr.
New Orleans La

April 27. 1865.

Colonel G. B. Holabird
Chief of the Dept Gulf.
Colonel

I have the honor to transmit
herewith papers relating to claims of
Fawcett & Walton for one Boat load of Coal
which papers I respectfully request may be
placed before some board of investigation.
I am sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

A. W. Stevens
Capt & A. G. M.

E. P. fol 192
L. 37. 16.

New Orleans April 26th 1865
United States Government

Dr
To Messrs Sawcett & Walton
For one Boat load Pittsburg coal containing (18215)
Eighteen thousand two hundred & fifteen Bushels @
45 cents pr Bushel making the sum of Eight
thousand one hundred & ninety six dollars & seventy
five cents

J. M. Peterson as agent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
26th day of April A.D. 1865.

Andrew Herg
Not. Pub.



8196

James M. Peterson being duly sworn says: he is the agent of Sawcett & Mallon & that the within bill is correct.

Signed & subscribed before me this twenty sixth April 1865.

J. M. Peterson

Andrew Henry
Not. Pub.



Orlando

Claim for one
Boat load
Pittsburg Coal
Sunk by
St Br Laurel Hill.

Jan 5th 1865
Office equ & h.
See apt 29th H. S.

Respectfully referred
to the Military Commission
of which I am a member
Program is presented
for investigation & report.

S. B. Caldwell
Col of Regt
Gen

E. B. 193
20.76.

Witness

&

Henry Carter

New Orleans, January 21, 1865

Henry Carter, Citizens of New Orleans, La, being
duly sworn, says: I am a Steamboatman by occu-
-pation, I am Captain of United States Transport Steam-
boat "Sauvel Hill" and have been in that Capacity about
fourteen months and was on the "Sauvel Hill" on the evening of
the fifth of January last, when a Collision occurred about
one mile below Greenville La, at Willow Grove, Missis-
sippi River, with the boat and a flatboat loaded with Coal, of
which John Peterson is ^{the} Agent. The "Sauvel Hill" was
on this occasion going up to Greenville to take on Groops.

A Squall of wind and rain came up from the Southwest
and so dark we could not see anything, and the first thing
we discovered, and by a flash of lightning, was, that our
Starboard wheel was top of a Coal-boat. As soon as I
saw this, I directed the Pilot to back her, or we would
have sunk more boats. There was no light exhibited
on the Coal-boats until we had backed out, when we saw
a man coming from the shore with a red lantern in his
hand, and lighted - we did some little damage to our
wheel. This is the facts of the Collision as it occurred.

It is customary and always has been to have a red
light exposed on these Coal-boats at night. We had our
wheel stopped at the time, and they had been stopped five
minutes, as we could not see anything.

The above evidence was
read over to the witness in presence of the Commission, and
declared correct.

J. J. Chandler
Lieut. Col. by A. W. W. Recorder

Testimony
of
Phillip Mohr

Boards of Claims Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.
81 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, June 2^d 1865

Phillip Mohr, Citizen of New Orleans La. being duly sworn, says:— I am Clerk of the United States Transport Steamboat "Sauvel Hill" and have been acting in that Capacity since April 1864, I was on board the "Sauvel Hill" on the fifth of January last when she ran into a Coal boat at Willow Grove, and sunk it. At the time of the Collision, I was in the Cabin, when we struck I ran out of the Cabin, on account of the wind and rain I could not see anything. By a flash of lightning I saw that it was a Coal boat we had struck. When I went out I did not see any light on the Coal boats, as we backed away I saw a man coming with a red light. If there had been any light on the boats, I think we would have seen it. It is customary as far as I know for Coal flatboats to have lights exposed. At the time of the Collision, both Pilots were in the wheel house, and the Captain was on duty on the deck. The Pilots that were on board were competent and steady men.

The above Evidence was read over to the witnesses in presence of the Comm-

J. J. Chandler
Sient Col and S. M.
President

Testimony
of
Peter Cook

Booms of Claims Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.
81 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, June 2^d 1865
Peter Cook, Citizen of New Orleans, La, being duly sworn, says: I am Steamboatman by Occupation, and Second Mate of United States Transport Steamboat "Laurel Hill", I have been so Employed since the first of January last. I was on board the boat on the night of January 5th last, when she ran into a Coal boat at Willow Grove, Mississippi River. At the time of the Collision, we could not see the boat nor any lights, the weather was so stormy, wind, rain + lightning; we could only see when it lightened. The "Laurel Hill" struck the after part of the boat, After we got clear from the Coal boat, we saw a reddish light come out of a Shanty on one of the Coal boats. It is customary for Coal boats to have two lights on each boat, one on each end of the boats. I have been Steamboating since 1857, on the Mississippi River, and it has always been customary for flat boats loaded with Coal to have lights at night. The Storm was very severe, but if lights had been exposed, in my opinion, the Collision would not have occurred.

The Above Evidenced was read over to the witness in presence of the Commission, and declared correct.

J. Chanohu
Scriet. Rob. and S. Mm.
Recorder

Room of Claims Commission
Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans June 21st 1865

Sicut Cal -
A. T. Christensen }
A. A. General }
Department of the Gulf }

Sir:

The Claims Commission designated by Special orders No 63 Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, having considered the Claim of Fawcett and Walton, heretofore referred, respectfully report: No sufficient proof of residence, citizenship, loyalty, or ownership is made.

On the night of January 5th 1865, the Steamer "Samuel Hill" in the service of the United States, during a storm, ran aground of a coal boat of Fawcett and Walton, lying at "Willow Grove" above the City of New Orleans, which was sunk, with, as is alleged, 18215 bushels of coal, worth 45 cents per bushel, \$ 8,196²⁵;

The proof consisting of the affidavits of persons in charge of the coal boat and on the steamer, as is usual in such cases, are directly at

Over-

variance. Both agree, however, that though
the night was dark and stormy and the
danger great, the coal boat displayed
no light. For this substantial reason
and the defects first referred to, it is
recommended that the claim be not allowed.

M. P. Wyman

Comdr. Crew U.S. Vols
President

Com. Blackington
Major 8th U.S. Infy^o
Recorder

United States of America
State of Louisiana
City of New Orleans.
April 26th 1865.

Before me the undersigned Notary Public personally appeared Thomas S. Trickett who being first duly sworn, says: that he had been during the past ten years staying at Millon Grove, Parish of Jefferson, and knows that that point has during that time been a general coal-boat landing, and he has been in charge of coal-boats there; that it is, and has been generally known by Captains & Pilots of River Steamboats, that said point was the general landing of coal flat-boats; that it has never been customary for coal boats to either hoist a signal or keep lights at night.

Sworn to & signed before me
this twenty-sixth day April 1865

T. Trickett

Andrew Hery
Not. Pub.

Also, at same time & place appeared Charles Walker, who being duly sworn deposes & says: that he was at Millon Grove on the coal-boat on the 5th January 1865; that he saw the U.S. Transport Steam "Laurel Hill" while ascending the river run into a flat-boat loaded with coal, belonging to Harrold

Walter and thereby sunk said flat-boat; that though it rained & lightened that evening the said flat-boat must have been seen from the "Laurel Hill" and that the accident must have happened through the carelessness of the Pilot of said "Laurel Hill" and that the wind on that evening was not so high as to have driven the said "Laurel Hill" into said flat-boat if properly managed by the Pilot. Witness has since the year 1853 been engaged at said Miller Grove coal flat-boat landing.

That it has been during that time generally known by Steamboatmen on the river, that said point was a coal flat-boat landing & that it has not been customary at that point to keep lights on flat-boat at night.

Charles Walker

~~Subscribed before me~~
thirtieth sixth day of April 1865.

Andrew Hery
Not. Pub.

Also at the same time appeared Henry Smith who being duly sworn, deposes & says: that he had charges, as pumper, of a pair of boats at Miller Grove about two weeks before the 5th January 1865; that he saw the steamer "Laurel Hill" on the evening of the said 5th January 1865, run into & sink one of the coal boats before referred to; that witness conceives that the accident was caused by carelessness of the "Laurel Hill"; that with ordinary caution & care on the part of said steamer it might have been prevented; that the flat-boats could have been seen by the Pilot of the "Laurel Hill".

and witness can no effort on the part of said steamer
to avoid said accident, but on the contrary, when
witness saw the Laurel Hill approaching, he in
a loud voice warned them, trying to induce them
not to run into the flat, but, instead of trying
to avoid the accident when so warned, the persons
on the steamer called him names, abused & swore
at him, & seemed to make no effort to avoid the
collision. It was not a foggy night, but rainy

Sworn to & subscribed before me
this twenty sixth day of April 1865

A. Smith

Amos H. Hargis
Not. Pub.

Also at the same time & place appeared William Haas
who being duly sworn deposes & says: that he has
been engaged most of the time for the past six
years as pumpner of flat-boats at Millan Gray
landing, that he was on the flat-boats on the
night of 5th Janz 1865. when the steamer Laurel
Hill ran into one & sunk her, it rained at
the time, but was not foggy; he knows that
it was generally known by crewmen & has
been so known for the last twenty years, that
said point was a coal boat landing; that it
has never been the custom to have lights on said
flat boats at night; that witness considers
that it was entirely the fault of the Steamer
"Laurel Hill" the accident occurred; that the
boats could have been seen by the lights of the
"Laurel Hill" before the accident & was as

he saw the Laurel Mill coming towards the
flat boat he warned her to keep off (but only
received in reply a curse from persons on the
Steamer & did no effort on part of the Steamer
to avoid the accident, which witness is confident
could have been prevented by the Steamer

William Stein

Sworn to & subscribed before me
this twenty sixth day April 1865.

Andrew Berg
Not. Pub.

Also appeared at same time & place William Stein
who being duly sworn deposes & says that he was
at Millan Grove Landing Parish of Jefferson on
the evening of 5th Jan'y 1865; he saw the sinking
of a coal boat by the Steamer "Laurel Mill" being
a coal boat under the charge of Henry Smith &
William Near, as pumps; he considers the
accident as arising to the carelessness of the "Laurel
Mill"; witness has been living at Millan Grove
for last 19 years & knows that it has never been
customary to have lights on coal boats at night
(that it has been always known by steamboatmen
to be a coal-boat landing & in fact the only
landing near the city of New Orleans, & for
which reason steamboats have avoided that
landing

Sworn to & subscribed before me
this twenty sixth day of April 1865.
Andrew Berg
Not. Pub.

William Stein

G. 57/ 14251 1865
Proceedings of a Board of Officers appointed
to enquire into and report on the
condition of destitute citizens on
Dauphin Island Ala

Jan - 1865

Head. Qu. District
West Florida & So. Alabama
Fort Gaines, Ala. Feb 2/65

Respectfully forwarded,

1 E.B. 29. E. Evanger

Maj. Genl. Comd'g.

Qu. Head Qu. Feb 6 1865

Proceedings of a Board convened at Dauphine Island Ala. by
virtue of the following Order.

Head Quarters, U.S. Forces
Dauphine Island Ala. Jan. 22^d 1865

Special Orders
No. 6.

In compliance with Special Orders
No. 348. Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf. New Orleans La. Dec. 20th
1864. The following named Officers will constitute a
Board, to examine and report on the condition of desti-
tute Citizens at this Post, drawing rations from Government.

Captain Seymour Howell, 6th Mich. Hvy. Arty.
Capt. Charles S. Fasset

The Board will meet at 9 O'clock A.M. January 23^d 1865.
at Post Hd. Qrs.

The junior Officer will record the proceedings.

By Order of
Capt. Seymour Howell
Comd'g Post.

(Signed) Charles Davis
1st Lieut and Post Adjt.

Jan. 23^d 1865

The Board met pursuant to the above Order. Present.

Capt. Seymour Howell, 6th Mich. Hvy. Arty.

Capt. Charles S. Fasset " " " "

The Board then proceeded to visit and inquire into the
condition of destitute persons at this Post and found

M I
Mrs Mary Ann Perry, with a family of five children (the
eldest a girl and but fourteen years of age) entirely destitute
and without means to provide for herself and family.

The Board are of the opinion that Mrs Perry
is a loyal and worthy citizen of the United States
and recommend that four rations be issued to Mrs
Perry and family, by the Post Commissary at Dauphin
Island Ala.

The Board also visited Mr George
Miller who has a family of four small children
and found that the said George Miller
is making every effort possible to provide for his
family but owing to ill health and the constant
charge of the children he can but partially succeed.

The Board are of the opinion that Mr
George Miller is a loyal citizen, and recom-
mend that two rations be issued to him for the
support of his family by the Post Commissary at
Dauphin Island Ala.

There being no further business before the
Board it adjourned sine die

Seymour Howell
Capt. 6th Mich. Hq. City, Resident

Chas. S. Fassett
Capt. 6th Mich. Hq. City, Recorder

New Orleans, Sunday 10

14259

Fauconnet, Armand Comte

Armand

Concerning the refusal of
passages by the public
to French subjects

Armand

Consulat de France

à la

NOUVELLE-ORLÉANS

Nouvelle-Orléans le 18 Janvier 1865.

Colonel,

Après vous avoir envoyé la petite note que
j'ai eu l'honneur de vous écrire hier, il m'est encore
venu 10 à 12 français à qui l'on a persisté de
refuser des Passes sous les prétextes les plus futiles.
Aujourd'hui, depuis long-temps dans le pays, l'on a
prétendu qu'ils devaient être, ou qu'ils auraient
du être naturalisés; ceux-ci avaient des Certificates
de nationalité trop anciens; ceux-là les avaient
trop nouveaux; et certains n'avaient pas pris le
serment de nationalité en temps voulu; &c. &c.!!

J'aurais déjà pris la liberté, à notre dernière
entrevue, d'appeler votre attention sur ces faits,
tout en vous signalant le soir que j'appartenais
à la délivrance des propriéaires français, et vous
Colonel H. Robinson
Privé Marechal Général,
Nouvelle-Orléans.

vous êtes convenu avec moi que, sans certaines formalités de serment ou autres nécessités par les circonstances, vous ne pouvez empêcher un étranger de quitter ce pays ou d'y revenir à son gré, pas plus que le gouvernement français n'a eu le droit de gêner la libre circulation d'un citoyen américain; j'ai donc toutes raisons de croire qu'il serait mis un terme à ces précédents réactionnaires par faits pour encourager la sympathie de mes compatriotes, et que en ce qui me concerne me fait perdre le meilleur de mon temps.

Pour ce qui est de la mise à exécution de l'ordre de déscription, cet ordre ne peut atteindre l'étranger qu'autant qu'il a déjà assumé les droits de citoyen, en votant à une élection, ou en remplissant des fonctions publiques, (§ 18. de l'acte du Congrès du 24 Février 1864); et encore dans ce cas le gouvernement de Washington lui donne-t-il les jours pour quitter le pays! Du reste on ne peut arguer de prescription contre cet étranger sous prétexte d'un séjour plus ou moins long aux Etats Unis, il faut prouver lui opposer des faits ou des actes positifs

positifs et jusqu'à preuve du contraire, son serment
de neutralité fait foi en sa faveur.

J'ose donc espérer Colonel, (ce seroit
millement j'en suis en deui reconnues tant
à cause des ennemis de toutes sortes que vous
m'avez grées, ainsi) que vous voudrez bien donner
à vos employés des lettres formelles pour qu'ils
obtiennent sans difficulté, et sans aucun
certificat du Consulat et sans besoin du serment
de neutralité, obtiennent sans difficulté
la Passe dont ils ont besoin pour sortir de
la Nouvelle Orléans.

M. Bastin Chancelier aura l'honneur
de vous remettre cette lettre, il accompagnera
auprès de vous son français M. Arbois au
quel une passe a été refusée malgré les
prières les plus répétées; Il est en outre
l'arrivé l'un des deux de nos matelots
qui depuis deux jours se sont lassés de m'apporter
les leurs justes plaintes, et qui vont à l'heure
vous de nouveau se présenter à vos bureaux.

Louis

Tout en vos priants Colonel, de vouloir
bien excuser mon impertinence, Veuillez agréer
de nouveau les assurances de ma considération
la plus distinguée.

Le Général de Condé.

Fauconnet

Dr. Lewis Gentry

1825

Fauconnet, General Condé

General

Concerning the report of
cases by the British
to French subjects

14
Office French Consul
New Orleans La
January 10th 1853.
Fianconet Acting Consul

States that his
subject has been
required to furnish
a bond of \$1000⁰⁰
to obtain a pass for
matamoras that such
bond can not be applied
to foreigner that he
hopes that his countrymen
will obtain passes with
their certificate of
Nationality and pass
port from him

Consulat de France

à la

N^o 100000 10 Janvier 1865

MONSIEUR LE GÉNÉRAL

Colonel,

Un nouvel obstacle est apporté
à mes nationaux pour l'obtention
des Passes. On exige d'eux un
cautionnement de 1000 \$ pour
garantir leur retour, dans un délai
de 30 jours; or, comme vous savez
vous-même que cette exigence n'est
point et ne peut être applicable
à des étrangers nés, les quels, ne
devant aucun service aux Etats-Unis,
sont nécessairement libres de se
réplaire quand bon leur semble,
je m'impose de porter le fait à
votre connaissance, afin que ceux
de mes nationaux qui se présenteront
porteurs de papiers réguliers obtiennent

Col. Robinson.

Marchal Prioc Gal

}
}

Sans difficulté la passer néanmoins
à leur départ

Agony, Colonel, les assurances
de mérite et de la plus distinguée

Legion d'honneur

Th. Rousseau

C¹³³/8 October 1860

French Consulate

New Orleans la

Feby 6th 185.

17
Hancock

Makes statement
of the nationality
of persons of foreign
parents born in this
Country.

1 Enclosure

file

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans,

1865.

French Consulate

at

New Orleans

New Orleans February 6th 1865

Colonel

Yours of the 5th Inst is at hand with
Mr Comile Alexander Dubos French National
by certificate

I have attentively read the opinions given
by the Major General commanding the Dept
in relation of the nationality of person born
here of foreign parents, I can not accept this
opinion as definitive and I take the liberty
before taking the question before the Washington
government by the intervention of the French
legation to submit to you some new observation
I will not bring your notice to art 10 French
civil code which you says is not in force in
this country but that the art 9 same code does
not force the person born in France from

or others foreign
American parents to serve against their will
As it ought to be the same in this country
for person born of french parents.

But I will bring to your notice the act of
congress of the 10th February 1855 concerning
the persons born out of the united states of America
~~and living mostly a true~~
translation of the art 10 of the French
code

and also I find in Wheaton edition of 1863
page 903

also I extract from an official letter
to me adressed by Gen Banks June 10/64

I will end in praying you to call your
most attention on this observation
~~and also~~

and ~~again~~ remarking to you how sad
it is it would be that the laws of a
country be such that it ~~would be~~ ^{those in charge}
of their execution ~~to interpret~~ to interpret
them in such a contrary manner.

In hoping an answer

I am Y^r O^bd^t

Sam^l Cornet.

New Orleans, January 25th 1865

Colonel,

After sending you the note I had the honor
~~to~~ to write to you yesterday, I was called
upon by 10 or 12 Frenchmen to whom papers
were refused under the most frivolous ^{senses} pretexts
some, who have been a long time in the country,
were told that they must be or should have been
naturalized; ~~Others~~ the certificates of nat-
ality of those ~~where too old~~; of those they were
too recent; others had not taken the foreign
oath at the required time; &c. &c.

I had already, when we last met, taken the
liberty of calling your attention to these facts,
while I pointed to you the care which I took
when delivering French papers; and you had
agreed with me that, with the exception of certain
formalities of oath or other necessitated by the circum-
stances, you could not prevent a foreigner from leaving
this country or coming back to it, as he pleased,
no more than the French Government would have
the right to interfere with the free circulation of an
American citizen. I had therefore reason to believe
that there would be an end to these vexatious proce-
dings little calculated to foster the sympathy of
my Countrymen, and which, as far as I am con-
cerned, make me do the best of my time.
As to the putting into execution the order for a
draft, this order cannot affect a foreigner unless
he has already assumed the rights of a citizen.

at either by voting at an election, or by filling a public office (art. 18" of the act of Congress of July 24th 1864); and even, in this case, the Government at Washington gives him 60 days to leave the country. Besides, prescription can not be argued against said foreigner because of a more or less protracted residence in the U.S.; he must be opposed by facts, or positive acts; and until the contrary be proved, his ~~foreign~~ oath must be ~~taken~~ in his favor.

I therefore hope, Colonel, (and personally I shall be grateful to you on account of the annoyance of all kind sorts that it will spare me) that you will give such formal orders to your employees, that will secure in future to my countrymen duly furnished with a certificate from the consulate, and, if need be of the neutral oath, the obtaining without difficulty of the permits which they need to go out of New Orleans,

The Chancellor Bertin will have the honor to hand you this letter: he accompanies near you a Frenchman, Mr. André, to whom a permit has been refused ~~in spite of~~ though his papers were in due form; he is, besides, the forerunner of those of my countrymen, who, for the last two days, have ^{been} out ~~my case~~ to lay before me their ~~of~~ just subjects of complaints, and who will soon present themselves again at your office.

While I hope, Colonel, that you will excuse my importunity, accept again the assurance of my most distinguished

Consideration -

Signed Paul Corbet

~~If important~~

~~translat~~

Prof. file

Mr. Green

1912

Consulat de France

a la

Nouvelle-Orléans le 6 Février 1865.

NOUVELLE-ORLÉANS

Colonel,

J'ai reçu la lettre que vous m'avez fait
l'honneur de m'écrire le 5 courant, ensemble le
certificat de nationalité française du St Comte
Alexandre Dubos.

J'ai lu attentivement l'opinion émise
par le Major Général commandant le Dépar-
tement au sujet de la nationalité des person-
nes nées en de parents étrangers. Je ne puis
nullement accepter cette opinion comme
définitive, et je prendrai la liberté, avant
de porter la question devant le Gouvernement
de Washington, par l'intermédiaire de la
Legation de France, de vous soumettre
quelques nouvelles observations.

Colonel H. Robinson

Marshal Piévt Général du Département
Nouvelle-Orléans

Je ne puis citer plus l'article 10 du
code civil français, que vous me citez, n'étant
pas applicable dans ce pays, bien que, l'article
9 du même code n'obligeant pas les personnes
nées en France de citoyens américains ou autres
étrangers, de subir contre leur volonté les
conséquences de leur naissance, il y a lieu par
réciprocité de faire jouir ici du même privi-
lège les personnes nées en ce pays de parents
français.

Mais je citerai l'acte du Congrès du 10
Février 1855 concernant les personnes nées
hors des Etats-Unis de citoyens américains et
qui, étant la réimpression presque littérale
de l'article 10 du Code Français, en donne et
affirme conséquemment à son profit les bénéfices
de cet article.

En outre je trouve dans Wheaton
édition de 1863 page 903.

"In view of the military draft pro-
posed in August 1862, on account of the
southern insurrection, under the head of aliens,

It was declared, by the Government at Washington, that
all foreign born persons are exempt who have not been
naturalized or who are born here of foreign parents
who have not become citizens, and who have not voted,
nor attempted to vote, in any state or territory of the
"United States, &c." (Papers relating to foreign affairs
1862 p. 283, Mr. Seward to Mr. Havert, August 20th 1862)

Enfin, l'extrême exigence d'une lettre officielle
que le Major General Banks commandant en Direct
ment in a fait l'honneur de m'adresser le 10 Juin 1864.

"In this State there are a large number of citizens
of french descent, who until the occurrence of the
rebellion had claimed and enjoyed all the privileges
due from the American Government to american
citizens. At the outbreak of the war, they claimed
to be french subjects, and being of french origin,
many of them doubtless believe that they can
claim the protection of the french Government. It has
been deemed necessary to require from such persons,
in addition to the usual oath, a declaration that
they had not assumed to act as American citizens,
in the elections of this country. I should such

deducation be affirmed, they are admitted to any
"privileges that we confer upon the statement embodied
in the recent oath. Should they declare that they
"have exercised the privilege of American citizens, that
"admission will not be held to change their relations
"to the French government, but it is sufficient to justify
"a special examination in the case where such admission
"is made; and to grant or withhold the privileges
"claimed, according to the equities of the case. This is
"the only variation from the simple oath properly
"required of a foreign subject not to identify himself
"with the contests going on in this country, which is
"proof at these Hogrs."

Je terminerai ces observations et les citations,
sur lesquelles je vous prie de vouloir bien appeler
l'attention du Major Général Buelbat, en vous
faisant remarquer combien il serait fâcheux que
les lois d'un pays fussent telles qu'elles pussent
donner lieu de la part de ceux, qui ont charge
de leur exécution, à des interprétations aussi contra-
dictoires.

Dans

Dans l'attente d'une nouvelle réponse, je
vous prie d'agréer, Colonel, les assurances de
ma considération la plus distinguée.

Le Général des Consuls.

François J

14253
Genl. Monthly
Report. & monies
received and expended
for the Month
of
January 1865.

Certified

Monthly Report of Provost Marshal's Office of the Parish of St Bernard for January 1865.

N ^o of Passes granted	N ^o of fishing permits granted	N ^o of Hunting permits granted	N ^o of Cases tried	Amount fines	Amount of Expenses
861.	18.	13	4.	\$ 135.	\$ 151. ⁷⁰ / ₁₀₀ .

January 2nd 1865
 Gilbert Robinson (Colt) } Charge Treading with Horses.
 vs. } without license amongst contrabands.
 Alfred Burgess } Verdict Guilty.
 Sentence to pay a fine of Forty \$40. Dolls.
 and Forty \$40. Dolls. the value of the Horses which he had to
 take back to the said Gilbert Robinson (Colt)

To Peter Wolf for vouchers \$ 5. 00
 " Pap. book, writing fluid, Expenses 6. 00
 " Peter Williams for vouchers 3. 00
 " John Sevino " 16. 00
 " Handy Fisher " 20. 00
 " Fr. Petrieta " 40. 00
 " S. H. Coffield " 28. 00
 Balance due Capt. Drumm.
 per last report. 23. 70
 Total \$ 151. 70

January 20th 1865
 The People } Charge contempt towards a U.S. Officer
 vs. } Verdict Guilty
 Sean Patiste } Sentence to pay a fine of Fifty \$50. Dolls.

January 20th 1865
 The People } Charge contempt of Court.
 vs. } Verdict Guilty
 Sean Patiste } Sentence to pay a fine of twenty \$20. Dolls.

January 25th 1865
 The People } Charge smuggling Tobacco in the Parish
 vs. } Verdict Guilty
 Baker } Sentence Tobacco to be confiscated to pay a fine of \$25.⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Office C. M. S., Dept of Gulf

Aug. 26. 1864

L. E. Zebal

clerk

Recommends that passes
be granted to Mr Revil
& 2 other Fish subjects
^{go to} to Mexico ~~to Mexico~~

~~Cuts~~

Cuts

Head Quarters Provost Marshal General,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Aug 26th 1864.

Capt Durham,
Pro Mar.

N.O.

Messrs. Revil-Gabet & Couécaut, desire passes to go to Mexico.

They are french subjects, and come highly recommended to me by a Union officer. In the absence of Col Robinson may I take the liberty to enquire if there are any objections to their having passes.

Their papers I think are all right. Any favors you can bestow consistent with your duties, will be duly appreciated.

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servant
R. O. Terah
etc Rmy

629. P.M. N. W. M. 66

14254

Office of Military Telegraphs
Boston, Mass. Jan. 18/65

Andrews, Brig. Gen. G. S. S. S.
Cambridge

Telegraphs sent to persons
M. White, Col. and Kibalt
will be sent by the first oppor-
tunity, to N. O.

at once

Recd. by M. W. M. Jan 18/65

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, 8:35 P. M. Jan 18 1865

From *Orlando* M.

Dated, *Jan 18* 1865

Genl Wood

By The persons *White* *Walker*

& *Rehalt* are now here and will be sent down by first opportunity

J. L. Archer
By Genl

14255

January 20 1865

~~W. F. Hunt Capt 31st Mass.~~

Sends John M^c Morris who
has come inside the lines &
desires to take the oath.
States that he has good
evidence that he has been
aiding the rebellion up to a
very few weeks, in conjunction
with one Tucker.

W. F.

Le Blanc Plantation

January 28th 1865.

Captain C. H. Newton
Provost Marshal

Sir,

I send you today
one John M^r Morris who has come within my
lines and desires to take the oath.

I have good evidence that he has
been aiding the rebellion up to within
a very few weeks acting in conjunction
with one Facker between here and
Amite River. There are parties upon this
place who claim to know him & know
of his career for the past year.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

A. B. Bond

Capt. C. H. Newton

14256

Hubodcamp July 5/65

~~Cit~~
Cameron RA

Brig. Genl. Condo

Reports escape of
two political
prisoners

By Telegraph
From Lieutenant January 5th 1865
To Commanding Officer
Gonaivesville, Lu.

Two political prisoners to wit, Raymond Louis Cole, thirty five years old, five feet six inches high, stout make, one hundred sixty (160) or one hundred seventy five (175) weight black hair, little curly mustache beard, Dark complexion grey eyes speaks French and English and Charles Schuman German speaks French & English brokenly. Light complexion, blue eyes, sandy straight hair, and beard on chin, thirty six years old, five feet five inches high, weighs one hundred thirty or one hundred thirty five pounds, shows restless almost dangerous tendency to insanity escaped from the custody of the Provost Marshal here between eight (8) and twelve (12) A. M. 4th inst

You will use every effort in your power to arrest them if they come about your Post and if caught send them to these U. S. 9th immediately.

By Command of
R. A. Cameron
J. Morris Hoff
Lieutenant A. D. C.

14257

Donaldsonville Jan 4 '65

Newton O H Capt

Proulx,

City

Grant divorce to

Sylvester Harper

Sylvester Harper

Office Provost Marshal,

PARISH OF ASCENSION,

1855
Hussey
By Court, has this day appeared
before me and showed sufficient
reasons why he should be divorced
from his wife, Lavinia Pleasant.
And with the will and free consent
of both parties, all ceremonies pertaining
thereto by May Porter then P. M.
Parish of Ascension is truly considered
null & void

By Robert
Capt & P. M.

Office Provost Marshal
 Parish of Orleans
 New Orleans, Jan'y. 4th 1855

Prader Capt. R. F.

Reports the release of the
 prisoner Manu P.

To you, ^{Mr. King} in compliance
 with Special orders No.
 2, C.S. from Heim Quar-
ters Recpt. of the Genl. office
Provost Marshal Genl.

[Handwritten signature]

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CAROLINE STREET.

New Orleans, January 4 1805.

Captain. I have the honor to inform you
that in accordance with Special
Orders No 2. Head Quarters, Dept
of Gulf, Office Provost Marshal.

I have this day received
your confinement.

Daniel J Logan

M^r Clerk.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

R. P. Braden

Captain 26th Infy

Provost Marshal

Captain Charles Miller

A. A. General

Provost Marshal

Office Pro. Marshal
19259
District of Orleans
January 3rd 1865

Bradley Capt. R. F.

Reports the arrest of
J. B. & O. Luceaudais
and Jas. Wouts in
obedience to orders
from P.M.G. receipt

Cit
1864
~~CS~~

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans January 3^d 1865.

Captain!

I have the honor to report that
in obedience to instructions from Headquarters
Dept. of the Gulf Office Provost Marshal
General. I have this day released from
confinement the bodies of J. B. & O. L. L. L.
Lais, and Joseph Coates.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
R. J. Reading
Captain 216th Ind. Col.
Provost Marshal

To
Captain W. Miller
A. A. Genl.

14260

New Orleans Jan 6 1865

Harri Robinson Publisher
Ct

Copy of letter to Maj
Gen Geo. A. Dix Army
Dept of the East; sending
Mr Ruxton and Mr
Cherry as witnesses in
the case of smuggling
Renculow's Case

Finn

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, January 6, 1865

Major General John A. Dix

Commanding Department of the East
New York

General,

By direction of the
Major General Commanding Department of the Gulf
I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your
communication of Dec 15/1864.

I Enclose you the Ship's Bill of
Lading. It is not signed. The consignee's Bill
of Lading cannot be found. I presume the Command
of the "Ariel", to whom these goods belonged and
who paid the freight, no doubt has it.

I send you, under charge of Mr
Mayer Lieutenant of the Military Police
Department of the Gulf, J. H. Langdon the
consignee of the lot of goods mentioned in the Bill
of Lading, and Mr Cherry the discharging
clerk of the house of Finckhousia, agents of the
"Ariel".

Langdon will tell his story and
I think is innocent. The receiving clerk
will swear that Sherman paid the freight on
the goods.

Finck, the receiver of the cargo and

in whose possession they were found, I cannot
swear as I intended trying him this week.

He will not say from whom he received
the Caps. He is the laundryman of these
Steamships; he is merely says that the caps
were sent to his house. He is an unmitigated
scoundrel.

Mr Magee seized the Caps and
has given a great deal of Evidence. The trial
arrived here on the 26th of Nov^r on the 27th
of Nov^r the Caps were seized in the possession
of them - The barrels were marked "dried
apples" & W. I. Steamship "April".

I advise that Parker & Co the Shippers
of the goods know all about it -

I hope the arrest of Messrs Parker & Co
and the seizure of their books has led to the
discovery of the Manufacturers or importers
of the Caps -

If any further Evidence than
what Mr Magee and the witnesses I send
is required I respectfully ask you that Messrs Parker
& Co and Sherman be sent here for trial with
the Evidence of identity of Parker & Co as Shippers
and I am sure that they will meet with
their just deserts in the Department.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
A Robinson
Col & La Camp & P. M. Hall

Office, Prov. Marshal
14261
District of Orleans

New Orleans Jan'y 5 "62
City

Braden Capt. R. F.

Reports that in compliance
with Special Order No. 1, O.S.
from Med. Dir. Dept. of the
Gulf. Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Mrs and Miss Murdock
were sent by Steamer "Henry
Shoeman" to Comdg. Officer
of the Gunboat off Bayou
Lava since outside the
lines etc

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 5 1865

Captain

I have the honor to report that in accordance with Special Order No 1. Exh. Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf, Office Provost Marshal, Miss & Miss Muddock were yesterday, at 5 P.M. placed on the Henry Choctaw, to be sent to Country Officer of Gun Boat lying at Bayou Sara, thence beyond the lines.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
R. F. Braden
Capt 26 Inf Regt
Prov Marshal

Capt Chas H Miller
Adj
Prov Marshal

14262

160
Jan 7, 1865

U.S. Choctaws
Off Bayou Sara

~~Cit~~
Branham Gra
Ex Office

Receipt for Mrs & Miss
Mudock,

Original forwarded
to Col Robinson P.M.G.
Jan 11, 1865

W. J. Choctaw
Off Bayou Sara

Braman Esq
Ex Officio

Receipt for Mrs & Miss
Murdoch.

Office Postman ~~Post~~
Pan of Orleans
Receipt found in Office
Postman Gen
R F Beaudin
Case 26th Nov
Postman

U.S.S. Cherokee,

off T Bayn San Sa

June 7th 1865

Received from: Cit Harri Robinson,
Provost Marshall General New Orleans,
Mrs Murdoch, and Miss Murdoch,
who are to be sent out of the
lines.

Ernest
L. Officer.

U. S. Choctaw

Off Bayou Sara La

July 7th 1865—

Received from Col Harai Robinson
Pro Mar Gen New Orleans Mrs
Murdock & Miss Murdock, who
are to be sent out of the lines.

Signed Geo Braman
C. Officer

A true copy
R. J. D. Dade

Capt 20 Ind Vals

Pro Mar

Office Proclama¹⁴²⁶³
Par. of Orleans
New Orleans July 9 '65

Bradley R. F.
Capt. and P.M.

Reports the release
from custody of Achille
Heber and Charles
Redman in compli-
ance with S. O. No. 475
from Office P.M.

C's

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Jan'y 9th 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to inform
you that in accordance with Special
Orders No 4 and 5. Head
Quarters Dept of Gulf. Office
of Provost Marshal General.

I have released from Prison
Achille Herbert and
Charles Araman.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant.
R J Beaudin
Captain & Comd
Provost Marshal

Capt Charles Miller

A.A. General

Pro Mar. General

14264

Office Pro. Marshal.
Parish of Orleans
N.O. July 16th 1855

Prader Capt R. S.

Reports the release of
Mrs. V. Foley, C. Ryan
Peter Stanton, Salferina
Chalon and James
Whitides

~~65~~

64

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 67 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans January 16 1865.

Captain.

I have the honor to report
that in accordance with Special
Order No 11 Head Quarters Dept
of Gulf Office of Pro Marshal
Paragraphs 1, 2 & 3.

I have this day released
from custody the following named
persons.

Mrs & Folly.

W Ryan

Peter Stanton and

Salvino Chalou.

also in accordance with
Special Order 349 series 1864 I
have released the prisoner

James Whisians.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

R. F. Braden

Captain 26 Dec

Pro Marshal

Chaffetier
Capt & ady.

Baltimore - Review of La Fayette 1876

14265 Citizens

Geo. J. Anderson

301, 2nd St. Wm.

The names of the Citizens
of Baltimore will be sent
to you, Mr. J. Anderson -

St. Col. Wood Prov. Mar.

Pro. M. Col. D. G.

Baton Rouge La.

January 18th 1865.

Lieut. Col. Hood,
Prov. Mar. Genl.

New Orleans

The persons White,
Hillet, and Ribault are not here and will be sent
down by first opportunity.

(sg'd.) Geo. S. Andrews.

Brig. Genl. U.S.

Comd 9.

14265 1/2

Head Quarters
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
Jan'y. 17. 1869

Bradley R. F.
Capt + Pro. Mar.

Report the release of
Robert Parker in obedi-
ence to S.O. No. 11, P. 5
from P.M., resp. of
the Regt also R. Kerner
in compliance with
S.O. No. 12 Par. 1. from
Office P.M., resp.

Cite

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans, Jan 17 1865

Captain,

I have the honor to report
that in accordance with Special
Orders No 11. Par 5 I have this
day received and sent to Colonel
J. A. Kolbina, Chief Quartermaster
the Dept of Gulf the prisoner
Robert Parker.

also in accordance with Special
Orders No. 12 Par 1. I have
received R. Kerner.

Yours Captain

Very Respectfully

R. F. Braden

Captain 26 Ind

Pro Marshal

Captain Charles Miller

U.S. Army

Dept of Gulf

14266

Matches Jan 24 1868

Goldman & Aikin

certified

True copy of Attorney
to J. H. Kemper & Co

certified copy

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or list of names]

Know all men by these presents that the
 Wm Goldman & J. Hill, Comprising the firm of
 Goldman & Hill, of the City of Natchez, State of
 Mississippi, have made, nominated, constituted, ordained
 authorized and appointed and do by these presents,
 make, nominate, constitute, ordain, authorize and
 appoint J. H. Kearsy, a firm of the City of New
 Orleans, State of Louisiana, to be our true and
 lawful agents, and attorneys in fact, Special for us
 (and each of us) and in our and each of our names
 place and stead, to collect and receive of and
 from Geo. Cutler Esq, United States purchasing
 agent, at the said City of New Orleans, or his suc-
 cessor in office, payment for all Cotton, and other
 Merchandise, which shall or may be consigned to
 him, said agent, or his successor in office, by us
 or either of us, and to sign and execute in our
 names, all such receipts, discharges and acquittances
 as shall or may be requisite therefor, to repurchase
 from said purchasing agent or his successor in
 office, all such Cotton or other merchandise, as our
 said attorneys, may think fit, and proper, to
 sign, seal, and execute, all such bonds and other
 instruments, which may be required from us by the
 said purchasing agent, or other United States
 Authority, and generally to do, transact and
 perform, all and every act, matter and thing
 whatsoever, which shall or may become requi-
 site and necessary, to be done in and about our

Business of purchasing the products of the in-
-dependent Districts of the United States, under
the rules, laws and regulations of the Civil and
Military authorities of the United States, Also to
Ship said products after being purchased from said
United States agent to such ports as they may deem
best for our interest for sale for our account.
Also to purchase for us, all such supplies as may
be required by us, to apply for all necessary per-
-mits thereof, to sign all bills of lading, and other
instruments of lading required by the Military
and Civil authorities, under the regulations of
the United States, represented by said purchasing
agent or other persons, and generally to do,
transact and perform, all and every act, matter
and thing requisite and necessary to be done
in and about the premises aforesaid, as fully
and effectually as we might or could do, if person-
-ally present, with full power of substitution and
delegation, hereby ratifying, allowing and con-
-firming, all and whatsoever our said attorneys
shall or may legally do, or cause to be done
by virtue hereof.

In faith whereof We hereunto

Subscribe

Our names and affix our seals, this

Witness
Signed Adam Kemper

Signed J
Goldman & Klein
per Klein



Be it known that Frank Klein a member
of the firm of Goldman & Klein came before me
& signed and acknowledged the execution of the
foregoing power of attorney this 24th day of
January 1865, at the City of Natchez, in the
County of Adams, in the State of Mississippi.

Signed Adam Kemper
Capt 6th U.S.C. City & Asst Pro. Marshal

Office Military agent

New Orleans April 6th 1865

I hereby certify that this is a true
Copy of the original, duly stamped
James H. Patterson
Seal and Mil agent

Office 14267 Mar. 1965
Report of the Gulf
New Orleans Jan. 31 '65

Robinson Col. Hawaii

States that he has
entrusted Capt. Buck
with current investigation
in the case of Robert
Garnes & Harrison

als

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Jan 31st 1865.

Capt C. H. Miller
Asst Pro Marshal Genl

Capt I have entrusted to Capt
Burke certain investigations relative
to the house of Bowker Garrison &
Harrison. I have already passed
a preliminary sentence into their affair -
& am satisfied of their guilt by the
facts. I have instructed Capt
Burke to arrest them - You may
hold the members of the firm
to \$50,000 bail each the Cashier
& Chief Bookkeeper to \$10,000 ea.
Ordering in them to look them up -

If the witnesses in the case
of Liberty are called for. Capt B
Almond must be entrusted with
the care of conducting them to & from
the Court

Very Resp^{ly}
Wm. J. Johnson

You will close the office of Brown Garrison & Garrison
& urge their arrest & all persons etc.

14268

Cynthiana, Ky Jan 27th 1865

Rivers of, MS.

States that Capt Roberson
forwarded a communication
in regard to a suit brought
against J. P. Earles and
John Rose by John W. McKinney
Capt Roberson has since
forced McKinney to with-
draw the suit.

Request a copy of that
communication forwarded
by Capt Roberson.

Yours for Justice

Subscribed and sworn to

John W. McKinney

100

Cambridge

11

~~11~~ 11
11

11

Cynthiana Ky

Jan'y 24, 1865;

Brig Genl Habron

Comdy 1st Division, Military District of Kentucky,

Sir,

Capt J P Roberson, Co C, 54th Regt 113rd Vol Infy,
sent to Brent Major Genl Burbridge Comdy Military
District of Kentucky, a communication which was
referred to you, and with your endorsement referred
to Commandant Post at Cynthiana Ky. Said com-
munication among other things recited, I of me merely
the substance, that one John M^cKinney a notori-
ous rebel, had brought suit against J R Earles
and Joseph Race, two good Union men, in the
Harrison County (Quintette) Court, and asked
the Commandant of this Military District to have
said suit, "thrown out." Said communication
if I am correctly informed in the premises,
grossly misrepresents the facts. And if my
information is correct, said Capt Roberson
proceeded still further in the case, by twice
sending word to said M^cKinney, that if he

did not go to Cyathron, and have
said suit dismissed, he (Robinson) would take
from him a certain valuable bag of money, and
by his said threats or works upon the fears of
the said Mr. Kenney, that he did have said
suit dismissed. If the said Capt. Robinson
can exercise the authority of looking over the
records of our Courts of Justice, and of ordering
what suits he may please to be dismissed, he
certainly possesses an authority, very dangerous
to the liberties of the people. I would ^{respectfully} suggest
that Courts are procured to know, what char-
acters of parties may sue in them, and over
what subject-matter they have rightful
jurisdiction.

I will be obliged to you, if you will send
me an ^{official} copy of said communication, with the
endorsements thereon.

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

J M Givens

P.S. Being a stranger to you, I take
pleasure in referring you to P. B. Hunt Esq
of Lexington Ky, late Lt Col 4th Ky Inf. Va.

J. M. S.

Receipt for ^{two}(2)
citizens 10259

Berryman & Kitz
Rent to Ft McHenry
Jan 1st 1865

Lieut. Henry F. Jacobs
Adj. Gen. Wm. G. McHenry

Jan. 1st 65.

Office Provost Marshal

Fort Mifflin, Md Jan. 1st 1865

Recd of John Wesley Lieut. Col. & Provost
Marshal of Baltimore, Md two (2) Prisons

namely: John B. Bryman

John T. Keitz

Henry S. Jacobs

Lieut & Asst. Provost Marshal

Mo. L. 40, 11. 1865

14270

St Louis Mo Jan 9th 1868

Missouri's Department
J W Barnes Asst Adjt Genl

Special Order directing that
Mr Kemp W Wood Esq be
summed from within the Federal
lines for aiding and comforting
the Rebels, during his sojourn in
Missouri

Cite

See 1st Genl Order Miss Jan 18 1868

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. January 9th 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 9 }

12. The following named persons having forfeited their rights as citizens by flagrant acts of disloyalty in denouncing the Federal Government, aiding and assisting Price during his late raid into this state uniformly aiding and giving comfort to the rebel enemies of the United States, feeding, harboring and encouraging Bushwackers and Guerrilla bands - (to which members of their families are and have been attached) and failing and refusing to report said outlaws to the Federal authorities, are hereby with their families banished from this department, within (20) twenty days from the receipt of this order they will be sent under guard, via, Quincy ^{and} Cairo Ills. to Memphis Tenn. or Little Rock. Arkansas (as they may severally select) there in accordance with instructions received from Maj. Genl. Canby Comdg Military Div. West Moiss. to be turned over to the Dept. Comdr. to be by him sent through the rebel lines to remain to wit.

Mr Kemp M. Wood of Clay County Mo.

Mr Westly Martin " " " "

Mr. John Eckton " " " "

Mr. Reubin Samuels of Clay County Mo.

Mrs. James H. Ford " " " "

Mrs. Sarah Rouse " " " "

Mrs. Cummings " " " "

Mrs. Moses Mc Coy " " " "

Mrs. George Taylor " " " "

Mrs. Secorce " Platte " "

These persons are expressly forbidden under penalty of death from returning within the limits of this department during the war. They will be permitted to take with them, such articles of household goods and clothing as is absolutely necessary for their comfort.

Brig. Genl. C. B. Fisk Comdg District of North Mo. will cause this order to be carried into effect

Major Genl. Dana
Comdg Dept. of Miss. }

14-1-1864.

By Command of Major General Dodge

(Signed) J. W. Barnes

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Head Quarters Department of Mississippi

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 14th 1865

Official copy respectfully furnished

Brig. Genl. J. C. Hatch, Comdg District of West Tennessee

By Order of Maj. Genl. W. J. T. Dana

F. H. Harris,

Lieut. Col. a. a. g.

11277

Mo. L. M. D. W. M. 1865

Cl

Memphis Times July 10 1865

McDonough Ins. Co.
Capt & Asst Comm Marshal

Reports that David Quirk
and Michael Sondagors came
through the Pickens line on
the State line Road without
Passes, and applied at his
Office for passes

J
Rec BK N. 2, 2 V. 5, 13 July 1865

[Subscribed to this paper on 11.11.65]

H. Q. G. Dist. Dist. Tenn
Memphis Tenn July 10. 1861

Respectfully referred to Mayor
J. B. Foster Chief of Tickets
& outposts, who will investigate
and report the facts with the
name of the officers who
passed these men through
the lines. This paper to
be returned.

By order of Brig Genl J. B. Foster
Robt. G. Carter
Capt & adjt

Office of the Provost Marshal

Memphis Tenn; January 10th 1865.

Captain Robt. L. Curtis

Asst Adjt Genl.

Dist of West Tennessee

Captain;

I have the honor to report as follows: two men, named David Quink and Michael Londergan applied for passes at my office this afternoon and stated that on Saturday the 7th instant, they came to our pickets on the State Line Road and that they were by the officer on duty there, permitted to come in without pass. Londergan brought a load of wood in with him.

Respectfully, Your Obedt Servt

Jno. L. W. Demott.

Capt & Asst Prov Marshal

Report of Maj Gen. C. Foster
Chief of Airports. In the case
of Kirk & Landagen passing
the pickets without passes.

Office Chief of Outposts Part 4 Defenses of Memphis
Memphis Tenn Jan. 12th 1865

Capt. R. G. Curtis
C. A. G. Dist of West Tenn.

Sir

I have the honor to report the name of the Officer, who commanded guard on State Line Road on the 7th Inst, when Quirk, & Landogon reported they came through.

Lieut. Curston 55th U. S. Col'd Infy.

I have seen Lieut. Curston and he denies my knowledge of any such persons.

There is always such a confusion at the Post that it is not improbable they slipped through.

The guard will be arranged tomorrow as they could easily get through.

I would respectfully suggest that Capt. Permitt be instructed to confine all persons that come to his Office for passes, stating that they came through the lines without being halted.

They know that it is against orders and if they violate them they ought to be punished.

If that plan be adopted it will soon
stop all unlawful passing.

I would state all the Officers on the
Picket line try to do their duty and if any
one dare pass he slips past when there
is a large crowd.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Jas. C. Foster

Maj & Chief of Outposts

Office of Refugees
Pine Bluff Ark. June 27th

Tremble

Chaplain H. M.
62nd Ill. Vol. Inf
and Sup't. of Refugees

Report of Refugees
in and about the Post
of Pine Bluff Ark

Cite

1865

Report of Refugees.

Lieut S. Monte Cameron
A. A. A. General Sir

Office Supt. Refugee
Pine Bluff, Arkansas January 27th 1865

I have the honor to submit the following report of Refugees
under my charge at this Post

Number	Name of person in charge of family	Children		Remarks
		Male	Female	
1	Mr J. C. Taylor and wife	2	4	A wounded man
2	Mrs. Mary Ann Rankine	1	2	Husband in Federal service
3	Mrs. Bell	2	3	
4	Jessie Lettler		1	A youth and sick
5	Mrs A. Hall	2	3	Husband in Federal service
6	Mr G. C. Black and wife	6	8	
7	Mrs Compton	3	4	
8	Mrs J. Parrott	2	3	Destitute circumstances
9	Mrs. Castlesbury	1	2	
10	Mrs M. White	3	4	
11	Mrs Kirby		1	Husband in 1 st Arkansas Cav.
12	Mrs E. C. Prutton		1	
13	Mrs. M. M. Kingly	2	3	Destitute circumstances
14	Mrs E. Edmonds	1	2	Husband in 80 th Ill. Vol. Infy
15	Mrs. Lovace	1	2	Husband in 7 th Mo. Cav.
16	Mrs. Martha M. Cain	4	5	Character doubtful
17	Mrs. Mary Stover	3	4	Husband in 5 th Kansas Cav.
18	Mrs. Mary Clarke	1	1	Husband in 60 th Ill. Vol. Infy
19	Mrs. M. Begg	1	2	Husband in Military prison
20	Men. T. J. Manning	1	2	Husband in Military prison
21	Nancy Sparks and Sister	2		Orphan 14 & 16 years of age
22	Mrs E. Salisbury	1		Husband in 7 th Mo. Cav.
23	Mrs. Sarah Arnold	1		Husband in 7 th Mo. Cav.
24	Mrs. J. Plunket	1		Husband in 7 th Mo. Cav.
25	Mrs. Warren	1	2	Husband in 7 th Mo. Cav.
26	Mrs. Green	2	3	Character bad by reputation
27	Mrs. F. J. Franks	2	3	Character bad by reputation
28	Mrs. Sarah Smith	1	2	Destitute One child need medical treatment Syphilis and under treatment

Herself, Husband and one child,
Under treatment

Himself, wife and 3 children have under treatment
Herself and 3 children have rec. medical treat

Herself and one child are under treatment

Herself and one child have rec. treatment

Under treatment at this time

Under treatment at this time

Character bad by reputation

One child need medical treatment
Syphilis and under treatment

24	Mrs. J. Plunket	1	1	Husband in Mrs. Leav	
25	Mrs. Warren	1	2	Husband in Mrs. Leav	Character bad by reputation
26	Mrs. Green	2	3	Character bad by reputation	
27	Mrs. F. J. Franks	2	3	Character bad by reputation	One child need medical treatment
28	Mrs. Sarah Smith	1	2	Prostitute	Syphilis and under treatment
		41	72		

W. M. Brewster
 Chaplain 62nd Illinois Vet. Inf.
 and Supt. of Refugee

Parole of Honor of
Alexander Clegg, Milton
& Wood

14273

July 19th 1868

...

Wardale

Wardale

July 27th 1865

...

State of Arkansas }
County of Jefferson } D. S.

J. B. P. Alexander
Thos. W. Clegg, R. S. McKane and J. G.
Wood, each being Prisoners with the forces of
the United States at Pine Bluff in the
County of Jefferson and State of Arkansas, (each)
do give our solemn parole of honor that
we will not go beyond the limits of the
City of Pine Bluff in the County and State
aforesaid, without the knowledge or consent
of the Commandant of the Post,

J. B. P. Alexander
Thos. W. Clegg
R. S. McKane
J. G. Wood

Subscribed to before me
at Pine Bluff Arkansas
this 19th day of January
A. D. 1865
Archie D. Montt
Capt Provost Marshal

E 7 July 1865

14274

Dept East

July 20/65

W 15

Sudlow, bul

& Chap bull

Request the craft
of Shoddait and
Praver to be found
to Portsmouth
& turned over to
Sheriff

c. H. W. 19 July 20/65

Received 20/65

Headquarters Department of the East,

New York City, Jan. 20 1865

Brig. Genl. Hunt,

Comd. Division of City & Harbor of N. Y.
General.

The major General
Commanding the Department
orders that you send under
proper guard, to Northampton
Massachusetts, and there
deliver to the Sheriff.

Solomon Stoddart and
Wesley W. Beaver.

I am very much
Yours truly
Wm. T. Ludlow
Adj. to the Inspector
Genl. Dept of the East.

W. 36. (A. C. 22) 1865.

Custom House, N.Y.
June 18th 1865.

Wakeman, Abram
Surveyor.

States that applicant
Oakemilk and
Hebb are to sail this
day with 13 men for
Haruma (pretended Ministry)

Cite

Recd. (App. L. S. C.) 19th June 1865.

Custom House, New York,

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE.

January 18th 1865.

Maj. Gen. Dix

Comm'g. Dept. &c &c

Sir;

I have received information that Appleton Oaksmith and Webb, purpose to sail in the Steamer Columbia for Havana to day at 3 o'c - There is a party of 13 men, said to be hired by Oaksmith & Webb, and pretending to be a Band of Minstrels, who have also taken passage in the same vessel.

Statement of E. P. Angler on this case.

I went down and found these men to be all a band of minstrels engaged by Webb & Oaksmith to sing and play in Cuba and the West Indies during the winter months. Only one of the party had passports. The Captain refused to take them unless I would pass them, which I did, finding no letters or arms in their possession. Oaksmith is a brother of Appleton Oaksmith mentioned in this letter.

I call your attention
to this information for such
action as you may deem
proper.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant,
Abram Waberman
Director.

U.S. Consulate General

Havana July 9. 1865

Robert Murray Esq

Marshal of Southern District
of New York Sir

A man by the name of Charles M. Webb went to New York by the Steamer Columbia which sailed from here on Saturday the 7th Instant. He is an actor connected with Webb's minstrels; his avowed object is to get up a company to return to Havana after the Steamer had gone I received information that Webb had said here that he knew certainly that the authorities of New York had arrested two of the men who were actually engaged in the attempt to free the Hotels in New York city.

Webb is six feet high has hazel eyes, dark complexion mustache and chin whiskers and will weigh about two hundred

pounds, I am farther advised
that a brother of Appleton Oak-
Smith who has been here for
some time, engaged in his bu-
siness as a daguerotypist also
went to New York by the Steamer
Columbia and without a pass-
port of course unless he
succeeded in getting ashore clau-
destinely he must have been
detained by the authorities
under recent orders

I am Very Respectfully
Yours
Wm. D. Minor
U.S. Consul General
at Havana

W. 21. W. O. 14276 1865

New York City, 10th June 1865

Takeman, Abram

~~City~~ ^{Secretary}

Informo that steamship
'Liberty' from Havana has ar-
-rived and that the following
passengers left - during the
night, viz: Mrs. H. R. Thompson
Mrs. Susan D. Peterson, Mrs. Helena
Milton, Thomas Leach, Wm. Fortier
Col. G. Medina, M. Sanchez,
Capt. Crowell, John McCull.

Recd. (W. O. 14276) 12th June 1865.

Custom House, New York,

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE.

January 10th 1865.

Sir,

The Steamship Liberty, Capt. Wilson, from Havana, arrived at this port last evening at about 10 o'clock. During the night, the passengers below named left the vessel, and were not to be found at sunrise this morning, when the Customs Officers assigned to examine the passports of passengers, went on board.

Mrs. H. R. Thompson

Meliano Fortin

Mrs. Susan D. Stetson

Col. E. G. Medina

Mrs. Helena Milton

M. Sanchez

Thomas Leach

Capt. Crowell (For Mexico)

John M. Call (Consul's man).

Their baggage, (if they had any) is detained on board.

Very Respectfully,

Your obed^t. Serv^t.

Maj. Gen. John A. Dix
Comd^g. Department &c. &c.

Frank W. Newman
S. S. Surveyor.

W. 20. (L. E.) 1865

14277

New York City. 12th July 1865

City
Makeman, Abram
Customs Surveyor.

Informo that British barque
'Elle Adèle' has been seized
with a quantity of arms and
ammunition, claimed as property
of J. A. Jones, supercargo, and
agent of C. St. Howard, by
Lieut. St. Surge M. L. Allen
of Port St. - is also implicated.

Recd (W. 20. L. E.) 12th July 1865.

Custom House, New York,

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE.

January 12th 1865.

Sir:

The British Bark Ella Adelle of Nassau N.P. cleared on the 7th inst. in Ballast for Metamoros. Acting upon information subsequently received, I despatched Customs Officers to seize and detain the vessel. She was overhauled some 18 miles from the City, and upon examination there was found concealed between Matrases and bedding, 40,000 percussion Caps, 2500 rounds fixed ammunition for pistols, 4 revolvers and 6 Gerringer pistols. The vessel was brought back to the City.

From papers found on board, it is ascertained that these contraband articles were in charge of one J. A. Jenks, Supercargo of the vessel, who is an Agent of Chas. H. Howard, 67 Pearl St.; Wm. L. Allen of Pearl St. seems also to be connected with Jenks.

I have directed one of my officers to call upon you with the papers referred to, in order that you may take such action in relation to the parties above named.

as you may think proper.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant

Samuel W. Adams

Surveyor.

Maj. Gen. John A. Dix
Comd'g Dept. of the East.

P. S. Benedict
J. S. Dix

A. K.

Custom House, New-York,

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,

January 12, 1865

Sir,

I have to notify you that the British
Bark *Elle-Adele*, owned by Mr. Joseph Means
of this city, was cleared for Matamoros in
ballast, on the 7th instant, and since that
time, until yesterday, has been at anchor
in the bay. On suspicion that she might
be intended for some illegal traffic she was
boarded yesterday while proceeding on her way
to sea, by officers of the customs, and the following
articles were found concealed in mattresses and
other bedding, viz: 40,000 Percussion Caps,
4 Revolvers, six pistols and 2500 rounds
of fixed Ammunition, claimed as the prop-
erty of the Supercargo, Mr. T. A. Jenkes.
The vessel is under charter by Mr

C. N. Howard, by Pearl Street,

The Captain, J. Brown, is now on board
of the Bark and the Supercargo was left
on board of the Revenue Cutter.

The Bark has been brought
back to Port and is now in charge of the
officers of the Cutter.

If you regard any
steps as necessary to be taken by your Depart-
ment, any further particulars known to
the Revenue officers will be communicated
at your request.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

J. Chas. H. Collector

Wm. Gov. Dix

Commanding Department of the East, &c. &c.

Gravelly Springs Ala
January 27 1865
~~W 91~~ ~~to~~ ~~1865~~
Wilson J. H. French
Major Genl. Comd'g Corp


States that a discharged
Officer calling himself
Matthias accompanied
by a female styling
herself Maggie Hutch-
chell with passes
signed by Col. Sawyer
have been apprehended
trying to get to Florence
for the purpose of buy-
ing Cotton, and that he
will not allow them to
do so without authority
from the Maj. General
Commanding.

City of

2

Recd. Hel. Ins. O.C. Jan'y 29/65

H. Gr. Cavalry Capt. M.D.M.
Gravelly Spring Ala. July 29 1865.

Capt. Rob^t Ramsey,
A. A. G. H. Gr. S. C. 

Capt.

a dis-
- charged officer calling him-
- self "Matthias" accompan-
- id by a female styling
- herself "Maggie Mitchel"
have been apprehended in
my Command. and will be
held for such dispositions
as

as the Maj. Genl. Command-
ing may direct. They
are provided with papers from
H^d Qu. Mills Dist. Miss, sign-
ed by Col. Sawyer and were
trying to get to Florence for
the purpose of buying cotton.
Mr. Matthias was here once
before, but was not allowed
to exercise any of the privileges
with which he is furnished.
I directed him to return to
Eastport for the approval
of Genl. Thomas. He appear-
ed yesterday without bringing

The requisite approval.
Please ask the General if I
shall allow these people to
go to Florence. Without direct
instructions to that effect I
shall not do it - but shall
require them to return - and
will see that they are pro-
vided with a proper guard
to your head quarters.
I have no information that
trade has been opened with
this district and do not
think it advisable for persons
to pass my lines in connection
with such business unless
their

authority is from Gen. Thomas
himself.

Very Resp^{ly}

Yr. obt. serv^t.

J. H. Wilson
Maj. Gen.

W. 20. (N. C.) 1863

14277

New York City, 12th July 1863

City
Wakeman, Abram
Customs Surveyor.

Informo that british barque
"Ella Adela" has been seized
with a quantity of arms and
ammunition, claimed as property
of F. A. Jenkins, supercargo, and
agent of C. H. Howard, by
Pearl St. Supt Wm L. Allen
of Pearl St. - is also implicated.

Recd. (N. C. B. C.) 12th July 1863

Custom House, New York,

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,

January 12th 1865.

Sir:

The British Bark Ella Adelle of Nassau N.P. cleared on the 7th inst. in Ballast for Metamoros. Acting upon information subsequently received, I despatched Customs Officers to seize and detain the vessel. She was overhauled some 18 miles from the City, and upon examination there was found concealed between Matresses and bedding, 40,000 percussion Caps, 2500 rounds fixed ammunition for pistols, 4 revolvers and 6 Ferringer pistols. The vessel was brought back to the City.

From papers found on board, it is ascertained that these contraband articles were in charge of one J. A. Jenks, Supercargo of the vessel, who is an Agent of Chas. H. Howard, 67 Pearl St.; Mrs. L. Allen of Pearl St. seems also to be connected with Jenks.

I have directed one of my officers to call upon you with the papers referred to, in order that you may take such action in relation to the parties above named

as you may think proper.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant

Samuel W. Johnson
Surveyor.

Maj. Gen. John A. Dix
Comd'g Dept. of the East.

J. R. Benedict
per slip

M

Custom House, New-York,

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,

January 12, 1865

Sir,

I have to notify you that the British Bark *Elle Adèle*, owned by Mr. Joseph Greas of this city, was cleared for Matamoros in ballast, on the 7th instant, and since that time, until yesterday, has been at anchor in the bay. On suspicion that she might be intended for some illegal traffic she was boarded yesterday while proceeding on her way to sea, by officers of the customs, and the following articles were found concealed in mattresses and other bedding, viz: 40,000 Percussion Caps, 4 Revolvers, six Pistols and 2500 rounds of fixed Ammunition, claimed as the property of the Supercargo, Mr. T. A. Jenkes. The vessel is under charter by Mr.

C. N. Howard, by Pearl Street,

The Captain, J. Brown, is now on board
of the Bark and the supercargo was left
on board of the Revenue Cutter.

The Bark has been brought
back to Port and is now in charge of the
officers of the Cutter.

If you regard any
steps as necessary to be taken by your Depart-
ment, any further particulars known to
the Revenue officers will be communicated
at your request.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

J. Chas. H. Collector

Wm. Genl Dix

Commanding Department of the East, &c.

St Louis Mo December 18 1864
Mr Richardson Sir I drop you
a few lines concerning some
business I wish you to attend
to write a way I wish
you to take the papers
that you find in closed
to the probles Marshal &
get his approval &
forward them back to
Francis J. Snyder Clinton
hotel I wait its arrival I
wish it by return mail
if possible & also forward
your bill with it I
saw the ~~pro~~ probost of
this place & he said the
papers was all rite but
they had to have the
approval of the probost
marshal at Jefferson City

The next prodest
marshel to when the boys
I lided there is no daught
a bout the loilty of the
boys they air all rite ase
I am on expences I hope
you will tend to this
rite a way
yours & Francis J. Snyder

Depositions Taken before S. C. Hoge
 Clerk of the County Court of Moniteau
 County State of Missouri in behalf of
 James W. McDaniel ~~John W. McDaniel~~
 John W. McDaniel now prisoners of war
 in the hands the U. S. Forces at Rock-
 island Ill.

Grace, Spider of Lawful age being
 duly sworn deposeth & sayeth

That on Sunday the 9th day of
 October 1864 I was taken Prisoner by
 Rebel Troops under command of Gen
 Shelby while going from my home to
 the City of California in Moniteau Co
 after a Physician was taken back to
 Fielding McDaniel where the above
 named Jas W. & John W. McDaniel lived
 the rebels informed them they were rec-
 ruiting for the Confederate Service and asked
 if they wished to join them, the boys told
 them they did not, then they said they
 must go with them, the boys then told
 them they would not go, the rebels then
 told them they had orders from Gen
 Price to take every man & if they did
 not go they would shoot them, the boys
 then yielded & went with them after going
 some 3 or 4 miles on the Bonnville road

in the direction of Brownville we met
Abraham I. McDaniel coming from
his father-in-law, in company with
his wife; the rebels took him in the
same manner they did James & John
they would not allow him to take his
wife home she had to go back alone
the boys told me personally they would
make their escape the first opportunity
I am a resident of Monticau County
& have been for about 7 years I have
been acquainted with James H.
Abraham I. & John W. McDaniel
for about 7 years I have known them
to be peaceable law-abiding loyal
men both before and since the rebellion

Francis J. Snyder

2nd Jesse Martin of Lawful age being duly
sworn deposeseth & sageth -

I have been acquainted with
James H. Abraham I. & John W.
McDaniel for several years have
lived about 1/4 mile from them ever
since they were children I have looked
up on them as loyal men to the U.S.
Government since the rebellion during
the present rebellion I know nothing
else of them

State of Missouri }
County of Moniteau }

I S College Clerk of
the County Court for & within the
County & State aforesaid hereby cer-
tify that personally appeared before
me Frances Snider & Jesse Martin
whom I certify to be loyal citizens
of the State of Missouri who are respo-
table & entitled to credit and under
oath made and subscribed to the fol-
lowing depositions in testimony
whereof I have hereto sub-
scribed my name and affixed
the seal of said office in the
City of California this 10th
day of December 1864

S College Clerk
Jesse Martin



6532

To Provost Marshal Gen Carr
St Louis Mo

Whereas James H McDaniel A Y
McDaniel & John W McDaniel who
we believe from good evidence were
forced from their homes to with the
Rebels under Shelby are now held as
Prisoners of War at Rock Island Ill
We the undersigned Neighbors and acquaintances
of the above named Prisoners would
most respectfully request their release from
said confinement believing from what we
know of them as peaceable law abiding Citizens
that it would meet the approbation of their
loyal neighbors that they did not desire to
go into the rebel service & that the interest of
the union cause will not in any way suffer
by them being returned to their homes but
that they will continue to be as we believe
they ever have been peaceable loyal &
law abiding citizens

A Rose	J M Howard
G. A. Burkhardt	W. H. Chapman 2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
W. Rose	J. R. Fulkerson Capt Co. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Ch. Asah	Wm. C. Courtney 1st Lt. Co. 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Joseph W. H. Jr.	Paul J. Stephenson - Co. 8th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Moses Langley	S. D. Bouker 1st Lt. Co. 55th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Wm McRoberts 45 right
Wm H Beaumont 45 right
W H Jennings 45 right
Thomas Hale 45 right
John sands 45 right
J. H. Goss 45 right
M H eles 45 right
S. B. holand 45 right
J. M. S. McQuire 45 right
A. J. McDaniel 45 right
J. dunkin 45 right
H. Read 45 right
F. H. Bryant 45 right
J. D. Lewis 45 right
W. Russell 45 right
H. Shroat 45 right
H. Gammelan 45 right
J. F. Metcalf 45
James W. Woolf 45 right
C. P. Lane 45 right
M. D. White's 3 of 45
P. S. Green 45 right
S. C. McLeod 45 right

R 14281
Hd Qrs Pro Mar Gen
Dep So Potomac

Jan 10th / 65

Respectfully Returned
to Hd Qrs 1st Seps Brigade
Fairfax Ct. Va. attention
called to the fact that
the within communication
bears no date and that
the persons mentioned
have not as yet reached
these Hd Qrs

Resptly

J. H. W. M.

Col & Pro Mar Gen
Dep So Potomac

Pro. Mar. Office
Fairfax Ct. Va.
Jan. 11. 1865

Respectfully forward-
ed to Col. Wells
with the following

information's than
within named persons
were sent during my
absence by Capt. C. S.
Mickelham also of
1st Dep. Brij. from
what I can learn they
were forwarded by him
to Col. Albright with
request that he would
forward them to you

Geo. R. Maguire
St. Louis, Mo.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Brigade
Pro. Mar. Office
Sanitary Comm. House
Jan. 8. 1865

Col. A. A. Wells,
Pro. Mar. Off.

Col. I have the honor to forward
to you the following refugees. Mrs Anna Morrow,
and (2) two children, from Culpeper. Mrs Eliza
Holl, and two children, from Nelson County, Va. Mrs
Mary Adams and son, from Richmond, and (1)
one colored man, by name Jesse Dade, from
Orange Comm. House Va.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Chas. S. McWhorter
Adj.

June 4th

1428

63

Holl
Wray
Parlin
Mitchell
Scott
Curley

Cliff

Headquarters Probost Marshal's Office,

Washington, D.C. June 17th 1863

Lieut Cooper -
Central Guard House
Lieut.

You will
please detain in Custody the
following named prisoners -
until further orders from this
Office -

James McMartin
William Mitchell

John Scott
Michl Curley

Wm Bray - (his name is
supposed to be William)

By order H B Fodd

Capt S. W.

Chas. W. Thompson

Lieut. F. J.

~~1498~~ 17-65

Rollins Ch E

Rice Jessie

Rice Thomas

Tripplett Th. C. E.

Darves W. B.

Gregg Harlin

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Jan 17th 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of...

Chas E Collins
Jesse Rice
Thomas Rice
Theodore Triplett
Sam B. Downes
Martin Gregg

Citizens

Supposed Rebel Guerrillas

For Major Sumner's investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp 4/7 Adjutant.

44284

~~Barber B. L.~~

Denton Simon

Ch

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

July 31¹⁰ 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of *Harriett Barker* and *Emerson Minton*, charged with *smuggling food out of the lines*.
To be held for release of *Major Gen. Custer*.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chase Adjutant.

14285

1-65

Report of prisoners in custody
of the Provost Marshal at St
Augustine Fla for the fifteen
days ending Dec 31st 1864

Office of Pro Marshal
St Augustine Florida

January 1st 1866

Report of prisoners in custody of the Provost
Marshal at St Augustine Fla for the fifteen
days ending December 31st 1864

Prisoners of war				Prisoners enlisted men				Prisoners Civilians				Remarks	
No hand at last report	Since received	No discharged	No remaining on hand	No hand at last report	Since received	No discharged	No remaining on hand	No hand at last report	Since received	No discharged	No remaining on hand	Undergoing sentence of	remaining on hand
-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-58-	-0-	-0-	-58-	-2-	-0-	-0-	-2-	3	at Marshal (civilians)

Henry W Donough
1st Lieut 57th Conn Vols
Act Pro Marshal

Report of those who have taken
& subscribed to the oath as pre-
scribed by the President's proclama-
tion of Dec 8th 1863. for
the fifteen days ending Dec
31st 1864

Office of Pro Marshal
 St Augustine Florida
 January 1st 1865

Report of those who have taken and subscribed to
 the oath as prescribed by the President's proclamation
 of Dec 8th 1863. at St Augustine Fla for the six
 days ending December 31st 1864

Date	Names	Town	County	State
Dec 16 th	Paul Sabati		St Johns	Fla
" "	Domingo Pacetty		" "	"
" 22 nd	Mathew Solana		" "	"
" "	Gideon Clington		" "	"
" 23	John Parrott		Volusia	"
" "	B F Moses		Marion	"
" 31	David T Wickwire		Volusia	"

Nearry M Donough
 1st Lieut 17th Conn Vols
 Act Pro Marshal

14286

January 17th 1865

Communication from

Wm. H. Withers & Co.

Received

of the

New Orleans - Jan'y 17 1865
Capt Geo H Maynard

Dear Sir:

On or about the
4th Nov last, we shipped a bill of
goods to D J Linnertstein, at Barranquilla
Vla: through error of our Clerks & 3 Procs
often were shipped more than the
Permit called for: the mistake happen-
ed in the hurry and press of business.

The goods Mr L, informed us were
seized by you, and are still under sei-
zure: we immediately procured a per-
mit from the Custom House, and from
Col Robinson Pro Mar Genl, which was
forwarded to you about 3 weeks ago.

By releasing the goods you will
confer a favor on us.

Respectfully
Yours
Wm Hittler & Co
Per Whelan.

The writer of this note

would take it as a special favor if the goods are
released, as the mistake was made by him - W.

War Department.
Office Pro. Maj. Genl. McA
14237 Baltimore Jan 21

J. L. McPhail.

States that F. B. Capron
and Edward Snowden, he
as prisoners at Ft. McHenry
and lately ordered for release
should be still held in
imprisonment.

Eight enclosed.

14, 21 Jan. 4 1865

1010 N. E.

War Department
Office of the Pro: Mar: Genl:
For the State M^o.

Baltimore Jan 2^d 1864

Hon C. M. Stanton
Sec: of War.

Sir, I deem it my duty to

~~draw your attention to an order from C. G. Townsine~~
Asst: Adj: Genl. (U. S. A.), War Department, originating from
a report made by the Hon. Judge Bond and King -
Commissioners for Visiting Prisons, in Baltimore, releasing
from custody, without security "A. B. Capron" and "Ed:
Snowden", held upon the recommendation of the Hon: J.
Holt Judge Advocate Genl: and approved of by you
for trial, enclosed you will find a copy of the report
alluded to and the order releasing the two men, and
turning over three others, all of whom had been regularly
reported to the Department through Major L. C. Turner,
Judge Advocate. I also enclose printed opinion of the
Hon Judge Wm. Hill Giles of the U. S. Dist Court for
Md. in the trial of one of the vessels for which Capron
& Co acted as agents, all of which will plainly
show all that I have done has been regular
and in accordance with orders & recommendation,

The other vessels case the "Mountain Eagle"

will be tried on tuesday, and as strong evidence
of Lapron & Co guilt will be adduced as was
in the case of the Schooner "St Hatch".

I would state that I am of opinion no such
error could have occurred, had the Hon-
Judge Bond and King the Commissioners cal-
led on me, and examined the record, from whom
they got their information I cannot conceive
to justify their report. Had the decision of
Judge Gilu in the Schooner "St Hatch" case
been referred to by them, I feel confident they
would have made a different report.

Respectfully

Yours &c
J. W. Paul

Pro Mar. Gen. State Ma

8 papers enclosed

Trial of Sch Matto
Opinion of the
Hon W. H. Jones
Judge of the Dist
Court for Ind

ms. Jan 1865

THE CASE OF THE FRANCIS HATCH.

Opinion of Judge Giles, Delivered on Saturday, December 24, 1864.

The United States vs. the schooner Francis Hatch and cargo. Libel for forfeiture in the District Court of the United States for the District of Maryland—December term, 1864.

The libel in this case has been filed by the District Attorney of the United States; in which it is charged that the schooner Francis Hatch has conveyed passengers and merchandise from the city of New York to that part of the State of Virginia declared to be in insurrection by the President's proclamation, without a license or permit from the proper authorities. There are some nine counts or articles in the libel, propounding the matters relied on as grounds or causes of forfeiture; some drawn under the act of 13th July, 1861; the others under the act of May 20th, 1862, and its supplements, and the various rules and regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, prepared under the authority given to him by said acts. At the commencement of the trial of this case, the various claimants of that part of the cargo which was brought from the city of New York to this city, having satisfied the Court by competent testimony that they were entirely innocent of any intention to violate any of the laws of their country, and had no knowledge of the shipment of goods on board the Francis Hatch, to be delivered in Virginia; and this not being contested by the District Attorney, the Court said, when it passed a final decree in this case, it would dismiss the libel as to the said cargo, and award the same to the several claimants. Two claims were filed for the vessel: one by John P. Williams, claiming to be the owner of the same; and the other by Messrs. Capron & Co., of this city, claiming as bailies of the vessel by virtue of a mortgage and power of attorney from John P. Williams, dated the 14th day of January, 1864; and also as lien creditors for advances and disbursements, on account of said vessel, to a large amount. The case was tried by Messrs. Addison and Thayer for the Government, and Messrs. Carter and Ridgely for the claimants, and was ably argued and contested. In the answers filed by the claimants it was expressly denied that the said vessel had carried either passengers or merchandise to Virginia, as charged in the libel. But the testimony showed that on three voyages made by the Francis Hatch between New York city and this port, she put out into a yawl boat passengers and merchandise, just opposite Gwyn's Island, in the Chesapeake Bay; that this was always done at night; and on the several occasions, a man who passed then under the name of Hayden, was one of the party so put out. Gwyn's Island is in the Chesapeake Bay, quite near to the Virginia shore, and just below the mouth of the Plankank River. A large amount of testimony was given, which it will not be necessary for the purposes of this opinion to refer to, farther than to say: it convinced the Court that the passengers and goods so put out from the Francis Hatch in the Chesapeake Bay, were intended to be landed, and were so landed, either on Gwyn's Island or on the adjacent Virginia shore. The evidence also showed that the Francis Hatch was not seized until she had completed her last voyage, in November, and when she was moored to the wharf and had been entered at the custom house at this port. The counsel for the claimants contended that as the voyage was ended, and the cargo intended for a State in insurrection, no longer on board; and that as the vessel when seized was not proceeding to a State in insurrection, there could be no forfeiture in this case under the 5th section of the act of July 13, 1861; and that there can be no forfeiture of the vessel under the act of May 20th, 1862, and its supplement, and under the rules and regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, because by neither the said act nor its supplement is the vessel declared to be forfeited; and although it is provided by the several series of regulations adopted from time to time by the Secretary of the Treasury, with the approval of the President, that a vessel violating the same shall be forfeited, such a provision is unconstitutional and void; the Secretary of the Treasury, under the power given to him by the said acts of Congress "to make such rules and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry into effect the purpose of said acts," had no authority to forfeit the vessel, &c., and that even if Congress had intended to impart to him any such authority, they had no constitutional right to do so, as it would be the exercise of a legislative power by a branch of the Executive Department of the Government. I think I state thus briefly the substance of the learned and able defense made in this case by the counsel for the claimants. They referred the Court to two decisions made in this Circuit by the late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Upon the first point made by them they cited the decision of Judge Taney in the case of the United States vs. 2,000 bushels of wheat, Penn & Mitchell claimants, made last June, on appeal from the common law side of this Court. That case was this: The wheat had been brought to this port from St. Mary's county and consigned to the claimants, who stored it here for sale, and who made advances on it to the amount of its full value. They had no reason to suppose that it was not grown in this State, although it appeared from the evidence that it was brought from Virginia across the Potomac into St. Mary's county before being shipped to Baltimore. It was in store here ten days before it was seized. It was tried before a jury in this court, and I instructed the jury that, if they found these facts, their verdict must be in favor of the claimants. From this decision the Gov-

provided." The 45th regulation is: "All vessels, boats and other vehicles used for transportation, violating regulations and local rules, and all opium, tobacco or other products or merchandise shipped or transported or purchased or sold in violation thereof, will be forfeited to the United States."

It is not pretended in this case that the "Francis Hatch" had on any of the three voyages mentioned, any permit to land goods in Virginia.

Now the first question is, what power did Congress intend to give to the Secretary of the Treasury, when it authorized him to, make such rules and regulations as are necessary to secure the proper execution of the provisions of the act they passed? Did they authorize him to enforce the due observance of the regulations he might establish by penalties? This will depend upon the true meaning and import of the word "to regulate." Worcester, in the last edition of his dictionary, defines the verb "to regulate" as follows: "to reduce, to order, to direct, to rule, to govern, to conduct," &c. And in the Constitution of the United States, framed by some of the greatest men of their day, and a paper that will command the admiration of all time, this word "regulate" is used several times. In article 1st, section 8, sub-section 3, power is given to Congress "to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States and with the Indian tribes." Under which grant of power Congress has, from time to time, passed various laws to regulate our foreign and coastwise trade, and enforced their due observance with heavy penalties. No one, I believe, has ever questioned the constitutionality of such laws. Again, in same section, sub-section 14, power is given "to make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces." Under this grant of power Congress passed and adopted "The Articles of War," which, in many cases in time of war, provides the punishment of death.

And in article 4th, section 3, power is given to Congress "to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States." Under this grant of power Congress has, for more than seventy years, punished all crimes committed in the several territories of the United States until their admission as States into the Union. Without dwelling further upon this point, it appears to me, that the word "regulation" means something more than the mere preparation of a set of rules in reference to any particular subject. It includes the power to enforce the due observance of those rules by penalties and forfeitures. But, say the learned counsel for the claimants, while Congress possesses this power themselves, they cannot impart or delegate it to any branch of the Executive Department of the Government. Now, I am free to admit that this is a question of some difficulty. But the rule which governs courts of justice, when deciding upon the constitutionality of an act of a co-ordinate department of the Government, is, "that unless the contrary is clearly demonstrated, the presumption must always be in favor of the validity of such act. Now, we have four series of regulations to govern the commercial intercourse between the States in insurrection and the rest of the United States. The three first of these regulations were prepared and sanctioned by the late Secretary of the Treasury, a gentleman who is now placed at the head of the Judiciary of the United States; and the last regulations prepared by the present Secretary of the Treasury—both gentlemen of large experience in the public service. In a case of doubt, therefore, it is the duty of the Federal Judiciary to uphold and maintain these regulations; as it would be their imperative duty, if their unconstitutionality was clearly demonstrated, to refuse to recognize or enforce them. I grant that the construction I give to the word "regulations" includes the exercise of a quasi legislative power. But this is nothing new in the history and operations of our Government. The President, by and through the Secretary of War, prepared the regulations for the government of the army; many of which prescribe punishments and define offenses not specified in the articles of war. And the Supreme Court, in 4 Howard, 117, say: "As to the army regulations, this Court has too repeatedly said that they have the force of law," &c. In this State, as in most of the States, its Constitution or Bill of Rights contained a provision that: the Legislative, Executive and Judicial powers of the Government ought to be separate and distinct from each other. Yet in a late case which came before the Court of Appeals of this State, in which the constitutionality of the Baltimore Police bill came under review, a bill in which the power of appointing the Commissioners was reserved to the Legislature, the Court maintained the validity of the said law, although the article in the Bill of Rights to which I have referred, was much relied upon in the argument. And also in this State, the Legislature has again and again granted to municipal corporations of its own creation the power of imposing taxes, one of the highest powers belonging to the Legislative Department. And the exercise of this power by the municipal corporation has been sustained. This provision in the Bill of Rights to which I have referred is intended, no doubt, to prevent one department of the Government from usurping the power conferred to either of the other departments. It was so held in the case of Crane vs. Maginnis—1 Gill and Johnson, 463; and in the case of the Regents, &c., vs. William—2 Gill and Johnson, 410. And is not to be construed as a prohibition upon the Legislative Department from authorizing a branch of the Executive Department to exercise quasi legislative powers in a prescribed case. Speaking of this article in the Bill of Rights, Justice Tuck, in delivering the opinion of the Court in the Baltimore bill case,

made advances on it to the amount of its full value. They had no reason to suppose that it was not grown in this State, although it appeared from the evidence that it was brought from Virginia across the Potomac into St. Mary's county before being shipped to Baltimore. It was in store here ten days before it was seized. It was tried before a jury in this court, and I instructed the jury that, if they found these facts, their verdict must be for the claimants. From this decision the Government took an appeal to the Circuit Court, and the decision of this Court was affirmed. In delivering his opinion Judge Taney construes the act of July 13th, 1861, as follows. His language is: "Taking the different provisions of this law together, it appears to me that the forfeiture attaches to the goods when they are on their passage, and adheres to them while they remain in that condition, that is, in transitu between the forbidden places, and no longer." In a subsequent part of his opinion, he says: "The words 'together with the vessel or vessels conveying the same' confirms this conclusion. The vessel is not forfeited unless the unlawful cargo is actually on board; and it would be a strained and unreasonable construction of these words to forfeit the vessel when it had a lawful cargo not liable to forfeiture. The vessel is forfeited when and while it is carrying on commercial intercourse between the United States and the interdicted places. The forfeiture adheres to the vessel while she is thus engaged, and no longer. It is only when the cargo is unlawful the vessel conveying the same is forfeited; and when that cargo is landed and separated from the vessel it cannot be said to be conveying the same, and is not forfeited by any provision of the said law."

Now, beside the respect which I should entertain for any opinion to which he gave the sanction of his great name, he was the presiding Judge in this Circuit; and his decisions, until reversed by the Supreme Court, are the law of this court and binding in it. In pursuance of that decision there can be no forfeiture of the Francis Hatch under the 5th section of the act of July 13th, 1861. Now can this vessel be forfeited for a violation of the rules and regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury? To oppose such forfeiture the counsel for the claimants have referred to the other decision of Judge Taney, mentioned above, which was made in the case of the United States vs. a box of dry goods, Geo. W. Carpenter claimant. Now, in that case, the dry goods were intended to be carried from this port to the claimant, in Charles county, in this State, and were seized in this port by the Collector on the charge that a fraud had been committed in obtaining the permit; and that in such case the goods were forfeited by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, as well as by the act of May 20th, 1862.

The Chief Justice held in that case that neither Congress nor the Secretary of the Treasury had any constitutional authority to place any restrictions upon the internal trade of Maryland, as this was a subject matter beyond the jurisdiction of Congress, who, under the Constitution, had power only "to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes." He held, therefore, that so far as the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury applied to the trade between Baltimore and the lower counties of this State, they were void; and that, therefore, the box of dry goods seized in that case must be restored to the owner. But the question that I am now called upon to decide has not yet been decided by any of the Federal courts, so far as I have been able to learn. No case has been cited by the counsel on either side, and I have heard of none. It is presented, therefore, for the first time, and is a question of great importance, to which I have given my most careful deliberation. Neither the act of 20th May, 1862, nor that of the 23 July, 1864, provide for a forfeiture of the vessel. But the act of 20th May, 1862, contains a provision forfeiting any goods, wares or merchandise transported or attempted to be transported in violation of the said act, or of any regulation of the Secretary of the Treasury, established in pursuance of the authority given to him by said act. But both acts authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to establish all such general or special regulations as may be necessary to carry into effect the purposes of the acts. The language of the last act (July 23, 1864,) is "That the Secretary of the Treasury, with the approval of the President, shall make such rules and regulations as are necessary to secure the proper and economical execution of the provisions of this act." And one of the provisions of said last mentioned was "That no goods, wares, or merchandise shall be taken into a State declared in insurrection, or transported therein, except to and from such places and to such monthly amounts as shall have been previously agreed upon in writing by the Commanding General of the department in which such places are situated, and an officer designated by the Secretary of the Treasury for that purpose." Four series of rules and regulations have been made and published by the Secretary of the Treasury, and approved by the President, viz: Those of the 28th August, 1862; those of the 31st of March, 1863; those of the 11th September, 1863, and lastly, those of the 30th July, 1864. I have not been able to obtain a copy of the first series, but the three last contain provisions for the forfeiture of a vessel found violating any of the said regulations. I shall quote (as far as it may be necessary) only the provisions or regulations of the last series. They were approved by the President July 30th, 1864.

1st regulation is as follows: "No goods, wares or merchandise will be allowed to be transported to, from or within any State or part of a State, under restriction or declared in insurrection, except under permits, certificates and clearances, as hereinafter

partment of the Government from usurping the power confided to either of the other departments. It was so held in the case of *Crane vs. Maginuis*—1 Gill and Johnson, 483; and in the case of the *Regents, &c., vs. William—9 Gill and Johnson*, 410. And is not to be construed as a prohibition upon the Legislative Department from authorizing a branch of the Executive Department to exercise quasi Legislative powers in a prescribed case. Speaking of this article in the Bill of Rights, Justice Tuck, in delivering the opinion of the Court in the *Poling* bill case, to which I have referred, (15 Md., 457,) says: "But this article is not to be interpreted as enjoining a complete separation between these several departments. Practically, it has never been so in any of the States in whose fundamental law the principle has been attested." And he further says: "Entire practical separation was not designed." And that it was designed to engraft this principle in our system "only so far as comported with free government, as an inhibition upon the exercise by one department of powers conferred on any other by the Constitution." And in the case of the *State of Pennsylvania vs. the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company*, (18 Howard, 429,) the Supreme Court sustained Congress in the exercise of what was certainly a quasi judicial power. The Supreme Court in a previous case (13 Howard, 518,) had decreed that the Wheeling bridge was a nuisance, and should be removed. Since the passing of said decree Congress had, by the act of August 31, 1852, declared the said bridge to be a lawful structure in its present position and elevation. A bill was filed to enforce the decree for the removal of the bridge, and the Supreme Court (in 18 Howard, 429,) refused to enforce it, and sustained the action of Congress in the premises. Sustaining the law, 'tis true, upon the ground that it was the exercise by Congress of the power to regulate commerce between the States.

There is another view of this question which seems to me to be very clear. If the authority of the Secretary to enact these regulations and enforce their observance by forfeitures, be doubtful, Congress possessed the power to ratify and adopt them. This doctrine is discussed by Judge Grier, in delivering the opinion of the Supreme Court in the prize cases reported in 2 Black reports, 679.—The question in those cases was the validity of the blockade proclaimed by the President before the meeting of Congress in 1861. That learned Judge held that, if it were necessary to the technical existence of a war, that it should have a legislative sanction, such sanction was found in the various laws subsequently passed by Congress for carrying on the war. Now Congress, by the 3d section of the act of July 23, 1864, provides for the disposition of money received from the sales of captured property, &c., or from fees collected under the rules and regulations made by the Secretary of the Treasury, and approved by the President respectively, 28th August, 1862, 31st March, 1863, and 11th September, 1863. Now each of these series of regulations contained a provision forfeiting any vessel engaged in their violation.

I am of the opinion, therefore, that the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, to which I have referred, are valid, and that by them this vessel must be forfeited to the United States, and I will sign a decree to that effect. As I said before, the evidence has convinced me that this vessel, on her last voyage, conveyed passengers and goods on their way to Virginia, who reached there; that this was done with the knowledge of Hayden (whose true name is Snowden), and who was hired on board, and who was the real owner of the "Francis Hatch," the name of Jno. P. Williams being used for the purpose of deception. I shall not now pass upon the claim of Messrs. Capron & Co. for advances under their power of attorney. This is not the proper time to do so. That claim, if it exists and can be maintained, must be filed under and subject to the requisitions of the act of Congress of March 3d, 1863. I shall not pass upon it now for another reason: Mr. Capron is, I understand, held in custody, charged with a violation of certain provisions of the act of July 24, 1864, and may be indicted by a Grand Jury and tried on the charge. I would not, therefore, discuss the facts proved in relation to his connection with this vessel at this time, lest I might do him injustice, or prejudice any defence he might be able to make on such trial.

Important News Circuit from Gen. Grant.

CITY POINT, Dec. 23, 1864.

Copy for Corps Commanders. The following despatch is forwarded for your information:

"U. S. GRANT,"

"HEADQUARTERS ARMY OF JAMES,"

"December 23, 1864."

"Lieut. General Grant:

"A telegraph operator from the Richmond War Office states as follows: Bragg telegraphed very often from Wilmington to President Davis for reinforcements.

"The United States fleet appeared off Wilmington on the 16th, 17th and 18th. General Hibern telegraphed to Davis that Fort Fisher was captured on the night of the 20th.

"Beauregard had telegraphed that the capture of Savannah, by unconditional surrender, took place on the morning of the 20th. The news was received in Richmond on the night of the 20th, but was not made public. The force in Savannah was officially reported to be 15,000 to 18,000 men, with Hardee in command.

"Hibner, chief engineer of defenses, ten days ago reported only five hundred thousand rations of meat in Richmond.

"General Beauregard telegraphed that after the fall of Savannah the river would be a base for Sherman to operate against Augusta and Charleston.

"T. O. C. Ord, Major General."

"T. O. C. Ord, Major General."

Head Quarters Middle Dept
8th Army Corp
Butternutella Jan 1 1865

Respectfully furnished of McChail Marshal
of Police for his information.

By Command of
Maj Genl Wallace
Wm W Goddell
a. a. a. Genl.

Copy of Copy from
Genl S Wallace
8th Army Corp

True Copy of Copy

Washington D. C. 12.30.

December 31st 1864.

Major Genl. Geo Wallace.

It appears from the report of the Commis-
- sioners Bond and King that there are in the jail at Baltimore three
- prisoners of war, to wit John B Berryman, John S. Keitz, and Alexander
- Maxwell. You will please take charge of them and have them turned
over to the Com. Genl. of Prisoners to be disposed of as other prisoners.
There are also in the jail at Baltimore two civil prisoners named
G B Leapron and Edward Snowden who appear to have been arrested
without any authority by Mr Phail professing to act as Provost
Marshal, from the report of the Commissioners there appears to be
no just grounds for their imprisonment. You will therefore have
them immediately released.

(Signed) E D Townsend
A. A. Genl.

A True Copy

W W Lovdell

Acty Ass^t Adj^t Genl

Letter of J. L. McPhail
P. M. & F. M.
to E. D. Youngs
ass^t adj^t General
Dec 5th 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

True Copy

Office of the Probst Marshal General
FOR THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, December 5th 1864

E. D. Townsend
Ass^t. Adj^t. General
War Department

Sir

In compliance with the recommendation of the Judge Advocate General contained in your communication of the 1st Inst^t. I have to say, as the witnesses and the parties connected with the cases, of the Schooner "Francis Healeh" and "Mountain Eagle" are principally in Baltimore, I would suggest it as the most convenient place for conducting the trials, I have not yet received the special authority from the War Department for the arrest of Edward Snowden the partner of Capron who is at large or that of Capron and the Captains and Crews of the Vessels, who I have in custody, do me the favor to have the order forwarded to me

Respectfully

Yours &c

J. G. McPhail

Pro. Marshal Genl. State Md

Judge Advocate Genl.
Opinion approved by
the Secy of War sent
by ass adjt Genl to D
Townsend.

Dec 1st 1864

New Copy

War Department

Adjutant General's Office
Washington Dec 1st 1864.

J. L. McPhail
Provost Marshal General
State of Maryland
Ball's Blk.

Sir

Your communication of the 14th Ult^a reporting the results of your examination of vessels from Eastern Ports suspected of landing goods on the Virginia Shore and the seizure of the Schooner Francis Hatch - Captain C. L. Whiteman, which sailed from New York about November 1st 1864, and your action in the case of the Brig Mountain Eagle has been referred to the Judge Advocate General and returned to this Office with the following recommendation, which is approved by the Secretary of War.

War Department

Bureau of Military Justice
November 19, 1864.

"Respectfully returned to the Secretary of War. The recent arrest by Provost Marshal General McPhail at Baltimore

of the Captains and crews of the Schooner "H. Hatch" and Brig
"Mountain Eagle" and the seizure of these vessels upon full
proof that both have been for some time engaged in an
extensive contraband trade with the enemy has disclosed
the further fact that the house of Casper & Co of Baltimore
is beyond doubt largely concerned in this trade both
on its own account and as agent of the owners of these vessels
with whom they are shown by the letters and papers seized
at their counting room to be intimately connected.

These owners Henry Snowden alias Hayden and one Stamp
alias Bruin have lately been landed in Virginia near
the mouth of the Rappahannock with a large amount of
goods at night from the "H. Hatch". The firm of Casper
& Co consists of H. Casper and Edward Snowden or brother
of Henry

The Captains and several of the crews have made
full and frank statements in regard to the contraband voyages
and ventures of these vessels.

The facts disclosed would justify the Department in giving
authority to Provost Marshal General McPhail for the
arrest of Casper and Snowden as also for the arrest or
detention of Captains G. L. Whitman and Joseph W. Owens
of the "H. Hatch" and "Mountain Eagle" respectfully and of
Franklin Owens, William B. Green, Thomas M. Foster

" George Foster and G W Lewis members of the crews of
" these vessels, these men to be held either for trial or as
" witnesses as may seem best

" It is advised that Capron be first brought to trial either
" in Baltimore or Washington and that Captains Whitman
" and Owens and their Crews be used as witnesses.

" The Judge Advocate should confer with Provost Marshal
" McPhail who retains in his hands a mass of evidence for
" purposes of further investigation.

" James W McRee of New York City who has transacted
" the business of the vessels as broker at that place should
" be kept under strict surveillance.

" The testimony upon the trial of Capron will doubtless
" make it apparent how far he is implicated if at all
" in the illegal business in which the vessels were engaged

" They are understood to have been libelled for condemna-
" tion in the "United States District Court"

" J Holt

" Judge Advocate General

As the Judge Advocate General recommends that Capron
be first brought to trial either in Baltimore or Washington
I have to request you will inform this Office which place
will be the most convenient in order that the Judge
Advocate of the Court may be advised to confer

with you and be furnished with the necessary
papers to conduct the trial

Major General Dix commanding the Department
of the East has been directed to exercise strict sur-
veillance over James W. McKa of New York City
who has transacted the business of these vessels as
broker at that place

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant-General

W. C. Young 1/15

Judge Willoughby Hunt
Opinion approved by
the Secy of War about
by Mrs. Tidy, Hunt & O
Townsend

Dec. 1st 1864

Order of the President
through G. A. Dana
asst Sec of War
Nov 25 1864

True Copy

War Department
Washington City

November 25th 1864.

Sir.

You will immediately arrest Henry
Snowden James Stump, and two men Williams
and Dross, and commit them to Fort McHenry,
reporting the fact to this Department.

By order of the President
G. A. Dana.

Assist Secretary of War.

J. L. McPhail Esquire
Provost Marshal
Baltimore

Letter of G. C. Turner
Judge Advocate
War Dept.
Nov 15th 1864.

True copy

War Department
Washington City

Nov 15th 1864.

J L McPhail

Pro. M. Genl.

Sir

Your telegram and letter rec^d
relative to the seizure of vessel and arrest
of prisoners - They have been refered to Judge
Holt, for the purpose of giving the required
order you ask

Yours

L. G. Turner

A. S.

Copies of Letters to
Judge T Holt
Dec 24th 1864.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Probost Marshal General
FOR THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

True Copy

Baltimore, December 24th 1864

Hon: Joseph Holt
Judge Advocate Genl,
War Department

Sir

The libel against the Schooner "Francis Hatch", the trial of which has occupied the attention of the U. S. Dist. Court for Md. for the past six days, was concluded to day, and the Hon: William Bell Giles has rendered his decision condemning the vessel and sustaining the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Now as this trial has been concluded I would state that "G. B. Capron" and "Edward Snowden" who are in my custody and were in connection with the trade carried on by the Schooner "F. Hatch" should be speedily brought to trial, as the witnesses are all at hand, If it is not intended to trial soon, I would ask whether they might not be paroled on security at once. I have retained the Captains and Crews as witnesses

Respectfully Yours &c
J. W. Phail
Pro: Mast. Genl. State Md

Office of Provost Marshal General,
Prov. Mar: M^r Phair, ^{For the State of Maryland,} called Jan 72 & stated

~~that~~ Casper } do not be released -
Snadden } are agents of the blockade running
"Mountain Eagle"
"Francis Hatch"

Baltimore.

file

11/21/1862

14288

St. Louis, Mo.
January 5th 1865

St. Louis - Dist. of
A. H. Williams, D. J. M.

Asks that Charles W.
Carr be appointed Clerk
in his office.

N. O. Nelson
bit. clerk

Chas. W. Carr
bit. clerk

file

James order
relating to the
& appointing Carr

R. B.

My dear Sir,
Please state
the amount of salary
which has been paid
under the provisions

S. O. 106, page 849, Jan 6-65.

Respectfully,
Yours

J. H.

Edward Dwyer

Am

arrangement has been

made in Chicago

favor as yet.

My impressions now are

that the same thing

will happen as

in the case of the

Day 6th 1892

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

Col. St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 5th 1865.

I have the honor to make application to you for the appointment of Charles W. Carr as clerk in this office vice Chas. O. Nelson recently appointed but who is now absent from the city without an intention to return, as I am informed. Mr Carr is well qualified for the duties of the office in the capacity in which I wish him to serve and an order making his appointment will oblige

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant
W. A. Williams
Major & Provost Marshal

20 Col J. H. Patten
Pro. Mar. General
Dept of the Mo.

St Joseph Mo
Jan'y 3rd 1845-

Friend Perry

Circumstances have Compelled
me to remain here and as I shall
not come down to St Louis I write to
ask you to do me the favor to "bring my
'outfit' up when you come. x x x
x x x x x

Very truly yours
(Signed) W. O. Nelson

A true extract from original

J. B. Meany
Clerk office Pas. Man.

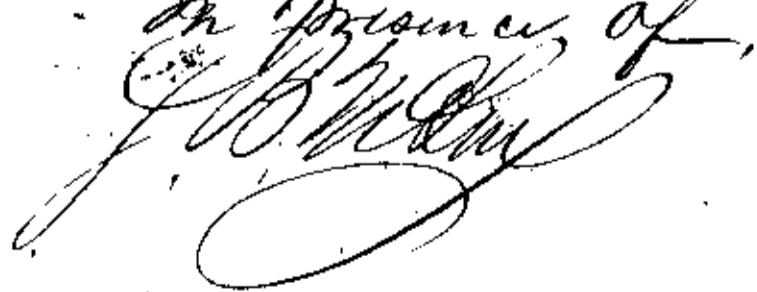
14289


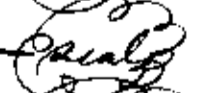

Book of
Nicholas Andrew
of Canova

Jan. 28, 1865
15

State of Florida } Know all men by these presents
Dural County } that we B. J. Canova Nicholas
Andrew and John J. Gammit are full and firmly
bound unto the United States in the sum of Three
hundred dollars for the payment whereof well
and truly to be made we bind our selves, our
heirs Executors and administrators jointly and
severally firmly by these presents, dated this
28th day of January A.D. 1865.

The Condition of the above Obligation
is such that whereas a Permit has this
day been granted B. J. Canova and Nicholas
Andrew to keep a small boat for the purpose
of fishing in the St Johns River upon the
Condition of that they do not under any
circumstances land their boat on the North
or West bank of said River except at
the town of Jacksonville Fla. Now if the
said above bounden B. J. Canova and
Nicholas Andrew do well and truly
observe the Conditions of their Permit
then this Obligation to be void. Else to
remain in full force and virtue

In presence of,


B. J. Canova 
Nicholas Andrew 
John Gammit 

I. 212. Dept. of War. Stele.

14290
Victoria Jan 6th 1866

Thomas Samuel
Col of Art. Genl S. R.

Requests transportation
for Siuncow Williams
and seventy others from
Davis Bend to Warfield
Sanding Mission
also to William Sanders
and Pitby others from
Davis Bend to Holland
Sanding on Sauflower
River.

(on enclosure)

see S. O. no. 5 - 1866.

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

For the State of Mississippi.

Wicksburg, Miss., Jan'y 6., 1866.

Major Marcus P. Bestow
Asst. Adjt. General

Sir:

I have the honor to request that transportation be furnished

William Sanders and Fifty _____ (51)
others, destitute Freedmen, from Davis Bend
to Holland's Clear Sulphur River.

This transportation is necessary to prevent suffering and to secure employ-
ment for the Freedmen, thus relieving the Government of their support.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Jim Mcnemar

Col. and Asst. Comm'r, State of Mississippi

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER,

For the State of Mississippi,

Wicksburg, Miss., June 6, 1866.

Major Marcus P. Reston,
East Adj. Genl.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that transportation be furnished
Simon Williams and Seventy \$70
others, destitute Freedmen, from Davis Bend
to Mayfield Landing, Mississippi River.

This transportation is necessary to prevent suffering and to secure employ-
ment for the Freedmen, thus relieving the Government of their support.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Saml Thomas

Col. and Asst. Comm'r, State of Mississippi.

14291 Wilson Capt 17th
Comd'g volz & Pro Mar
St. Augustine

Reporting the case of
the Grandys in relation
to Gatto.

Cite

Jan 6 65

to the Honorable Secretary of the Navy

Office of Provost Marshal
St Augustine Fla.

January 6th 1865

Capt. James W. Johnson.
Provost Marshal Dist. of Fla.

Captain

I have the honor to report to
you for investigation the case of William Walker: viz

Last June there was a party of
refugees, who drove in a large number of Cattle to this post,
belonging to Rebels on the west side of the St Johns river: the
C. S. paid them so much per head for the Beef Cattle: the Hock
Cattle this party took out, before driving in the beef, and sold
it to parties living outside of this Post under the pretense
of having an order granting them the privilege to do so.

William Walker bought of
William Dravdy 16 Cows, 16 Calves, and 8 dry head, amounting
in all to 40 head; for which said Walker gave his note for \$58⁰⁰
and an order on Thomas Brooks for \$72⁰⁰, amounting in all to
\$125⁰⁰. Said Walker also bought at the same time of Levi
Dravdy 8 Cows, 8 Calves, and four dry head, amounting in all
to 20 head; for which said Walker gave his note for \$60⁰⁰.

These two Dravdy's I believe you
have in Custody in Jacksonville: their father Daniel Drady
(late deceased) sold said Walker, 93 head of Cattle of same stock
for which said Walker gave one pony horse

A great portion of these Cattle
have been used by the Government, since the trade was made: said
Walker cannot get pay for them from Government.

These Drawdy's refuse to give up the horse, or notes.
It is my opinion that these Cattle were the property of the
Government, and they, the said Drawdy's had no right to sell
them to any outside parties, and should be punished for selling
Government Property.

I wish you would investigate the case
and make the Drawdy's show the order, granting them the priv-
ilege to sell these Stock Cattle; and also make them return
the notes, and horse to said Walker.

I have the honor to be

Most Respectfully Yours &c.

Wilson French

Capt 14th Com. Vol.

1st Troop Cavalry

Apr 14 29
Wilson Capt 14th Co
Comm 1st Regt 4th Div
Capt. Augustino

Reporting the case of
the Drawdy's in relation
to Cattle

C. W.

Jan 6 65

Jan 6 65

~~14292~~ Ad Lys
Janry 28th 1865

Relative to Mrs Shaw
and the Lady occupying
some house with her

C. F.

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

January 28th 1865.

Maj. F. W. Bardwell
Acting Provost Marshal,
District of Florida.

Majors:

Some difference, or matter of contention, having arisen between Mrs. Shad & the Lady occupying same house with her. The General thinks it best not to act officially in their case until the return of Mr. O. C. Howard, whose testimony is essential to an equitable adjustment of the claims of both plaintiff & defendant.

Mrs. Shadd will not therefore be interfered with until Howard returns.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. E. P. Scammon:
Thomas J. Harris Jr.
Lieut & A. A. S.

Dr. J. L. D. L. S.

14293

Jan'y 28th 1865

requesting reports of the
Lewiston Bureau of J. L. S.
D. 2 Broadway

lito

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. *January 28th* 1865.

Maj. F. W. Bardwell,
Acting Provost Marshal,
District of Florida.

Major:

The Brig. General Commanding requires an immediate report concerning the following named civilian prisoners in your custody.

1. David J. Sileo.

- Lives near Sulington Creek: one mile this side of Calvin Livingston's old place, and about (15) fifteen miles from this town.

2. Luke & Smith Brudley.

- From Mandarin; at one time employed on the courier line; have been in the Guard House since 14th Nov. 1864.

All the circumstances will be given in each case, and you will accompany your report

(over)

with a recommendation, stating if in
your opinion these men are culpable, & if
you consider them deserving of punishment. or.

By Order of
Brig. General E. P. Scammon:
Thomas Robinson
Lieut. & A. A. S.

7th Br Det of Ill
No. 14294 Army 31st Regt

Per day that Passers
be granted Letters and
Orders to visit their
Homes in Warren
County Ill

City

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. January 31st 1865.

Maj. F. W. Bardwell.

3rd U. S. C. Troop.

Acting Provost Marshal D. F.

Major:

The Brig. General Commanding directs you to give passes to William Liles and Henry Trigg to proceed to Fernandina Fla, and from there to their homes in Nassau County - via St. Mary's River. if the Commander of Fort Fernandina thinks it proper & prudent; this proviso to be plainly endorsed on the pass from your Office.

I have the honor to be, Major:

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Thomas J. Purvis

Lieut. & A. A. S.

Mr. Geo. Davis

.. Henry Lloyd

Order Appointing

Wm A. Simmons

Sutter Co

Jan'y 27. 65

Wm A. Simmons

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General.
St. Louis January 27th 1865.

Special Order }
No. 26. }

Contract.

TX

W. A. Simmons (a dis-

charged soldier of three years hard service) is
hereby appointed Tenter of the Military Prisons in
the city of St. Louis Mo.

Byron Reiser, citizen is hereby relieved as
Tenter at the Gratiot St. Mil. Prison.

Comd'g Officer

Gratiot Prison Col. and Provost Marshal General.

J. D. Baker

642 OPM 7/65

14296

St. Louis Mo

July 23^d 1865

St. Louis. Dist. of
N.H. Williams D.P.M.

Towards R.B. Verdell, prisoner
of war, and reports the escape
of the murderer James Graham
who was left in custody of
the Ins. Mar. at Cairo Ills.

file

OPM. July 24^d 1865.

File

Head Quarters Sept of the Mo
off Cav. Man, etc.

St Louis Mo. Jan 23/65.

Respectfully returned and
attention called to Army
Regulations regarding
correspondence letters
should treat of but one
subject &c.

Col (and) Cav. Man, etc.

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

Cal. St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 23rd 1868

I have the honor to forward
you prisoner

R. P. Wendell

prisoner of
war forwarded to this office by Asst.
Prov. Marshal New Madrid Mo.

I have also to report that
James Graham

a murderer
was suffered to escape while in the
custody of the Provost Marshal at Cairo
Ill. where he had been left for safe-
keeping, by the guard escorting him
during yesterday (Sunday) Enclosed
please find papers & statements in the
case of Wendell

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

A. W. Williams

Major & Provost Marshal

To
Col. H. Baker
Tro. Mar Gen Dept of the Mo

14297

New York State Agency,

181 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Washington, D. C., Jan 9th 1865

Director of ~~the~~
Soldiers Rest,

The beaver Charles
has \$370. in
by Bro. Man, at Ft.
which I am getting
thru the War Dep.
has no means of
my. & no place to
re with you. I hope
keep him for a few
till I hear from the
respectfully, Geo.

A. L. Cheek's

New York State Agent.

14297

New York State Agency,

181 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Washington, D. C., Jan 9th 1865-

Proprietor of ~~the~~
Soldiers Rest.

Sir,

The bearer Charles
Lamar has \$370.~ in
hands of Bro. Man, at Ft.
Monroe which I am getting
fro him thro' the War Dpt.
Lamar has no means of
going to N.Y. & no place to
stay, save with you. I hope
you can keep him for a few
days until I hear from the
Dpt. Very respectfully, Geo.

A. L. Cheever
New York State Agent.

There is a man named
Jeremiah Birch at the
Rest - sick - for whom
I have applied for \$42.
in hands of Pro. Mar.
at Norfolk Va. I have
learned that the money is
in Pro. Mar's hands &
he will pay on presentation
of Receipt wh. Birch
holds - Inform Birch
& tell him to send me
the receipt.

Request that the military
be furnished with ~~several~~
for a few days.

Jan'y 21st 1863 -

of B. Chalmers
Chicago

C14298

Head Qrs. Post, Gallatin
Terr. January 25th 1865.

Gilfillan James Col. 11th
Michigan Infy. (and Post.)

Recommends Dr Wm. Kearby
and Maj Thomas Barry
residents of this state, as worthy
and reliable gentlemen.

Head Quarters Post at Gallatin

Tenn Jan 24 1865

Hon Henry Slicer

W. S.

Dear Sir.

I take pleasure in recommending to your attention Dr William Kearly and Maj Thomas Barry the former a citizen of Smith County and the latter of Sumner County in this State. They are both thoroughly loyal citizens and upright, reliable gentlemen, in whose representation the fullest trust may be placed. They frequently have business to transact at Washington and any assistance you may render ~~them~~ will be thankfully appreciated by

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

James Kilgillan

Col 11th Minn Infy

Craig Post

1710 at St. Louis
Statement of
Franklin Woodall
Sergt. Met. Police
St. Louis, Jan 6th 1865.

States that he
arrested Pat Reynolds, & Bernard
Kelleys by order
of Capt Courthies
Chief Met Police
St. Louis.

B. O. V.

They were ~~arrested~~
be released in
preference to not
during suppression
and release order
which he had
them -

J. C. Chapman
S. O. # 7, Jan 7, 1865
B. O. V.
3

Statement of Franklin Woodall
all made St. Louis, Mo.

January 6th 1865.

Franklin Woodall of lawful age states as follows:—

I am Sergt. of the St. Louis Metropolitan Police under Capt. J. E. D. Perkins.

I have known Bernard Kellend a few months and have always looked upon him as a thief. He represented himself to me as a carpenter but I never threw him to work. I arrested him in company with ~~some~~ others on Saturday morning last, at the English Mc House. Pat Reynolds was among the party with Kellend who threw away his papers when arrested.

The parties were tried before the Recorder yesterday and dismissed for want of a prosecuting witness. They were charged with highway robbery. Pat Reynolds

and Bernard Stellan d were
turned over to the Military
authorities immediately
after their discharge, by
order of Capt. Courzins.
I do not know why they
were turned over, and this
is all I know about their
case.

I hereby obligate my-
self not to speak to any-
one whatsoever about this
examination, nor repeat
without sanction of the
Pro. Mar. General anything
contained in this my true
statement.

Franklin Woodall

sworn to and subscribed
before me this 6th day of
July. 1865.

Wm H Richardson
Lt & Ar^l Major

Courzins

No 10 CP M 8 1/2
Statement of Capt
J. E. D. Cowman
Met. Police
St. Louis Jan 6/65

States that Pat
Reynolds & Ber-
nard Kellen d
are "dangerous
& suspicious men"

Statement of J. E. D. Cozzens
Chief of Metropolitan
Police St Louis, Taken at
St. Louis, Jan. 6th 1865.

J. E. D. Cozzens of Law-
ful age makes the fol-
lowing statement:-

I am Chief of the St Louis
Metropolitan Police and
I caused the arrest of Pat
Reynolds and Bernard
Holland on the charge of
highway robbery.

A man named R. D. Ward
a government Teamster
came to the Calumet
and recognized Reynolds
and Holland as the men
who robbed him. They
were ^{brought} ~~examined~~ before the
Recorder but as the pros-
ecuting witness did not
appear they were dis-
charged. I have reasons
for believing that these
men through their agents
kept Ward back from

appearing in Court. As far as my knowledge goes they are dangerous and suspicious men and failed to give me any satisfactory account of themselves or their occupations. The officers who arrested the parties are Woodall, Walsh, Duffy and Dinkelman.

This is all I have to state about these men.

J. C. Gooding

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 6th day
of July, 1865

Wm. Richardson

J. & C. P. M. G.

L. R. 587

14300

Adgns Dist of No Mo
Proc Marshal Office
Macon City Mo Jan 28/6

De Bolt: R. A

Major D. P. M.

Receipt to Capt. Trust for 2000
ers. Jacob Kallinger & Anna
Kallinger sent forward from
the Office
Citizens

At P. M. Mexico Mo Jan 26th 1865

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Wagon
St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 23 1865

Received of Co. A 49th Mo
vols, the following named Prisoners
forwarded from Mexico Mo. by
St. J. B. Sayre AMM. Unit;

Jacob Haulinger, Hannah Haulinger

254

R. A. DeBolt
C. J. DeBolt

L.P. 569.

Seadigo Dist. No. Mo.
Macou City, Jan 19 1865.

DeBdr.

R.A.

Mexico & Dist. No. Mo.

Orders the arrest and
forwarding to their office of
Jacob Heurlinger and Samuel
Heurlinger.

Citizens

A. H. P. No. Mexico Mo. Jan 21 1865.

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

~~St. Joseph,~~ *Marion* Mo. Jan 19, 1865,

Lieut

You will arrest at once and forward
under proper guard to these Headquarters,
Jacob Harlinger and Geo Hannan Harlinger
both of Audrain County Mo

Very respectfully

Your obt Servant

R. A. Bolt
Maj. and P.M.

Lieut H. B. Sayre
Asst Prov. Marshal
Mexico Mo

Jan 10 185

14301

Outings.

Returner to Lt
Sayer - I am
disgusted - the

col dont see
sufficient cause
to arrest Service
do hunt up something
to pin the old
Woods
scandal upon

Secret

Jan 15th / 54

Office Prov Marshal
St Louis, Mo

January 12th /64

Respectfully,

Refered to
Col J H Baker Prov Marshal
with the request that he
give this matter his
earliest attention; and
give Lt Sayers the in-
structions desired - I
presented this matter in
person to Capt Rendell
but presume the press of
Business caused him to
overlook it: The case is
a clear one, the property
referred to is clearly con-
traband and the old
man David Wood a
fit subject for Exatit.
I recommend that Lt
Sayers be instructed to
arrest and forward said
Wood and seize and
hold the property until
the case is decided

Herewith I hand you
the papers referred to
with the request that
you return them as
they are the papers
in cases of prisoners
already in arrest

Yours obediently
L J Baker Prov Marshal

Post Office

Office Apt. P. M. Gen

3rd Sub. Dist. Mex

Mexico. No Jan 10th 1865

Lieutenant

On the 26th of Dec 1864 I
forwarded to the P. M. Gen. the State-
ment of D. H. Woods in the case of Hains
& Woods. I had Capt Ball go and take
some horses belonging Hains, Silvers &
Woods. There is other property belonging to
them around the country & wish you
to call the P. M. Gen's attention to the matter
and instruct me what to do in the case
& think the property should be taken
and sold & proceeds appropriated by the
Govt. Printing is "Lusk" I have more
evidence to send forward in Portland
can soon -

Wm A. Brown
Apt. P. M. Gen

Ever yours
W. C. B. Lusk
Apt. P. M. Gen

L.R. 512.

14302

4th Feb
Kearney Dist of Mex
Office Act Pro Mex
Thurs, Feb. 25th 1865.

Marsh.

A.C.

Major & A.P. Mo.

Receipt to Henry
Anson, for prisoners
John Hill & John East.

Citizens.

A.P. Mo. Mexico Mex. Jan. 10th 1865.

Head Quarters Sub Dist No
Office Spt for Marshal
Troop No Jan 8th 1863

Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the
Receipt of Prisoners John Miller and
John East in Charge of Henry
Leaping Sergh Co C 49th Reg Me Vol

To H. B. Sayre
Sgt A. W.
Mexico Mex

A. C. Marsh
Major & Ad. M.

L.R. 559

14303

St Louis Mo.

Jan'y. 17 1865.

Brady

J. J.

Respectfully asks if
the papers in case
of Wm. H. Miller, pro
Adkins, Wm Burnham
Peter Woods & Chaik.
Woods have been used
at this office.

Citizens.

O. A. P. No. Mexico, Mo. Jan'y 18 1865.

Saint Louis Mo. June. 17. 1865

Lieut H. B. Sayers.

Provost Marshall.

Mexico, Mo.

I wrote you last night by mail, but as the mails are uncertain sometimes and an old man, and as I have good reason to believe a good man, who manifests much solicitude for the prisoners is here and will pass by your place tomorrow with the widow and the Corpse of one of the prisoners I have concluded to write again.

Please advise me if the testimony filed in your office about the 29th of Dec. in the cases of Wm. N. Miller, John Adkins, Wm. Burnham, Peter Woods and Leis H Woods, has been forwarded to the Provost Marshall General here. I learn at the office here that it has not come to hand. If the papers are informal or insufficient please advise me that I may take such steps as will properly represent their cases and secure to them their discharges if they are entitled to them.

Their friends inform me that they have discharged their duty as citizens and in the field as E.M.W. If so you will doubtless concur with me in the opinion that their Counsel should have every proper facility for placing the facts before you and through you before the Provost

Marshall General,

One of these men died yesterday at the Prison in Alton, and two others are sick, one of them may die in a few days.

The bearer is Rev. Abijah Smith. He has in charge the corpse of the prisoner Wm. H. Miller.

Respectfully

J. J. Brady.

77 Pine Street

St Louis Mo.

L.R. 604

14304

Headqrs Dept of War.

July 27 1863

Burdett

C.S.

Apt Dr Mar Gen

Receipt for Prisoners
Geo. Morrison, J. W. Coak,
& James H. Palmer.

Citizens,

A.A.P. No. Mexico No. July 28 1863

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 27th 1865.

Received from Lieut J. H. Sisson
Co "H" 49th Mo Vols the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Mexico M^o by

Apt Gen Marshal. to-wit:

George Morrison, J. W. Cox, James
H. Palmer


Atty Apt Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

14305

Jan 12, 65

Contingents

When to see the person...

Col. J. J. ...

Empa ...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis Jan 21st 1865

Hall

Is there not evidence
against W^m Masely in
the affair also

W^m L Gatewood —
is W. L. Gatewood the same
as Leo Gatewood son of
Johanna Bontrigg
let me hear
from you in full on these
subjects in a serial or a
Henry J. G. G.

L. J.
John Dimmock

Sid Kelly Paris
Mrs W. Deannan
Maddox "

Cool Smith -

Wm L Garrison

Wm to Co. Hayes

Cool Fager - Capt. Miller, Kelly
Capt. Purser

14309
Jan. 12, 65

Contingent

14308m July 65

Citizens,

(

Head, Drs, Columbia, Mo
January 24th 1865

St. H. B. Sayer A. A. Froo Mar Merced, Mo
St.

A petition was handed me the other day for the release of two Prisoners now in St. Louis - their names I now forget, signed by one Graham Amiel Vanhorn and some other whose name I forget

I had no intention of endorsing it and after insisting sometime I was asked how far I could endorse it. I took my pen and endorsed Graham who I still believe is a Union Man after talking with him - he got out of the notion of the ~~not~~ whole procedure, the Petition with my endorsement was left on the table and my Orderly supposing it my intention to send it from the backing - took it with other matter and dropped it in the letter box

If you have not sent it forward donot send it at all

Very Respectfully your obedt servt
M. H. Colbert Capt
Comdg Columbia Mo

L.R. 198.
14307

Headqrs Dept of the West
Office, Ins. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis, Jan 3 1865

Baker.
J. H.
Col. & Ins. Mar. Genl.

Receipt to Corporal
S. Barada, for Prisoner
Jury Miles & Jackson
Yeager.

to type

C. A. P. No. Mexico No. Jan 7 1865.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. January 3rd 1864.

Received from Corporal J. Farada Co
No. 49th Mo. Vols the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Mexico Missouri

by
Lt H. B. Lagers Provost Marshal to-wit:

Jerry Miles & Jackson Page


Col & Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Office Depot
14308

Jacksonville Fla
City January 21st 1945

Hart Geo. D.
Capt 3rd A.C.T.
St. Aug. Fla.
S. R. B. No. 5. (D. F.) Vol 2.

Requests that "Night
and Day" Passes be
furnished. The mission
named employees
to enable them to
pass in the proper
performance of their
duties.

Passes issued for
month of February.

Geo Booth

File.

Office Depot, 2000

Washington, D.C.

June 10, 1865

Capt. Thomas J. Anderson

1st Regt. Genl. S. M.

Castro

St Louis, Mo.

Having to report on the
day passed he forwarded the following
remarks. Compliments in order to enable
them to pass in the proper perform-
ance of their duties.

James Wright, Capt.

Matthew Clarke

George Cook, 1st Lieut.

Wm. H. Brimston, Surgeon

1st Regt. Genl.

Very truly

Geo. Hart

1st Regt. Genl.

1st Regt. Genl.

1st Regt. Genl.

Jacksonville Fla

14309

Jan'y 18th 1865

Amos B. J. Co.

Andrew Nicholas

S. R. B. - 685 - 10th St.

Respectfully requests
Permission to keep a
small boat for the
purpose of fishing
the river.

Pro Marshal
offic'd Jan'y 18th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved
Thru

Boats engaged in fishing
at this time

W. Johnson
Capt 3rd Regt 5th P.M.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan 18 1865

Respectfully returned
"Disapproved"

In Order of
Lieut Genl C. P. Sumner
Thomas Johnson
Surgeon



Jacksonville Fla Jan^y 17/83

70
Capt. Thomas Johnson
Actg Capt adj' Genral.

Captain.

We have the honor respectfully to request permission to keep a small canoe boat, to be used by us for the purpose of fishing in the John's River and bringing the fish to this market to sell.

Your Obedt Servants
B J Canova
Nicholas Andrew

We the undersigned having been for years acquainted with the above B J Canova and Nicholas Andrew, believe them to be loyal to the United States Government and proper persons to receive the privileges above petitioned for.

Phyllamie
Thomas S. Ellis.

14310

Office Sr. Cav. Genl
Dept of the Missouri

St Louis Jan 21st 1865

Baker J H Cts
Col and P M Genl

Encloses Bonds of John
McCook, Jr, Smith Stroy.

Bartlett Estes, Perry Smith
and George Dwyer, says
George Taylor Bond which
was requested to be sent, is
not on file in that office.
Directs that the Bonds
be collected at once.

Rec'd of the Genl Dist. with the
J. W. Mason, Jan 21st 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 21st 1864.

✓
Major:

(In reply) To your communication of the 19th inst. requesting that the Bonds of John M. Corbly Jr. Smith Storey, Bullett Estee, Perry Smith, Geo. Dagly & Geo. Taylor be forwarded to you.

I have the honor to enclose all the Bonds named except Geo Taylor's which is not on file in this office, with directions that you proceed to the collection of the same in accordance with Circular of Jan'y 2nd from this office. You will report your action in this matter as early as convenient.

Very Resp'y. Yr. Obedt. Servt.

W. B. Brown

Maj. J. W. Corbly Jr.
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dist. N. Mo.

Col. (C.) Pro. Mar. General

14311
Jacksonville Fla
Jan 26th 1865

General S. J. V. C. T.
Adj. Gen. S. J. V. C. T.
U. S. Army

Permitting to Fish
for the Jacksonville
Market

Officer Pro Marshal
Jacksonville
Jan 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved: J. M. Johnson
Adj. Gen. S. J. V. C. T.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
U. S. Army, Vol. 2,
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FL. Jan 27 1865

Returned for information
as I had many permits
of the kind and now
in operation also whether
there were other issues

new iron boats and if
the same are registered

By Order of W.
Brig Genl E. Scammon
Thomas Johnson
Lieut & Comm.

Office Pro Marshal
City of Jacksonville, Fla. 25/85

Respectfully returned
There have been thirteen permits
granted for small fishing
boats since September, but
the greater number of them
are not exercised.

There are only two or three
boats engaged in fishing
and the market is not well
supplied. These men
intend to register and
use Mr Poy's boat

A. W. Gardner
Comd. U. S. M. S.
U. S. Mar. D. F.

EMB. No 18. (1874) Vol 2.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA.

6th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan 28 1885.

Approved: subject
to the usual restrictions
enforced by the Provost
Marshals Department on
the holders of such per-
mits.

By order of
Brig Genl E. Scammon:
Thomas Johnson
Lieut & A. A. Sen. C.

Jacksonville Fla Jan'y 26th / 65
Lieut Thomas Robinson
Capt Det Ills

Lieutenant:

We would respectfully request permission to Engage in the business of Fishing (between this place and the mouth of the St Johns river) for this month.

We would respectfully give for reference
Mr Geo. J. Gammon & Citizens of Jacksonville.
" J. L. Burnett,

We are

Very Respectfully
Your Obedts

B. J. Munroe.

Nicholas Andrew.

14312

No. 90 Dept of the War
Office for War Genl

St Louis Jan 3. 1865

Cronwell J. B.
Auditor

W. B.

Encloses vouchers of L. W. Rings
and J. H. Hornback for month
of Nov 1864. also vouchers
for J. C. Hall, J. H. Hornback
L. W. Rings and J. A. Pickett
and N. Hammond for Dec 1864
for correction, also encloses
G. O. No. 7. to which he calls
attention

Rec'd No. 90 Dept. of War
J. M. C. Mason Jan 6. 1865.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office of Pub Mar Genl.

St Louis, Jan'y 3rd 1865

Major G A DeBart
Dist. Pub Mar
North Mo.

I herewith enclose Vouchers for L W
Pingo & S H Hornback, for Services, during the Mo of Nov^r 1864; should
have been approved sooner, but for the absence of the Auditor;

You will also find Enclosed Vouchers, for J E Hall, S H Hornback
S W Pingo, J A Tickett & A Hammond, for Bed pay, for correction they
do not specify when they were reported; All Vouchers must specify what
Month they were taken upon your report of Personal Articles;

Enclosed please find V. O # 7 of this Dept. to which your attention is respectfully
invited, in reference to abstracts &c.

Respectfully
Yours
Chas. S. Powell Auditor
P. M. DeBart

4 of 8
Office, Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept of the Missouri

St Louis June 11. 1863.

Brownell J. C.

Auditor, City

Enclosed vouchers in favor of
J. C. Hall, S. H. Hornbaker, J. A.
Pickett and L. W. Ringo, and also
of Nathaniel Hammond for signi-
ture, instructions to make all
vouchers for 30 days to the month.

Received by Post April 7 1863
C. P. M. & Co. June 13. 1863.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office of the Marshal
St Louis July 11/65

Major R. A. DeBolt
Dist No Mar

Macon Mo.

I herewith enclose Vouchers in favor
of J. E. Hale, S. H. Hancock, J. A. Beckwith & L. W. Pingo for services in Dec.
1864, also Voucher in favor of Nathaniel Hammond for Signature.
The Voucher issued by you was taken at 31 days for Dec. but according
to a Circular issued some time ago by the War Dept. all months are taken
at 30 days, and Vouchers should be made accordingly, please sign the
same & return to this Office

Respectfully
Yours
Chas. S. Ser
J. P. Monroville
Auditor

431A

Office Prov. Marshal
Depts of the Missouri

St. Louis Jan 17, 1865.

Baker J. H. Cts
Col and Pursuant

Encloses Bonds of George
Edwards and Abraham
Augart of Macon Co. Mo. States
that the Bond of D. L. Murray
is not on file in that office,

Recd by Gen. Dist. North. Mo.
O.P.M. Macon Jan 19, 1865.

✓
Headquarters Dept. of the Missouri
Office Provost Marshal General
St. Louis Mo Jan'y. 14. 1865.

Major R. A. De Bolt.
Dist. Provost Marshal
Macon City Mo
Sir.

In answer to your communication
dated Macon Mo January 10. 1865 I have the
honor to transmit herewith the Bonds of George
Edwards and Abraham Eiyart, of Macon
County Mo. The Bond of D. T. Murray is not on file within this office.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

J. W. Berry
Col. and Provost Marshal General

Report of American
Prisoners in Custody of

14315

Pro Mardian from
Jan 16th 31st Jan 1864

Report of Capt. J. M. Ross, in custody of Pro Mar West of the Jan 31st 1865 -
 Released during the day commencing Jan 16th and ending Jan 31st 1865 -

No.	Name	When Confined By Whom	Charge	Remarks
1	J. M. Ross	Sept 26 th 1864	Disloyalty	Arrested on board of Genl Scammon
2	John Wingate	20 th "	Violation of Oath	"
3	James Turner	26 th "	Disloyalty	"
4	Joseph Fitzpatrick	26 th "	Disloyalty	"
5	John Brown	26 th "	Murder	"
6	Simon Brown	26 th "	"	"
7	Henry Price	Oct 24 th "	Disloyalty	"
8	W. M. Sandley	17 th "	"	"
9	Morris Sandley	17 th "	"	"
10	Geo M: Leland	20 th "	"	"
11	Andrew Webb	Nov 16 th "	Spy	"
12	Conrad Drandy	15 th "	Thief	"
13	Luce Draddy	15 th "	"	"
14	Smith Draddy	15 th "	"	"
15	J. W. Scott	21 st "	"	"
16	Amos Adams	Jan 24 th 1865	Vagrancy	"
17	James Adams	21 st 1865	"	"
18	Dr R. O'Neil	21 st 1865	Disloyalty	"
19	John P. Power	22 nd 1865	Arrested during action	"
20	John P. Power	18 th "	Prisoner of War	"
21	John P. Power	"	"	"
22	John P. Power	Oct 10 th 1864	Disloyalty	Released on parole of honor and permitted to the limits of Town
23	Charles Bolton	Jan 24 th 1865	Disloyalty	"
24	Michael Brennan	"	"	"
25	Barth Day	Sept 26 th 1864	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
26	R. H. Martin	Jan 22 nd 1865	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
27	Charles Jaffian	26 th 1865	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
28	Christina Nicholas	Nov 25 th 1864	"	Prisoner of War transferred to Union Prison Jan 27/65
29	A. M. Moore	Sept 26 th 1864	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
30	David M. Fox	Jan 29 th 1865	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
31	Geo. Carpentier	Oct 16 th 1864	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
32	Patric Price	Jan 22 nd 1865	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
33	Thomas Johnson	"	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
34	John Johnson	26 th "	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65
35	Patrick Kennedy	11 th "	"	Released by order of Genl Scammon 29/65

A. M. Bardwell Major U.S. C. & Capt. 1865
 Marshall, Dist. G. C.

14316

Stickney S. D.

Smith Austin

Direct. Tax commission

S. D. S. 335, D. H. 1885.

Request that transportation for Jacksonville and St Augustine be furnished them, as they have important business to attend to at the above named places.



Fernandina Florida
January 12th 1868

General, The Direct Tax Commission
of the State of Florida, have im-
portant business to transact at
Jacksonville and St Augustine,
and they are without means of
transportation to these places. The Secretary
of War, by letter directed to the Com-
manding General requests that all the
aid and assistance the Tax Commission
may require in the performance of their
duties be extended to them.

The Commissionery respectfully asks
that the Steamer Comet or some other
steamer at your disposal be detached to
convey them to the places above mention-
ed. One object in visiting Jacksonville
is to confer with you about the sale
of the property forfeited for non payment of the

Direct Jap, that you may indicate
what property should be reserved
sole for Government use,

The Jap Community would not
oppose you in this manner were it
absolutely necessary that they
visit Jacksonville & St August
public business of the Govt
which if not promptly
will entail much expense
Government,

Very Respectfully
L. P. Hickman
Austin Smith

14317

1865

Cats

List of Prisoners Confined in the
 Provost Guard House 16th 1865.

- 1x Frank Strange Released by order of P. Mass
- 2 James Hall charged with stealing two patches
- 3 Samuel Jones James Hall ^{the patches of James} claims to have got
- 4 Calvin Brown charged with attempt to ^{escape} commit
- 5 Albert Wright " " Stealing hot iron ^{stoves} from barracks
- 6x David Freeman Released by order of P. Mass
- 7 Samuel Scott Theft
- 8 James Wright Forgery charges by Capt Russell
- 9 John Whelan by Capt Cole Charges preferred
- 10 St. A. McQueen Selling Liquor Charges preferred
- 11 One Thomas Murder. Cap. Constantine
- 12 Edwin Josephal nothing seen to show why ^{confined}
- 13x John P. Johnson Released by order of Provost Mass
- 14 Cotton Powell
- 15x " Wells charged with murder ^{but pardoned & released by P. Mass} sentenced
- 16 John W. Megate Charges preferred
- 17 Biglum

J. D. M. Hammond
 Lieut 34th U. S. C. Troops
 Officer of Guard

The above indicate the true state
 of the Guard House as I found it
 on taking charge

A. H. Hill 1st Lt 34th U. S. C.
 Comdg Guard

14318

10/15

Springfield Jan. 19th 1865
Lipton Link says

During the month of October and part of November I was commanding a company of Militia Quack command the 1st day of October during the day prior to the murder of the Daniels Manaw and Morley I was at Quack with my company. I believe that the following parties were present and were engaged in the murder viz.

James Preston resides three or four miles from Lindus. Vermin man
Hiram Shipman of Geness company
James Baker
James Baker Jr. near Galena.

Charles L. Johnson - lives 2 1/2 miles West of Quack.

William Haylett lives one half mile from Quack.

William Sturdevant, of Capt Meares company
Robert Thomas Lewis near Helena
William Bellner } Three miles North West
Henry Bellner } of Oryok.

Each of a dozen men are reported and
believed to have been engaged in the
murder.

I was quartered in the Capt
Meares with my company and
quartered in the South part of the
town and I was reported to
see in the afternoon and evening
persons to the number of all
these men were then drinking
and making some threats against
whil sympathizers. A detail was
made from my company for
patrol that night and I took
view to equip the patrol to
mind what was going on and
allow us all to go out if
we had proper author-
ty

Next morning when the packet
was referred the men told me that
in the fore part of the evening some
twelve or fifteen men passed east
South having the same sign, and
moved a few hundred yards past the
packet and then turned east west
North, in about the time it would
take them to get to the first house where
Mc Daniels was murdered they
had two guns, about one mile
and a half distant. Then I went
down to see kept humming about
a detail he had made on me to go
and see again. The men that I
have named were then drinking, and
Mc Daniels ran carried and advised
^{that} some one should go and help lay
out and help bury his father.
These men made very light of
what had happened and said
of any damned Militia's capture
or any body else sympathetic or

decided anything in regard to the
damned rebels they had better be
getting South to Dixie. This was
sent to Mr James Baker. Many
people were present, Capt Cum-
mins was there but I do not know
whether he heard the remarks made
or not.

Capt Cummins then advised
me from the detail he had made
and asked me to go and arrest
to bring them in, and ascertain
if possible who killed them if
possible and where they came
from and where they went to

I took some fifteen men in
a cavalcade with ^{my} eyes
and struck the tent ^{of the party} of
by the pickets and it was plain
to be seen all the way as to the
Dunn's house where the first
murder was committed

I went in and saw the man. He was lying dead on his bed whereas wife said he had been shut a short time after dark the evening before. I made inquiry of his wife in regard to the circumstances, and she said two men entered the house and descended the man and murdered in which they had killed him. One she said was a low heavy set man and the other was a tall man with light complexion with big white oval eyes. They told her to open the door and the wife got up, they came in and he commenced to get up and they told him to lie still, he laid down, the thick set man walked up and turned the cover down and then shot him with a pistol, the other man, standing there. He shot

three times. He did not stand simply
calling out his wife's name. I then
went to Manamus, The trail then went
on to Manamus Home. The descrip-
tion of the man that killed Mar-
row accorded to the description
of those that killed Mc Daniels
Manaw was up and had started
to run, but was surrounded and
killed. The man went away a short
distance and he was coming
down and they caught him and
killed him in his room. He
was shot three times and was about
forty years old. Mc Daniels was
about thirty five years old. The fol-
lowing day to Marley's house finding
a few horse tracks. Marley was about
sixty five years old Mrs Marley
refused to state who these men
were and said she would not
state unless she was forced to

The described this man very much
as Mrs McDaniels did. Heavily
may have harbored bunkers.

The man went then, now went a
short distance North and then turned
off and went back towards Cayak,

Juntau was about all night from
his company and has since
wanted to see that he knew all
about the matter.

Capt Cummins in my opinion
knew all about it. I told him the
next day I understood it and he
winked at -

Incys
Capt. Cummins
Mrs Ann Mc Daniels } Cayak
Mrs - - - - - Manau }
Mrs Sarah Sharley } near Cayak
Jackson Gardner }

Stephen Links
A. A. Baum
J. J. Bezzel
R. P. Lanning

Orville Edwards. head communitarian

Frank. Gibson. Los Angeles

14318

14318

L.P. 521.

14319

Howard Co Mo.

July 9' 1865

Jackman.

Polly.

~~Q. A. D.~~
Says that Harrison Carter, Wm Hays, Opla Offutt, and James Carter four notorious bushwhackers have been in the habit of stopping at her houses. that Bill Anderson has stoped there also and that her husband boarded two sisters of Bill Andersons some weeks.

O. A. D. No. Mexico Mo. July 11' 1865

George M. P. P.

Respectfully

Leop. Rudolph's Co. & Co.
New York

Call me to Co. 9.

Miscellaneous & Le. in papers
at H. P. P.



B. P.

Howard Lee Pro

Jan 3rd 1864

Mrs Polly Jackman of lawful age says I live
in Howard Lee Pro, during the past summer, Harrison
Carter, William Hoys, Opla Coffey & James Carter, all New
York Bushwhackers, have been in the habit of stopping
at our house, one Sailer fed them and their horses.
On the 30th day of Dec these men were at our house they
did not come in the house, but stopped at the fence
they see some Federal soldiers coming down the road,
& fled, Miss Mattie & Molly Anderson boarded at our
house about three weeks, My husband Porter Jackman
went to the house of George W. Shaw and saw the two
Miss Andersons to our house, they stay about three weeks
my understanding was that William Anderson had made
arrangements with my husband to keep them, I knew
that Rice & Jim Anderson were Bushwhackers, they stay
at our house a short time before they left to go south
The two Miss Andersons left our house to go south, the
~~two~~ two sisters went to meet their brothers at
their sister in laws, in Texas, Corogene W. Jordan,
came to our house on or about the fifteenth day of
October 1864, she stay at our house some five days,
When she left our house she went to Mr George W. Shaw
I was at at her wedding, she was married in our house
on or about the 25th day of October 1864, Squire Rice perfor-
med the ceremony, I knew her husband to be a Bush-
wacker, his name was Benjamin Bumpstead,
Witness Leroy J. Rogers }
Sworn & subscribed to } Pollyth Jackman
before me this 3rd day of }
Jan 1864

J. A. Pekitto
U.S.A.

Dist. of C.
 reviewed - 1865
 14320

Gilchrist Capt
and Postman &
forwards two pris-
oners who were order-
ed out of the dept
of Pa. & C.

Wm.

Jan. 21/65

Office of Chief Provost Marshal
Dist of North Carolina
New Bern N.C. Jan 21-1865

Provost Marshal
Fort Monroe, Va

Sir

I have the honor to forward under guard the following named William Thomas a British Subject sent out of the district by order of Gen. Palmer

Wm. M. Barnes Citizen sentenced for burglary Jan. 20th 1864, to one years imprisonment, at the expiration of which sentence he was ordered to be sent out of the Dept

Please acknowledge receipt

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) Walter S. Poor
Lt. Col & Chief Prov. Mar

A true Copy
A. L. Christ
Capt 148 Regt Vol.
Provost Marshal
Fort Monroe, Va.

14321

Elkton Md.

Jan'y 28th 1865.

Bennett, J. D.

Deputy Tax Assr. Cecil County -

States - a Mr Barclay left the county
four or five years ago, does not know
where he resided, gives list of those
who left this county and joined
the rebel Army.

C. D. J.

Jan. 28/65

Elkton Md
Jan 28, 1865

Col. Jos. Wooley
Provost Marshal &c.
Sir -

Yours of the
26th inst. is to hand, mak-
ing inquiries in regard to
_____ Barclay &c.

I have the honor to inform
you that a W^m Barclay left
this County four or five
years ago. Since then I do
not know where he has re-
sided.

The following is a
list of all (I believe) who
went from this County,
and joined the Rebel Ar-
my viz: -

John B. Rowan
Wm W. McCullough
John Gilpin
Stephen Ford
Julian Colibert (Dead)
Wm J. Patton,
James Lee
_____ Ewing
David White
Edmond White
Thos. H. Musgrove (now under
arrest in Balt.)
Am H. May (who has taken
the oath before you.)

Respectfully re,
Yrs. T. Bennett
Dep. Prov. Marshal
Cecil County

Office Provost Marshal Genl
City Point Va Jan 20 1865

Capt Wm H Potter
Prov Marshal

Sends Wm O Barnes &
James Maloy. Recommend
the discharge of
Barnes & says Maloy should
be discharged if no
being a deserter.

Wm H Potter

Jan 20/65

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va.

January 20. 1865.

Sicut Col John Woolley

Provost Marshal

Baltimore Md

Colonel,

By direction of the Pro. Mar General I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named prisoners viz
M^r A. Barnes. Paper Enclosed

James Malloy

In reference to M^r A. Barnes the Pro. Mar. General recommends that he be discharged. He also recommends the discharge of James Malloy, providing, he is not recognized as a deserter from the U. S. service and no further evidence is obtained against him to prove him as such

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

J. Potter

Capt & Pro. Mar

14322 1/2

Office of the Marshal
Armed forces operating against Richmond
City Court Va. Jan 9th 65

Wright Iovin D.D.
1st Stnd & 1st W. Marshal

Forwards under guard, following names

Prisoners Henry Brown

John Willard

Charles Clifford

Brown & Willard are returned for investigation
nothing being found against them in this effort
Clifford returned & the Mar Genl recommends he
be released if his story is not disproved.

C. I.

Waco. 19th / 65.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va
Lieut. Col. John Woolley
Provost Marshal
Baltimore Md
Colonel,

By direction of the Pro. Mar. General, I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named prisoners viz:

Henry Brown Paper Enclosed

John Willard " "

Charles Clifford " "

In reference to Brown and Willard they are returned to you for investigations of ^{their} respective cases, nothing having been found against them in this Department.

Charles Clifford is returned to your office and the Pro. Mar. Gen. recommends that he should be released.

providing his story is not disproved.
the particulars of his case are contained
in a statement herewith enclosed

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
Irvin, B. Wright,
St. Louis & Thomas

14323

Frederick, Md.

January 17th 1865
Nail, Henry C.

~~SMITH, JAMES~~

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 4th Dist., Md.

Forwards two prisoners
John Medbury and
George Watson
Supposed deserters.

Parties Released
Jan 26 1865
Oath & top north

Jan. 17/65.

Head-Quarters, Probost Marshal,
FOURTH DISTRICT, STATE OF MARYLAND,

Fredericks January 17th 1865

Colonel:

I have the honor to send
under guard, two men, who repre-
sent that they are deserters from
the Rebel army.

They were arrested near
Clearspring, Washington Co., Md -
on the 13th inst. - by a detective act-
ing under orders from this office,
and are turned over for your
action.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,

A. J. Woolley,
Mil. Pro. Mar.,
Baltimore, Md.

Jonathan C. Butler,
Henry C. Butler,
Capt. V. R. C. & Act. Pro. Mar.
John J. Thomas,
Commissioner.
Charles J. Doo,
Surgeon.

Board of Enrollment.

Henry K. Nail

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Md.

14323 1/2

Harper's Ferry, Va. January 1st 1865

Wm. A. D. Mayor
Judge Advocate.

Receipt for following named
persons

Mr. C. Carroll

Mr. M. Selden

CS

Jan. 1st 1865

Office Provost Marshal, Military District of Harper's Ferry.

Harper's Ferry, Va. Jan 1st 1865

Received of

Special Officer H. H. Horner
Two Female Prisoners, as follows
Mrs Ellen Corrad
Mrs Mary Hudson

J. D. Pratt
Capt. and Provost Marshal.

J. D. Pratt
7

14324

Office Inves Marshal
Dept Virginia & N. Carolina

Fort Monroe Va Jan 16 '65

Rev. Shelly

Sent Capt. Fox Marshal

By direction of the Maj Genl Comd
forwards the following named
refugees to be forwarded to their
destinations

- Mrs Mary Kirk & Philadelphia Pa.
- Miss Mary E Kirk " "
- Miss Annie McCall New York City

C. L.

Jan. 16/65

Office of the Provost Marshal,

Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va. July 16, 1865

Ch. Col. John Woolley,

Pro. Marshal

Patterson Md

Col.

By direction of the
Major Genl. Comdg I have the honor herewith
to forward the following named refugees to
be sent to their places of destination as stated
below.

By
Mrs. Mary Kike - To be sent to Philadelphia Pa
Miss Mary E. Kike " " " " "
Miss Annie McCall " " " New York City

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

Furnished transportation
to Philadelphia Pa order
will not permits transportation
being furnished for Refugees to N. Y.
Lieut E. A. ...
Pro Marshal

14325

Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. Jan 3 1865

PRISONER.

Richd Paine & Sarah
Carroll

RESIDENCE.

Nos 48 & 49 Chestnut

ARRESTED.

Balt Jan 2 1865

CHARGE.

Disobedience

of military discipline

C. L.

WITNESSES.

Sarah Carroll was sent under guard to her house to procure the necessary fine while in her house she was shot by the guard.

Paine released on paying \$50 fine
January 14th 1865

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 3rd 1864

St. Col. Bradley
Prov. Marshal
Colonel.

I have the honor
to report the arrest of the following
named parties being the parties named you
last Eve. by a Copt. who started
for Relay House with a Prisoner on Friday
last Sat was made drunk by these parties
& his Prisoner Escaped him -

Richard Raine No 48 Chestnut St
Sarah Carroll " 78 "

Each of these places are disreputable. The
Corporal, Gun was found in No 78.
I am Colonel
Very Resp. Servt
J. B. Smith Prov. M.

prisoners, 14326

John Woolley
St Col + Bva 8th A.C.

Office Com of prisoners

Batts M^d. Dec 3rd 1863

Respectfully returned
to St Col John Woolley,
8th A.C.
with the information
that the within named
men, have been discharged
upon the oath of
allegiance and ordered
north.

E. M. Dudley Lt
& Com- of prisoners

Cts

Citizens

Office of the Provost Mar. Genl
Arms of, agst. Richmond
City Court Va Dec 3/64.

Respectfully referred to
Sicut Col. J. P. Woolley
Pro. Marshal Baltimore.
The within named men
are forwarded to you with
the recommendation that
they be discharged.

These cases have
been thoroughly examined
and no evidence devel-
oped to show that they
are deserters

M. W. Patrick
Pro. Marshal

An Dudley Company of Ohio
Mid Dept & a. C. Hill Endon
action taken in regard
to the within named
Dec. 30 / 64.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.

City Point, Dec 30th 1864

Lieut Col J. P. Woolley
Provost Marshal, Baltimore,
Colonel,

The following named men
citizens, now in arrest at this place, will be forwarded
to you, and their discharge recommended.

Francis Atkins - An Englishman - been in this
country about five months. Arrested in Baltimore on
the 15th of October, on his way to Washington to obtain
employment.

George Hawkins - Citizen - Arrested in Balti-
more by Sergeant Flaher, of the 193rd Penn. Vols, on
suspicion of being a deserter.

Francis Conrad - Citizen - Steward
on Schooner John Baker - arrested in Baltimore
by your guard on suspicion of being a deserter,
and forwarded by Pro. Mar. Woolley, Oct 3rd 1864.

Richard Delahanty - Citizen. Arrested in
Baltimore, Sep 1st, and forwarded here by Pro. Mar.
Woolley, on suspicion of being a deserter. There
can be no evidence produced to show that he

belongs to U. S. Service. The Books in
Capt. Patten's Office have no records of him.

J. W. Patrick
Postmaster General

Of "43" = 14327 2503.

Washington City July 25th 1865

War Department
By Wardie James a,
Insp. General.

Acknowledges the receipt of
the proceedings of a Military
Commission in the case of
Thomas Griffith and Fredrick
Quither accompanied with
letter of Transmittal.

W. J. James

Recd. Dept. War July 26th 1865

War Department
Washington City,

Jan 25 1865

General.

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt this evening of the proceedings of a Military Commission in the cases of Thomas Griffith and Frederick Gaither, accompanied with your letter of transmittal of this date.

I have the honor to be

General, Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Major General
Lewis Wallace
of c & c

Jas A. H. H. H.
Post Secy

N^o 10. 14328 Vol 2

Hdqrs Mid. Dept. Balt.
Md. January 5th 1865
Winsett Ave Md

States in relation to her Son
George W. Corley, Engineer on
Steamer "Martha Stearns"
United States Transport,
that he was taken sick and
died of Small pox.
And in consideration of expenses
incurred by his death his wife
and my self ask assistance
being in a destitute condition

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., January 6th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut Col. J. Wesley Prov. Mar.
8th Army Corps, who will enquire into this woman's
premises affairs, and report the result of his
inquiries to these Head Quarters, it is the intention
of the Maj. Genl. Commanding to assist her, if her
statements are true.

Please return this paper.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Wallace

James R. Polk
Maj. G. E. C.

Recd. in the Dept. of the Army, 11th 1865

10th 10th 1865 Vol 2

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md. 10th 10th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Capt. W. R. Jones comdg.

That who will go to 49 S. Bond Street, &
thoroughly examine the condition of the
parties & make full report in writing.

Please return this paper with
report.

Wm. Kosley
Lieut. Col. & Prov. Marshal.

H. D. 97 Penn Vet Bat

Batts July 7 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt Col
John Kosley Prov. Marshal & A.C.
with the information that I have
examined the case of Mrs. Minsett
and family, while I have no
doubt that they are in need
of aid, I do not think they
have any claims on the U.S.
Govt. Her statement in regard
to her son in law (Geo. W. Cosley,
being employed as an Engineer
on Steamer Martha Stephens,
is incorrect, I visited the
Boat and learned from parties
who knew Geo. W. Cosley and
who have been communicated

with the Boat since the war
commenced, that he was employ-
ed only as a deck hand,
and that the Boat has not been
in the U.S. Service and at
the time he contracted the
Disease which resulted
in his death, he was employ-
ed on one of the Ferry Boats
plying between Washington and
Alexandria. From all the
Evidence I elicited from
parties who knew this man
(Geo. W. Cosley) I am satisfied
that his friends can have
no claims on the Government.
Furthermore this man has
been dead some two (2)
years, and his case was
once referred to Major Genl
Schuch who declined to
aid them. I would suggest
that the attention of the Civil
authorities be called to this
matter. The family consists
of three (3) women. Mother
Daughter and Grand Daughter
(all widows) who are depen-
dent on their own exertions
for a livelihood.

W. R. Jones
Capt Comdg
Patrol

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., ~~January 7~~ 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Major J. R. Rejo

Aid-de-Camp, calling attention to the
report of Capt. W. R. Jones who was expres-
sly ordered to investigate the matter.

[Signature]
Capt. W. R. Jones

cc

with consideration
of the
of the

File.

L.M.

Head Quarters M. Dept July 5/65

Statement of Mrs Ann Winsett in relation to her
"Son" George W. Corley. Engined on Steamer
"Martha Stevens" United States Navy.

My son was taken sick at Washington & transferred
to Ship "Ready" & was taken sick with the small
Pox & his wife went on after his body & brought
to his home, No 49, S. Bond St. where he died but
a few days after ward. My daughter & myself de-
frayed all the expenses incurred thereby.

He (my son) had been in the United Service
since the first of the War & was a thick aboard
of the "Monticello" when fired upon by the Rebels.
The wife of my son is very ill & being in re-
duced Circumstances desire the assistance
of the Government we have labored faithfully to
serve. we are out of fuel & without means
to get more. I would state that in consideration
of my Sons devotion to the Govt. that he caught
the small Pox the disease which caused his
death, by assisting in transporting them to & fro
from Hospitals.

Signed, A. Winsett

Residence No. 49, S. Bond St.

Balt. Md

Baltimore Janth 16 1865
To the Hon. General Wallace
Sir

Your promise to assist me
your officers called on me I gave them
all the satisfaction I could they told
me they would report to you and let
me know, since I have not heard any
thing from them, and I would be
very thankful for any assistance you
might please to give me I have no
fuel nor any work at present, and
if you will be kind enough to look
this over and let me know what you
will do I shall be ever grateful for
your kindness and

Oblige

Mrs. Ann. Wimsatt
No 49 South Bond street
Baltimore

Maryland

4329

Head Qrs. Middle Dept 8th Cal.
Office Provost Marshal
19th Baltimore July 11th 1865

Smith H. B.
Lt Chief Corporal Detective

Make report of the examination
of the passes of Mr. Andrew
Hunter & daughter, named
in the accompanying Telegram
of Major Genl Sheridan.

enc. 11 enclosure

Office Provost Marshal 8th Cal.

Baltimore July 11th 1865

Respectfully returned to Dept Head
Qrs. with the information contained
in the report of Lt H. B. Smith, and
with the information that I have
telegraphed Major Genl Sheridan.

W. M. [Signature]

Jan. 11/65 Capt H. B. [Signature]

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore, Md., *Aug 6*..... 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 11th 1865

St Col. Hooley

Pro Marshal
Colonel.

I have the honor
to report that Detective Keirle found
Mrs Hunter & daughter - named in the
accompanying despatch. they hold
a Pass from the Secretary of War. to go to
from their homes with family supplies.

I am Colonel
Very Resp Comdant
H. B. Smith
Lt + C

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Peuchester

Dated June 9 1865

To Gen Wallcut

our Andrew Hunter
& daughter of
Charlottesville are in
fact. Will you have
their passes returned
& let me know who
gave them

J. H. Sheridan

W. G. Brown

Southern Express
255 N. Wallcut

2327

Head Quarters Mississippi
Porter Bay 9th Nov.

Receipts of the money
for the P.M. who is
sent an official note to
examine the papers referred
to & inform Civil Station
by telegraph.

If you do not know where
Mrs. Hunter's daughter are
you can perhaps ascertain
from

at least some of the
in the secret service. The
may possibly be disturbed,
in any way. I should probably
inform you of some other

Please attend to the matter at once & return
information Civil Station at the earliest opportunity
with receipt. By command of the Queen
G. M. D. Lawrence

14330

List of Passengers

Sent to Saint Louis

Jan^y. 1st 1865

From Pilot Knob

by
Capt J. H. Longerman
Asst J. H. Ward

W. H. C.

ROLL OF PRISONERS received and confined at *Sent from Pilot Knob Mo.* by *Capt. P. J. Lonergan* Asst. Provost Marshal during the Month of *January 1st 1865* A. D. 1865

NO.	NAMES—(In Alphabetical order.)	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN COMMITTED.	ON WHAT CHARGE COMMITTED.	Prisoners Signatures
1	<i>Chapman Calvin W.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>			<i>Randolph Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 1st 1864</i>	<i>December 15th 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>Calvin W. Chapman</i>
2	<i>Couch William</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>William Couch</i>
3	<i>Pillon James</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>James Pillon</i>
4	<i>Holt James H.</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 6th 1864</i>	<i>December 6th 1864</i>	<i>Joining Reynolds Guerrilla Band</i>	<i>James H. Holt</i>

I Certify that the above is a correct list of
P. J. Lonergan,
Capt. U. S. A. & Asst. Prov. Mar.
2nd Sub-District of St. Louis

ROLL OF PRISONERS received and confined at *Sent from Pilot Knob Mo.* by *Capt. P. J. Lonergan* Asst. Provost Marshal during the Month of *January* A. D. 1865

NO.	NAMES—(In Alphabetical order.)	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN COMMITTED.	ON WHAT CHARGE COMMITTED.	<i>Prisoners Signatures</i>
1	<i>Cha'man Edwin W.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>			<i>Randolph Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 1st 1864</i>	<i>December 15th 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>Edwin W. Cha'man</i>
2	<i>Couch William</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>William Couch</i>
3	<i>Cotton James</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>December 2nd 1864</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Service</i>	<i>James Cotton</i>
4	<i>Holt James T.</i>	"			<i>Madison Co. Mo.</i>	<i>December 6th 1864</i>	<i>December 6th 1864</i>	<i>Joining Reynolds Guerrillas Band</i>	<i>James T. Holt</i>

I Certify that the above is a correct list of
P. J. Lonergan,
Asst. Provost Marshal,
St. Louis District of St. Louis

14331

Roll of Prisoners

forwarded from Pilot

Arthur Morby

L. L. Longerman

Capt and Pass Genl

Jan 8th 1862

City

ROLL OF PRISONERS ~~RELEASED~~ *Sent to St. Louis Mo* during the Month of *July 8th* A. D. 1865 by *Apt. Insp. Quar. Supt. Kurt. Ins.*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN ^{captured} released	When ^{committed} released	on what charges	REMARKS.
1	Bone, William	Private			Iron Co. Mo	Dec. 31 st 1864	July 1 st 1865	Violation of the Law of war	William's name mark
2	Carver Joseph	"			" " "	July 1 st 1865	" " "	Violation of the Law of war & oath of allegiance	Joseph's name mark
3	Melton Wm B.	"			" " "	July 4 th 1865	" 4 "	Violation of the Law of War.	Wm B. Melton

I certify that the above roll is correct.
(Signed) P. F. Loneragan
 Capt. & Apt. Insp. Quar.
 Supt. of St. Louis

14332

Jan 1 65

Wm. L. ...

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
	Meakly Isaac J	Capt.	Miss. Cav. Me.		Ham. Co. Me.	Sept. 19 th 1864	Dec. 6 th Jan. 26	Rend \$3000.
	Whittington Jas S	"	Callaway Co. Tenn.		Fulton, Me.	Nov. 1864	Nov. 14 th " 27	Unconditionally
	Gorre Richard C	"	Pulaski Co. Mo.		Pulaski Co. Mo.	Oct. 8 th "	Dec. 29 " 9	Released the Dept.
	Young Jackson	"	Boone " "		Boone " "	Nov. 1 st "	Jan. 2 nd 1865 " 25	With 473 and 400.

R. C. Allen
 Capt. 4th Me. Infy.
 Comd'g Prison.

14333

Jan 7 65

Wm. L. G. W.

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
	Ross Newton J Capt		Miss. Co. Ark.		Miss. Co. Ark.	Dec. 1 st 1864	Dec. 2 nd Jan 3 rd Parole & Bond \$2000.
	Johnson Linton H "		Washington Co. Mo.		Rolla Mo. "	Nov. 16 th "	" 12 " 4 Depositing \$250.
	Lynolds Pat "		N. Y. City, N. Y.		St. Louis "	Dec. 30 th "	Jan. 5 th " 7 Unconditionally
	Roby J J "		Lincoln Co. Mo.		" " "	" 20 th "	Dec. 30 th " 9 do
	Robinson Healey J "		Johnson " "		Johnson Co. "	Aug. 24 th "	Sept. 3 " 13 Oath of Allegiance
	Raymond R S "		Syracuse, N. Y.		St. Louis "	Jan. 7 th 1865	Jan. 7 th " 28 Bond \$2000.
	Shepherd A. Jact "		Cincinnati, Ohio		" " "	Oct. — 1864	Dec. 6 " 6 Unconditionally
	Shular Daniel "		Wayne Co. Mo.		Iron Co. "	Nov. — "	Nov. 27 " 7 Oath of Allegiance
	Shackelford Richard D "		Bates " "		St. Louis "	" 2 nd "	" 15 " 7 " & Bond \$500.
	Sommers Valentine J "		Washington " "		Crawford Co. "	July 11 th "	Jan. 11 th 1865 " 18 Sentence Remitted
	Swing Philip "		St. Genevieve " "		Fredricksburg "	Nov. — "	Nov. 31 " 14 To leave the Regt.
	Shannon Elias "		Bates " "		Dade Co. "	Oct. 27 th "	" 19 " 21 Oath of Allegiance
	Schaffner George "		St. Louis " "		St. Louis "	March 6 th "	Apr. 28 th " 24 Bond \$5000.
	Snider James "		Monroe Co. "		Monroe Co. "	Dec. 15 th "	Dec. 30 " 36 Oath of Allegiance
	Shelley Perry J "		Callaway " "		St. Louis, "	" — "	Jan. 8 th " 30 Oath & Bond \$2000.
	Stokes Samuel "		" " "		Barcola, "	Nov. — "	Nov. 19 " 31 Oath of Allegiance
	Sucter James H "		Barroll " Miss.		St. Louis "	Dec. 19 th "	Dec. 19 th " 4 Annually Oath
	Williams Geo H "		Paducah, Ky.		" " "	Jan. 3 rd 1865	Jan. 3 rd 1865 " 11 Unconditionally
	Walker Geo W "		Callaway Co. Mo.		Cassette "	Nov. 9 th 1864	Nov. 30 th 1864 " 14 Oath & Bond \$500
	Woodson Tom "		Columbia, "		St. Louis, "	Dec. 38 th "	Dec. 28 " 24 Annually Oath
	Wheeler W R "		St. Louis, "		" " "	Jan. 17 th 1865	Jan. 17 th 1865 " 34 Unconditionally

14334

Jan 65

lit

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	<i>Reds</i>	REMARKS.	
	Hern Boston C	Capt	Howard Co. Mo.		Payette, Mo.	Jan 8 th 1864	Jan 29	Jan 31	Oath of Allegiance
	Hendrick's Jas	"	Pike " "		Lawrence "	" 7 th "	" 15 "	" 31 "	" " "
	Johnson John R	"	Audrain " "		Missouri "	Oct. 31 st "	Nov. 6 "	" 19 "	Unconditionally
	Jones Jeff F	"	Callaway " "		Callaway Co. "	May 29 th "	June 29 "	" 29 "	Parole & Depositing \$1000.
	Kelland Bernard	"	St. Louis " "		St. Louis " "	Nov. 30 th "	" 5 "	" 7 "	Unconditionally
	Keeton Martha S	"	Miss. Co. "		Miss. Co. "	Nov. 2 ^d "	Nov. 7 th "	" 14 "	do.
	Koony Jacob	"	St. Louis " "		Atter, Ills.	Jan. 16 th 1865	Jan. 19 "	" 27 "	depositing \$500.
	Kingsbury Robt J.	"	Howard Co. "		St. Smith, Ark	Nov. 18 th 1864	" 19 "	" 27 "	Oath of Allegiance
	Kelley Peter S	"	St. Louis " "		St. Louis, Mo.	Sept. 25 th "	Sept. 26 th "	" 28 "	Oath & Bond \$500.
	Kelley Lewis F	"	Franklin Co. "		Boonville, "	Oct. 8 th "	Jan. 19 th "	" 27 "	Oath of Allegiance
	Leachbery Wm H	"	Philadelphia, Pa.		Old Knob "	Nov. 10 th "	Dec. 2 ^d "	" 28 "	Oath & Bond \$1000
	McCook John	"	St. Louis Mo.		St. Louis, "	" 25 th "	Nov. 25 th "	" 5 "	Parole
	McFall John	"	Randolph Co. Ill.		Randolph Co. Ill.	Oct. 14 th "	Oct. 18 "	" 6 "	Exp. term of parole in
	Moore Geo B.	"	St. Louis Mo.		Montgomery Co. Mo.	" 21 st "	Nov. 5 th "	" 9 "	Oath & Bond \$1000
	Mercer Mary	"	Miss. Co. "		Miss. Co. "	Nov. 25 th "	Nov. 1 st "	" 14 "	Unconditionally
	Bloom Wm								
	Masterson Wm J	"	St. Louis " "		St. Louis, Mo.	Oct. 22 ^d 1864	Oct. 22 "	" 30 "	Sentence Remitted.
	Mercer Robt	"	Miss. Co. "		Miss. Co. "	Nov. 2 ^d "	Dec. 6 "	" 25 "	Bond \$8000.
	Skuland A S	"	St. Louis " "		Boonville "	" 21 st "	" 7 th "	" 9 "	Oath & Bond \$500.
	Ortiz Augustus	"	" " "		St. Louis " "	April 13 th "	April 15 th "	" 24 "	depositing \$500.
	Ortiz Samuel	"	Saline Co. "		Montgomery "	Dec. 1 st "	Dec. 14 th "	" 5 "	Oath & Bond \$500.

4835 C. P. M. 4

Jan 26th 1865

German, H. C. City

Statement in regard
to Counterfeiters

RB

Statement
of
H. B. Jewman.

Headqs Dept. of the Treas.
Office of the Proc. Genl. & Comm.
St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1865.

Dr. Morgan, Barrack City, Colorado; William Holmes, Denver City, Colorado; William Every, Denver City, are at the head of the counterfeiting operations in the West, and it is in those places that all the printing is done. The plates are made in Richmond, and every bushwhacker is lousy with this stuff. H. Davis the Grand Distributor, is at present in Quincy, Ill. Every's family lives in Quincy. Davis and Mrs. Every ~~live in Quincy~~ sell the money.

Davis is a tall man, ^{6 feet high,} about 40 years of age, slim face, dark gray eyes and hair, inclined to be rather a dark iron gray, large nose.

The plan I suggest to trap them is to send a man to Quincy, let him stop at the Jefferson House or City Hotel, find out where Mrs. Davis

is - then see Emery or Mrs. Emery.

14336

14336

Health Office

Key West, Fla. Jan'y 29th 1865.

Capt.

I have the honor to state that the
Med. Inspector of Key West has reported the following
persons to this Office for failing to comply with
Genl. Orders No. 18. viz:

<u>Wm. A. Pitcher</u> (white)	<u>Joseph Farrell</u> (white)
<u>Augustus Suivora</u> (col.)	<u>Ja. P. Phillips</u> "
<u>James Shaver</u> "	<u>Andr. Anderson</u> "
<u>Kate Shaver</u> "	<u>Nathan Niles</u> "
<u>Ann Shaver</u> "	<u>John Maron</u> "
<u>Gabriel Peyton</u> "	<u>Marshall Bliss</u> "
<u>Mary Haney</u> (white)	

I would recommend that the
order be rigidly enforced as not an approaching
that season of the year in which to neglect to obey
it, would be criminal, toward the community,
at large

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

Wm. A. McIlley
Surgeon in Health Office.

Capt. H. D. Brown
Provost Marshal
Key West,
Fla.

No 294
1837

St Louis, Mo

Jan 31st 1837

Report of

Mary M Pitman

operations of disloyal
persons in St Louis.

Report

of

Wm. M. Pittman.

Headquarters Dept. of the Army

Off. of Pro. Secy. General,

St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1865.

On Wednesday Mr. Jones and his wife came to my room. I had had my dinner and I ordered theirs. The proprietor said he would have something extra fixed up. They took it up, at the room. We had some champagne. After dinner Jones went away, and came back about 6. Then he stayed until near nine o'clock. There was not much of anything said, only that Jones was running down the bankers.

On Thursday I went down to Jones' store to see him. He was not there, and I left word for him, but, as I was coming up I met him and he went back with me to my room, and I told him I wanted to leave, and asked him if he could have the ammunition and revolvers ready on Friday evening. He said he could. He said he would write a letter to Dimmick, as Dimmick told him to, stating that somebody wanted

these arms in Illinois. Then Dimmick was to go to the Provost Marshal with the letter and get a permit. Dimmick then said if they found it out he could say that he was fooled and the Government was fooled, so they could not do anything to him.

I found out the name of the merchant who said he knew enough to hang Dimmick, and who introduced Jones to Dimmick. His name is Duncan, and he keeps a store, I think on the corner of 4th and St. Charles - a dry goods merchant. Duncan is as good a rebel as Jeff. Davis. As Jones said; and he (Duncan) would assist ^{the} rebels as long as he had a dollar - that he was not like a good many men, who were faint-hearted, because we had been whipped a little. He said the South should not fall because he did not do his duty.

Jones was to be there in the evening and he didn't come. I wrote him a note the next morning to know what the matter was. He wrote an answer, herewith submitted ("A").

Jones came at 2 on Friday

and brought revolvers and ammunition, with his little boy. He opened the package and burned up the papers. Then he helped me to put them away. He only brought a part of them at one time and he had to go back to get the rest. I told him to make out his bill. He said, "Nothing at all." I said I hadn't the language to express to him the thanks I had for his kindness. He said he would do anything in the world for our country and he would lay down his life for it; he didn't want any thanks; what he did he did perfectly free gratis; that he would do as much more if he could, and never would stop doing until the country was free.

He said the arms were obtained from Dimnick by Duncan and Duncan gave them to Jones, who brought them to me. Jones said that is the way Dimnick has been doing for the last three years - Duncan had been getting them from Dimnick. Dimnick gave the goods to Duncan, and Duncan gave them to the smugglers. Dimnick said to Jones that he would let him have anything he wanted, but he thought it was best that they do as they had

been doing for the last three years for the South and those in her employ he would turn them over to Duncan and Duncan would turn them over to Jones.

Jones then bid me good-bye - told me to give all the boys his love and kiss old Pap Price for him - that he had his very best wishes, though he was not there - that perhaps he would go down bye-and-bye; he told me to tell the boys to keep a stiff upper lip, - that we would get our independence soon. He gave me a note and told me he wanted ^{me} to make inquiries for the parties and tell them that their families were well - that their folks had sent them several letters but had never received answers. The note is from the man's wife, herewith produced (marked "B").

I gave Jones \$7 for Miss Bowles, as he said he had just heard from her and she needed money and underclothes. He said some lady friends of his were going to find out what was wanted from her and then get them and send them in. He told me to tell Bowles that he would have some of his abolition friends find out what were

charges against her, and if he had and she would get her out she should come out and he would take her to his house and treat her just like a sister and she should not want for anything.

He told me that Green B. Smith exposed the Order of American Knights and was shot at twice; that a Miss Pittman, who formerly was a spy for Jones, ~~under Jones~~ also exposed it and had to leave town for her life was in danger. He said he was a member, and was initiated in a college. He said they sent on to the Supreme Commander for permission for him to join it, as he was a foreigner and it was an American organization, purely.

Jones got a bill of the goods for me ("C"), and he bought me a tinnelly bag getting the bill made ⁱⁿ his own name ("D").

[The letter written by Jones to Divonnick, making application for arms was brought to this office and permit issued. It is annexed, marked "E". - W. Thorne.]

M. J. Gamble

St. Louis

Thursday 27
1865

Bought of **R. H. HUZZA,**

MANUFACTURER AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

TRUNKS, VALISES, CARPET BAGS, &c

56 OLIVE STREET, between Third and Fourth.

<i>1</i>	<i>French Bags</i>			<i>12</i>
		<i>Recd Payment</i>		
		<i>R. H. Huzza</i>		

Sandoval

H. E. Dimick

Sir,

I want for my self and friends the following goods which you will please send per express marked C.O.D

- 4 Colts Revolvers a.g.
- 6 Smiths and Westerns
- 100 Cartridges No 32 fa. sum
- 72 " Caliber 44 Cal
- 12 m caps

Yours Respty
James Facey

Direct

James Facey

Sandoval

Marion Co
Ils

May 6/65
James Frey
order for Amos
Apprentice
T. C. Dennis

Note sent a Hunt

Low Puritans (4-8)

by Geo. S. Jones,

revised edition, 1880.

2

St Louis Jan'y 28th 1865

Miss J. Smith

My Friend,

I will be

with you about 12 o'clock to day —
everything is O.K.

I could not come last eve as I was
very busy

Your Friend

Jeff

To Miss

Joni (40)

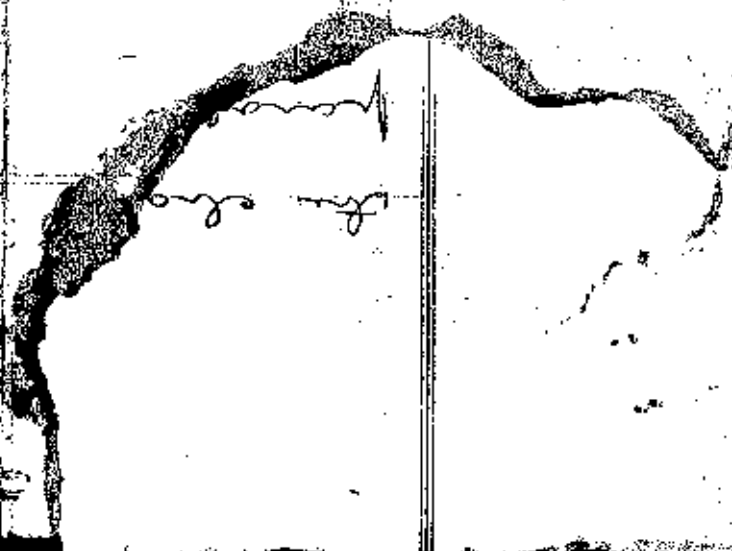
a rebel spy and some
of her to be carried

south of our lines,

Jan. 23, 1865, by Geo.

C. Jones. St. Louis,

11
B



13

Capt. Arthur McCoy, on Genl. Joe Shelby's Staff
his wife, children & friends all well. The money (\$280.)
& pictures received, also several letters, the one dated
15th this month included, have written to him by every
opportunity & will continue to do so. Bob was in
Mobile on the 19th Dec^r & well

Jan^y 27th 65

Love

He is now in DeSoto County Arkansas
under command of Genl. M. G. ...



C^o

Bill
Wife
(48) Jan. 26, 1865 by
H. E. Deane
street, St. Louis

Yours truly
H. E. Deane

ROLL OF PRISONERS SENT FROM

Sept 10 1864

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. <small>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)</small>	RANK OR TOWN...	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS. (CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	<i>Richard Brown</i> <i>Blair</i>	<i>Captain</i> <i>"</i>						<i>Sent forward to Major General</i> <i>A.M. by request</i> <i>C. C. Sawyer</i> <i>M. A. M.</i>

1828
Alvin Cron

Cts Jan. 30 186

Jan 25 186

Source

State of Missouri
County of Pike Calvin Crow being
duly sworn, on his oath testifies and says.
I live in Pike County Mo near
what is commonly called Crow's
Cross Roads. Am a farmer - my
Post Office is Clarksville Mo -
Was acquainted with Newton
Gorelace. he was a former
resident of Pike County - About
two years ago Gorelace built
a house for my father - also one for
~~John~~ ^{William} Patterson in the same
neighborhood - I saw him frequently
while he was doing the work
and knew him well - On the 6th
day May 1863 Captain Pulliam
(Bushwhacker) was at my house
with 8 men - They came and
demanded Arms and Ammunition
Pulliam introduced himself to
me - They staid at my house
about a half an hour - took a
double banelled shot gun,
powder flask and some ammunition
from me - ~~One of the men with
Pulliam was Newton Gorelace~~
When they left my house they went to

Peter B. Patterson - They got
a Revolver and some other
things from Patterson - Newton
Goulace, asked Patterson ^{if he} ~~if he~~
~~did not recognize him~~
then that he was the man that
battered his father's house and that
of Crow - Patterson told mine
that he knew him - afterwards
told me of the circumstances and
that Goulace was at his house
with Pulliam - Goulace was
not in my house - Several of
them staid outside around the
house - Sunday night Jan'y 22nd
1865 four soldiers came to my
house and enquired of me where
Goulace ^{lived} saying they had orders
to arrest him - I showed them
the place - they left their horses
at my house and two of them went
after him - they were gone about $\frac{3}{4}$
of an hour, came back and
reported that they had taken Goulace
a prisoner, that he had started
to run from them and that they had
killed him - I saw Goulace after he
was killed and know him to
be the same man that

latched my fathers house and
that of Pattersons referred to
Calvin Crow

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 30th day of Jan 1865

Adm Marsh
Maj & Act. M. Sub. Dist North W. Va.

Calvin Crow

Cit. Jan. 26 1865

Jan 25 1865

South W. Va.

Roll of Prisoners
No. 14339
sent from Mexico
to Long No by
St. G. B. Sayre
A. P. M.

Recd Jan 25 1865

ROLL OF PRISONERS SENT FROM

Sept 100

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. <small>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)</small>	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	(REMARKS, (CHANGES, &c., &c.)
	<i>Hilow, John</i> <i>John, John</i>	<i>Citizen</i> <i>"</i>						<i>Sent forward to Major Ward</i> <i>A.P.M. by request</i> <i>C. P. Sayre</i> <i>M. A. M.</i>

19340 B, B, A

Apt for man
vested in Jan'y '66
in relation to Prisoners
Heiler & East City

Filed Jan 19th / 65
- 11 - (10)

Office Assistant Provost Marshal,

30 SUB-DISTRICT NORTH MISSOURI,

Mexico, Mo., Jan 7 1865

W. H. C. W.

At your request I
forward to you the Parsons
Hilow & Clark and I hope you
will see them properly provided
for I think they are in it -
I forward all the evidence in
their case in my possession
The mother of Hilow was here
yesterday when I was permitted
very anxious to get the boy
out.

Very Respectfully

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

W. H. C. W.

N. 14341
Says Apt P. M.

Therby Mr Jan 12th 1865

Says he will send.

Horses saddle & Bids
if you will accept for
same

Recd Jan 13th 1865
A. P. M. Troy Mo

Enter & send

Receipt to ^{by} A. B. Sayre
A.P.M. at Mexico
for Horses, Saddles &
Bridles with request
to send them down

Not done Sub Head of Borne
Mexico no Jan 12/70

Respectfully referred
to Lt Sayre apt Pro Man
for information

Rept
for Lt Humphreys
at Lt Henry Sub Head
of Borne

Office Apt. Pro Man
3rd Sub. Dist No 100
Mexico No Jan 12 1865

Respectfully returned with
this information. I accepted
at St. Ives for the horses
saddles of. But I suppose
they put up by some under
Major March's jurisdiction
& will thus turn over
to him on receipt for
same
A. B. Sayre
St. Ives

A.P.M. Mexico Jan 12. 1865

Head Quarters 4th Sub. Dist North Mo
Office Asst Pro. Marshal
Troy Mo Aug 7th 1865

Colonel

I have been informed that you
had two prisoners at your Head Quarters by
the names of East, & Hiller - taken in Pike County.
That they report that one or both of the horses they
were riding are contrabands - They were on
service in the C. M. M. of this County and I
suppose had pressed horses as most of
our Militia were, mounted in that way - Please
ascertain from them whether these horses belong
to citizens of our County and if so forward
to me that they may be returned to their
proper owners & oblig'd

To
G. C. - Co. Smarsh
County 49th W. S. V. A.
Mexico Mo

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. C. Marsh
Major U. S. A.

14342

Ext

Chilley, Wto Jan 24th 1865

My dear Mr. Merriam
Dear Mr. Merriam

Dear Sir,

See Saturday

at

14342

Cashey, Mo. June 24th 1865

Major A. C. Marsh,
U. S. P. Marshal

Dear Sir,

On Saturday
the 21st inst. Lt. Kern of the E. M. M. received
information through some Negroes that
a fellow, calling himself Jim Cobb,
would be at the house of Jerry
Moore, about five miles west of this
place; on that night,

Lt. Kern with 500 men went to
Moore's & watched his house for some
time but Cobb did not report.

He however ascertained beyond
doubt that Moore has been

keeping Cobb at his house for
the past six months, together with
other rebels & horse thieves who have
been acting in concert with
him.

Jason Lempay a son-in-law
of Moore's & who lives with him,
is also greatly guilty with Moore.
All the facts necessary to convict
over.

The parties above named, can be
proved by the negroes living in the
place.

I have also ascertained that
the Sunday that murdered King
at Louisiana, sometimes since,
stopped the night after the
murder at the house of Leroy
Johnson who lives about 1/2 m.
west of Bowling Green.

The fellow was traced to Johnson's
house, but he denied all knowledge
of him & declared that no stranger
had been on his premises.

But since then, fearing that
he might get into trouble, he
confessed to Mr. Jossels one of
his neighbors that the man had
drawn his revolver on him & forced
him to keep him, but it is well
known that Lindsay had thrown
his revolver away, so that he could
not have used any force in the
pursuit.

Respectfully &c

A. C. Drapers

U. S. Asst. Assessor

2^d Div. 4th Collection Dist. Mo.

14343 Jan 29 1865

Est

Office of Pro Mar Dist Fla Jacksonville Fla Jan 29th 1865
 Report of Civilian Prisoners in custody of Pro Mar Dist Fla at this date

No	Names	when confined	by whom	charges	Remarks
1	John Wingard	Sept 26/64	Capt P. B. Young	Violation of Oath	Awaiting trial - Have him tried by Mil. Com
2	J. M. Ross	26/64	"	Disloyalty	Do.
3	James Turner	26/64	"	"	Do.
4	Joseph Fitzpatrick	26/64	"	"	Do.
5	John Brown	26/64	Gen. Kautsch	Murder	Do.
6	John Holmes	Oct 10/64	Capt P. B. Young	Disloyalty	Released on parole of honor and allowed the limits of the town Do.
7	Forbes Woggett	Sept 26/64	"	"	Do.
8	Henry Price	Oct 2/64	"	"	Awaiting trial Do.
10	D. M. Sanders	17/64	"	"	Do.
11	M. Sanchez	17/64	"	"	Do.
12	Simon Brown	Sept 26/64	Gen. Kautsch	Murder	Do.
13	Ora Carpenter	Oct 16/64	Capt P. B. Young	Violation of Oath	Do.
14	Geo M. Leland	30/64	"	Disloyalty	Do.
15	Andrew Webb	Nov 16/64	Gen. Scammon	Spy	Do.
16	Cornelius Drandy	15/64	Pro Mar 64	Theft	Do.
17	Lute Drandy	15/64	"	"	Do.
18	Smith Drandy	15/64	"	"	Do.
19	J. W. Scott	22/64	Gen. Scammon	disorderly conduct	Ordered to be confined by order of Brig Gen Scammon u. c. from Dept
20	James A. Adams	Jan 2/65	Pro Mar 64	Drunkness and	Awaiting trial Do.
21	Gas Adams	2/65	"	do do	Do.
22	Wm Ponce	18/65	Gen. Scammon	"	Prisoner of War
23	Wm Bradley	18/65	"	"	"
24	H. L. Osteen	21/65	Pro Mar 64	Disloyalty	Awaiting trial Do.
25	Pat ^r H. Price	22/65	Gen. Scammon	Spy	Do.
26	Ally Powers	22/65	Capt P. B. Young	"	Temporary confinement for what?
27	Wm. Garrison	26/65	Pro Mar 64	"	Prisoner of War

No. 14344

Subpoena for
Witness in District
No. 165 1865

13

Cts

Served

~~File~~

~~_____~~

Head Quarters 4th Sub. Dist. Arty Mo
Office, Capt. Poo. Marshal
Troy Mo Jan 13th 1865

To - Thomas E. Smitty
Raph Jacoby. ~~For~~ ^{and} J. J. Wilkins as will report at this Office
on ~~eighteenth~~ the 18 day of January, 1865.
to give in evidence vs Miss Jane Knight
and in this fail not -

A. C. Marsh
Maj - A. P. M.

Served an Affidavit to Court on Jan 17th 1865

Served Ralph Jacob 17 Jan

Served the within Subpoena by reading the same in the hearing of Thomas C. Donette and Ralph Jacob on the 17th day of January 1865 in Pike County Mo

Peter Springsteen Sheriff and
W. S. D. Police

Thomas C. Donette
Ralph Jacob

Served

14344
Subpoena for
Peter Springsteen Sheriff
also Jan 16th 1865
Cts

14345

Jefferson City Jan 7/65

Swaf T L^d & Co

Transmitt reports
of Stock shipped at
that place during the
week ending Dec 31/64

C. H. ...

C. P. ...

Office Asst. Mr. Menabau
Left Calif. Mo. Jan 1864
Capt
A. L. Torquem
Mr. Menabau
Hannenburg Mo. Capt

1852

have the honor to herewith transmit
report of Committee to report Stock for
the week ending Dec 31 1864

Very
Respectfully
Yours
Lieut. J. S. Swan
Assistant Mr. Menabau
Left Calif. Missouri

Report of Summits to Ships Sick given by Rear Franklin Gowap after for the week ending Dec 31st 1864

Name	Residence	Kind of Sick	Date	Where Suffered		Names and Residence of Attendants
				From	To	
One Arch Huggins	Salinas Co Mo	Cattle 50	Dec 25 th	Diplina Mo	St Louis Mo	D. B. Moore and D. W. Jones of Salinas Co Mo
One D. L. Ford	Calloway Co Mo	Hogs 155	" 26 th	St Louis Mo	" " "	Charles A. Baird and John Sampson of Calloway Co Mo
Three James Clayton	Morgan Co Mo	Hogs 267	" "	Diplina Mo	" " "	B. J. Williams of Morgan Co Mo
One Henry Adkins	St Louis Mo	" 667	" "	" " "	" " "	Thos. Probst and Jesse Newman of Cooper Co Mo
Five Geo. Half	Petta Co Mo	Mules 48	" 27 th	Orange Station	" " "	Geo. S. Yates and John W. Bowers of Petta and Cole Co Mo
One Stephen Catmeyer	Orange Co Mo	225 Hogs	" 28 th	" " "	" " "	H. H. Meyer Petta and H. B. Engeman of Orange Co Mo
" " "	" " "	and 70 Cattle	" "	" " "	" " "	" " " " " "
Seven Phillips Schiefer	Cooper Co Mo	Cattle 100	" 18 Hogs	Diplina Mo	" " "	Saml. Grant & Fletcher of Cooper and Cole Co Mo
Eight Frank Bedford	Moniteau Co Mo	Hogs 60	" "	" " "	" " "	H. H. Colburn and Newton Walker of Moniteau Co Mo
One James Russell	Cooper Co Mo	Mules 18	" 29 th	Orange Station	" " "	C. W. Somers and H. W. Mullens of Cooper Co Mo
" " "	" " "	one Mule	" "	" " "	" " "	" " " " " "
One J. B. Parcell	Salinas Co Mo	Hogs 325	" 30 th	" " "	" " "	J. B. Parcell and B. S. Kirkode of Salinas Co Mo
Seven Drayton Smith	Cooper Co Mo	" 58	" 31 st	Orange Station	" " "	Geo. Somers and Phillips Schiefer of Cooper Co Mo

I certify that the above is a correct report
 Franklin Gowap
 Asst. Provost Marshal

14346

St. Augustine Fla
Jan. 4th 1863.

Gen. G. W.

Civilian
L. R. B. - S. 48. W. 7th 1863.

Forwards a list of
names of ten men
to form an organiza-
tion for the purpose
of repelling and
capturing rebel scouts
also states that he
knows of four or five
more men he can get
if desirable, and
requests instructions
from the county Genl.

One Enclosure.



St Augustine Fla
Jan 4th 1865

Captain Thomas J Robinson
A. A. S. Dist of Fla

Captain

I have the
honor to transmit herewith the names of two men
who are now ready and willing to join the enterprise
of which I had spoken to the General about. I
would also state that I can get four or five more
good reliable men if it is desirable. I shall now
expect to receive some instructions from the Com^{dg}
General. There is one of these men now in Jack-
sonville who would like to get to this Port as soon as
transportation can be procured. Their names is John
and William Reevils

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
G. J. Long

We the undersigned Citizens of Florida do hereby agree to organize ourselves into a Company for the purpose of Repelling and Capturing Rebel Scouts who may come on the East Side of the St. Johns River.

1	E. W. Long		
2	John Revels		
3	William Revels		
4	S. W. E. Priest		
5	S. W. W. Patrick		
6	Joseph Underhill		
7	John J. Long		
8	Th. Daniels		
9	W. Daniels		
10	Jordan Driggs		

14347

Jacksonville Fla

January 10 1865

Esq. C. K.
S. H. B. - 252 (231) 1835

Applies for "Night & 2^d papers"
for S. J. Stevens & S. P. Whitaker
Employees in Sub Dept.

Contracting



W. H. K.
Contracting

W. H. K.

File
S. J.



Office Comdr of Subs
Jacksonville Fla.

January 10th 1865

Capt Thomas J. Robinson

a. a. a. Genl

Captain

I have the honor to request that the following named Clerks in the Subs Department be furnished "Night + Day passes", which requiring the same in exercise of their duties.

S. J. Stevens

E. J. Whitaker

Dear Very Resp

Yours Obedt Servt

C. K. Seely

Capt + Cdr

14348

Office report of Mr.
Jacksonville Fla

July 10. 1865.

S. R. B. No. 18. (D. 7) 1863.

Hart G. D.

Capt. 3^d U. S. C. S. & A. G. 7th

Request that day & night
Passes may be furnished
Employees in Office.

[Signature]

Office Depot In Mr.
Jacksonville Fla

July 10. 1865

Capt. F. J. Robinson

a a a y

Captain

I have the honor
to request that the following persons employed
in my office may be provided with day and
night passes,

W^m McIngraham)
James Wight)
Matthew Charde)

Clerks

George Evers

Store Keeper,

G. G. Bonnington

Forage Man,

Very respectfully

Geo Hart

Capt. B. W. C. G. v.

At St. J. M.

304449 (at Fla) 1865

Cases for trial by
General Courts Martial

Military Commissions.

Jan. 16, 1865
E. M. 1467 (at Fla) 1865

~~HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA~~

4th Separate Brigade. D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1865

Respectfully referred
to Maj. F. H. Boardwell,
Judge Advocate General
for such revision &
completion as may
be deemed necessary.
The Com^d will be conveyed

By Order of

Brig Genl E. P. Hammond

Thomas J. Rounsevell

Lieut. A. A. G.

Specifications & charges
Against

Morris Janchus
No. 1436. ~~1855~~

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade. D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1865.

Approved & ordered to be
tried by a Military
Commission.

C. P. Sumner
B. G.
Cary



Charges and Specifications preferred against
Morris Sanchez Civilian.

Charge: - 1st Disloyalty to United States Government

Specification: - 1st

In this that the said Morris Sanchez Civilian did on the first day of September Eighteen Hundred and fifty four and on other days between that time and the making of these charges hold Communication with the Enemy. This on the St Johns River in the Year Eighteen Hundred and fifty four.

Specification 2nd. In this that the said Morris Sanchez aided and abetted his daughters in holding Communication with the Enemy. This on the St Johns River in the Months of September, October, November and December. Eighteen Hundred and fifty four.

Charge: - 2nd Violation of Oath of Allegiance
Specification: - In this that the said Morris Sanchez did at various and divers times and places hold Communication with the Enemy, after having taken the Oath of Allegiance. This on the St Johns River in the Year 1864.

Witness Isaac Johns.

Specifications & Charges
Preferred against
Daniel Sanders

~~Wm. B. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.~~
HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. July 16 1865

Wm. B.

I ordered to
be tried by Mil.
Commission
C. P. Sumner
R. G. &
A. C.



Charges and Specifications preferred against
Daniel Sanders (Civilian).

Charge:- Disloyalty to United States Government

Specification: 1st In this that the said Daniel Sanders Civilian acknowledged that he had turned over his quarter back to the Army of the so called Confederate States, after he (Sanders) had taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States Government, This at

Specification 2nd.

In this that the said Daniel Sanders expressed gratification when he heard of the defeat of the Union Forces at Gainesville Florida - saying that it was good news after he (Sanders) had taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States Government, This at.

Witnesses
David Livingston
Warren Livingston

Charges & Specifications
Against

~~Edw. M. Laundry~~
~~Edw. M. Laundry~~

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1885

Approved & Ordered to
be tried by a Military
Commission.

E. F. Lammick
J. C. Lane Jr.



Charges and Specifications against D. W. Sanders
Civilian.

Charge - Disloyalty to the United States Government

Specification 1st In this that the said D. W. Sanders
did on the first day of January Eighteen
hundred and fifty One and on divers other days
between that time and the making these Charges
Engage in Armed Rebellion against the United
States.

Specification 2nd In this that the said D. W. Sanders
did on the first day of January Eighteen hundred
and fifty One, and on other days between that
time and the making of these Charges aid, abet,
advise and Counsel Persons Engaged in
Armed Rebellion against United States

Specification
In this that the said D. W. Sanders
refuses to take the Oath of Allegiance
to the United States Government as required
by from Persons residing in insurrectionary
States issued Dec 8th 63.

Witnesses

C. L. Robinson
J. W. Hoagland
J. W. Prier

Charges and Specifications
Against

~~John G. Gaggitt~~
~~Private, 2nd Regt. Fla. Inf.~~

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1835

Approved & Ordered to
be tried by a Military
Commissioner.

C. P. Samuels

By
Henry



Charges and Specifications Against Horley Daggett
Civilian

Charge - Disloyalty to United States Government

Specification 1st

In this that the said Horley Daggett, did on the first day of January Eighteen hundred and Fifty One, and on divers other days between that time and the making of these Charges engage in Armed Rebellion against the United States.

Specification 2nd

In this that the said Horley Daggett, did on the first day of January Eighteen hundred and Fifty One and on other days between that time and the making of these Charges aid, abet, advise and Counsel Persons engaged in Armed Rebellion against the United States.

Specification 3rd

In this that the said Horley Daggett refuses to take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States as required from Persons residing in secessionary States issued December 8th 1863.

Witness

John Finis J. Hagarite
Ch. Robinson.

Charges & Specifications
Preferred against

Amos A. Adams

(Civilian)
No 450, D. F. 1865.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA.

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1865.

Approved & ordered to
be tried by a Military
Commission.

C. P. Peanmore

B. G.
Cady



Charges and Specifications Preferred against Amos
A. Adams Civilian.

Charge: 1st - Disloyalty -

Specification: - In this that the said Amos
A. Adams Civilian did propose and plan,
to pass the Federal Pickets, and go beyond
the Union lines without having first obtained
the permission of the General Command the 2^d of

This at Jacksonville Fla Dec^r 1864.

Charge 2nd - Contemplated Murder.

Specification: -

In this that the said Amos A. Adams
proposed, advised and counselled with others
frequently, to wit with James Adams and one
Maulden the Murder of Citizens of Florida for
the purpose of robbery This at Jacksonville
Fla Dec^r 1864.

Charge 3^d - Vagrouncy -

In this that the said Amos A. Adams
is habitually engaged in strolling about the
streets and visiting houses of ill-fame
without following any business or trade
and without any visible means of subsistence
This at Jacksonville Fla in the year 1864

W. R. Roberts -
Captain Ferrand
John Ferrand

Charges and Specifications
Preferred against

James Adams
M.B. (Kiffin) Co.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1865

Approved & ordered to
be tried by a Military
Commission.

E. P. Cannon

P. C. Conroy



Charges and Specifications preferred against
James Adams (Civilian)

Charge: - Disloyalty

Specification: - In this that the said James Adams Civilian did propose, and plan to pass the Federal Tickets, and go beyond the Union lines without having first obtained the permission of the General Comd of the Dept. This at Jacksonville Fla Decr 1864

Charge: 2nd Contemplated Murder.

Specification - In this that the said James Adams proposed, advised and counselled with others generally, to wit with James Adams and one Maulden the Murder of Citizens of Florida for the purpose of robbery
This at Jacksonville Fla Decr 1864

Charge 3^d Vagrancy -

In this that the said James Adams is habitually engaged in strolling about the streets, and visiting houses of ill-fame without following any business or trade and without any visible means of support

This, at Jacksonville Fla in the year 1864

W.P. Roberts Stephen Ferrand
John Ferrand

Charges and Justifications
against

~~Joseph Fitzpatrick~~
~~Major~~

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16. 1865

App. & ord. to be
tried by Maj. Lawrence

L. P. Sumner
Adj. Gen.



Charges and Specifications Against Joseph Fitzpatrick
Catholic

Charge — Disloyalty to the United States Government

Specification 1st In this that the said Joseph Fitzpatrick
did on the first day of January Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty One, and on divers other days between
that time and the making of these charges Engage
in armed Rebellion against the United States

Specification 2nd
In this that the said Joseph Fitzpatrick
did on the first day of January Eighteen
Hundred and Fifty One and on other days
between that time and the making these charges
aid, abet, advise and Counsel Persons
Engaged in Armed Rebellion against the
United States

Specification 3rd
In this that the said Joseph
Fitzpatrick refusing to take the Oath of
Fidelity to the United States Government
as required by ^{Group} Persons residing in
insurrectionary States issued Dec 8th 1863

Geo. Nagawick
Jno. W. Prier
C. L. Robinson

Charges and Specifications
Against

~~William B. Mumford~~
HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan. 16 1865.

Approved & ordered to
be tried by a Military
Commission.

E. P. Sumner
B. G.

Carey



Charges and Specifications against A. M. Moore
Citizens

Charge - Disloyalty to the United States Government

Specification 1st

In this that the said A. M. Moore did on the first day of January Eighteen hundred and Sixty one, and on divers other days between that time and the making of these Charges Engage in armed Rebellion against the United States.

Specification 2nd In this that the A. M. Moore did on the first day of January Eighteen hundred and Sixty one, and on other days between that time and the making of these Charges aid, abet, advise and counsel Persons Engaged in armed rebellion against the United States.

Specification 3rd

In this that the said A. M. Moore refused to take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, as required from Persons residing in insurrectionary States issued Dec 8th 1863,

W. P. Rice

C. L. Robinson

J. W. Hargrett

John Barrett
No. 14350

Frank Riley

W. 305

For defense

Boyart Sweeney
Horace Gregory
John Damer
Wm Scamall
Mc Dermott.

at Dunham
Substitute
Brokers Office

Witnesses for Prosecution
subpd Jan'y 24 for 3rd 1/20

Bankhead a gain
subpd Feb. 25 for 3rd 1/20

Mud

718

John Barrett (Encl)

Frank Kelly

9

Not in arrears
Refer to Solicitor
Serratt

These men should
be arrested & made
by Miss Coon

Record room
Refer Jan 14th 1865
p. 13

Serratt

Solicitor

Per R. J.
H.C.

G.O. 16 B. No
1864

B Ad

Solicitor
Is this a case?

B

Case John Bards

(And) Frank Riley

Office Solicitor-Missionary Murrin
No 40 Pines St. Lons. Mo
Jan 11. 1865.

Colonel W B Baker
Paymaster General.

Colonel:
I have the honor to draw your attention
to the enclosed Petitions and accompanying af-
-fidavits:

It is respectfully submitted that said Barrett & Riley
with others now unknown stole property and
obtained money from a loyal Man upon the
statement that they were in the Government
Service.

It is further urged that said Barrett and
Riley perpetrated a fraud upon the Government
because

First. They seized the negro boy by virtue of an
alleged legal right so to do.

Second. In presenting the negro boy Oliver to Capt
H. Wright (Philip W. Birch) as a substitute Runaway
that said boy was ineligible -

Your attention is respectfully drawn to
G. O. No 16 of your office dated St Louis August
6. 1864 which states that all should be arrested who
for reasons or necessary motives "represent
himself as such Detention or as in the
employ of the Government."

It is respectfully
asked that said Barrett and Riley be arrested
for violation of the terms of this order, that the
hears by them be released from jail, and that
the one hundred dollars now in the control of
the Receiver be delivered to the ^{agent of the} undesignated the
same having been fraudulently obtained from
him by reason of the allegations of Riley
and Barrett heretofore cited.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
Henry Lloyd McCune
Counsel for Sir Thomas

The United States
vs.

John Barrett

Frank Riley
Gen'l Charge

Violation of Gen. C. No. 16
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl. Se-
ries 1864

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis Jan'y 14/64.

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj. L. Eaton J. C.

J. P. Baker

Col. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Jan. 16 1865.
The Military Commission
convened by S. O. No. 361,
series of 1864, from their
Head Quarters, will try
this case.

By Order of Maj. Genl. Dodge

Lucey Eaton
Major & Judge Advocate

Examination
proper

Charges ^{and} Specifications against

John Barrett &
Frank Riley

Charge

Violation of General Order No. 16 Head
Quarters Department of the Missouri Of-
fice Provost Marshal General Series 1864

Specification

In this that they ~~themselves~~
John Barrett ^{and} ~~themselves~~ Frank Riley did
on or about the 30th day of December 1864
in Saint Louis, ^{Mo} profess ^{and} declare them-
selves to be United States detectives ^{and}
to be acting under the authority of the
Provost Marshal General for the purpose
of carrying out ~~their~~ nefarious ^{and} mercenary
purpose of violently ^{and} forcibly taking ^{and}
carrying away a negro boy named Oliver

Wm H Richardson
Lt. Asst. Prov. Mar. Genl.

Witnesses

Levi Thomas Louisville Lincoln Co. Mo.

Ascher C. Bankhead Kirkwood St. Louis

Shelton H Shroub St. Louis

Affidavit of Shellton
H. Thrant -

Barrett & Riley
told him they knew
where Bliven was
that Burckhard
paid them 100%
when upon the boy
was produced.

EX

St Louis. Mo. January 4 - 1863

Shelton M. Shront being duly sworn says:

That he is a loyal citizen of the United States residing in town.

That Dec. 30 AD 1864 - Levi Thomas of Lincoln Co. Mo. requested affiant to offer the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.) to one John Barrett and Frank Riley for the purpose of inducing them to return his negro boy Oliver to him which boy he alleged had been forcibly taken from him by Barrett Riley and their associates. That this affiant made said offer to Barrett and Riley who told him they knew when the boy was, and would return him upon the payment of the money - Mr. A. C. Bankhead acting as agent for said Levi Thomas paid one hundred dollars to said John Barrett when upon said negro boy Oliver was produced and was allowed by said Barrett to accompany his master -

J. H. Shront

Done to and Subscribed before me

the 4th day of January 1863

John N. White Notary Public

St Louis Mo

EX

Thomas says
he was bringing
blives to town to
enter the ~~the~~
map; that ~~to the~~
want ~~to go~~ his
was ~~to~~ ~~for~~
sibly carried off
by Riley & Barnett
& presented as a
eruit; that they
agreed to return ~~the~~
of \$1000 ~~was~~ paid
them.

Saint Louis, Mo.

January 4. 1865.

C. B. B. B.

~~City of St. Louis~~

Prothonotary Marshal General

Captain;

Your Petitioner Levi Thomas of Louisville
Lincoln County, Mo. respectfully represents
That he is and always has been loyal to the
Government of the United States, residing in the
State aforesaid.

First

Second

Third

Fourth

That he inherited among others a negro boy
named Oliver now aged fourteen years old.

That the facts heretofore set forth are substantiated
by the affidavits annexed marked 'A' and
'B' respectively of Robert H. Hudson and Levi
B. Thomas of County and State aforesaid.

That December 27. AD 1864. Your Petitioner
brought said negro boy to St. Louis, Mo. for the purpose
of placing him in the U.S. Army but said Oliver
being unwilling to enlist your Petitioner was about
returning to his home with him when said negro
boy was forcibly seized and taken off in the streets
of St. Louis December 30. AD 1864 by one John Bennett
Frank Riley and other persons to him unknown
name. Said Bennett informed your Petitioner that he
was authorized to take any boy found on the street

and that your Petitioner must stand back.
Your Petitioner naturally supposed that said
Barrett and his associates were in the service of the
United States and duly empowered to act in the
premises; But upon making enquiry found that
said Barrett and his associates were Substitute
Brokers:

Fifth.

Your Petitioner further represents that Barrett
Riley and their associates forcibly took said Negro Boy
to Captain Wright Provost Marshal of the District of
Columbia and presented him as a recruit and that he was held.

Sixth.

That the facts hereinbefore recited can be
substantiated by said Negro Boy Oliver and a
part thereof by Mr. Monahan of the McRep-
and Mr. Bankhead.

Seventh.

Your Petitioner further represents that said
Barrett and Riley offered to return said Negro boy
to him provided your Petitioner paid them the sum
of one hundred dollars (\$100.)

Eighth.

Your Petitioner in conclusion states that said
Negro boy is now, and always has been his property
and therefore prays that an order be issued for
the arrest of said John Barrett, Frank Riley
and such other persons as may have assisted
in the abduction of his Negro boy Oliver as aforesaid.

Ninth.

Your Petitioner asks that this order be made known
Said John Barrett Frank Riley and
their associates claimed to be acting by Military
Authority thereby perpetrating a fraud upon
the Government and the loyal citizens.

Second.

Said Barrett Riley and others punished said Negro boy Oliver as a reward to Captain Wright as aforesaid thereby attempting to defraud the Government in purchasing and persons ineligible to said Service.

Your Petitioner further asks that an order be issued to Col. J. D. Cozzens Chief of City Police directing him to give to your Petitioner the sum of One hundred dollars paid by the agent of your Petitioner to said Barrett for the return of said Negro to your Petitioner which money is now in the possession of said Cozzens. He asks this order because said amount of money was obtained by said Barrett and others under pretense of acting in Government service and asks their arrest because of so obtaining money.

Your Petitioner further represents that said Barrett and Riley were arrested by order of the Chief of Police Col. J. D. Cozzens together with the Negro boy Oliver aforesaid.

Levi Thomas

Levi Thomas of Lincoln Co. Mo being duly sworn says that the facts contained in the foregoing Petition are true.

Levi Thomas

Done to and Subscribed before

me the 4th day of January 1865

John W. White

Notary Public

Mo. Co.



Affidavit of J. C.
Bankhead -

Barrett on the 30th
told affiant that
he had seen the ne-
gro boy Oliver but
knew nothing of
him. 30th ~~asked~~
him if he would pay
\$100 or ¹⁰⁰ to have him
returned, & took the
money. I was what
he came of a money

E X

St Louis. Mo. January 4 - 1865 -

Archibald C. Bankhead being duly sworn says:

That he is a loyal citizen of the State of Missouri residing at Parkwood in St Louis County -

That Dec. 30. 1864 - Levi Thomas of Lincoln Co. Mo. came to him and said that some news to him unknown had falsely seized his negro boy Oliver and carried him off to some unknown place - and requested this affiant to accompany him to the office where he had seen said negro boy taken - This affiant complied with said requests and proceeded to the office designated by said Thomas which was occupied by the firm of Dunham & Williams (Substitute) Booker in McCreary's Building on the corner of Fifth and Chestnut streets - St Louis - This affiant saw there John Barrett who stated ^{to him} that he was a runner for said firm, that he had seen and conversed with said negro boy Oliver but denied any knowledge of his whereabouts - Dec 31. 1864 - said Barrett asked me if he would return said negro boy Oliver to Thomas (his master) whether he Thomas would pay him (Barrett) the sum of one hundred dollars. This affiant replied that he did not know but afterwards by direction of said Levi Thomas paid said amount of money to said John Barrett for and in consideration that he would return said negro



By Order to said Mrs. Thacker
Ascher C. Bankhead

Given & sent Subscribed before me
this 4th day of January 1870
Wm. N. White Notary Public
Lynchburg Va

Pr
A. B.

Affidavit of ~~the~~
Hudson and I. B.
Thomas.

St Louis, Mo.

January 4, 1865-

Robert H. Hudson being duly sworn says:

That he is and always has been loyal
to the Government of the United States and is Postmaster
of the town of Louisville, Lincoln Co. Mo.

That he knows Levi Thomas of Lincoln Co.
Mo and knows him to have been an unflinching
Union man since the inception of the rebellion.

That he knows the said Thomas is the owner
of a negro boy Oliver mentioned by said
Thomas in his affidavit -

Robert H. Hudson

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 4th day of January, 1865

Wm. W. White, Notary Public

St Louis, Mo.

January 4, 1865-

Joseph B. Thomas being duly sworn says,

That he is and always has been loyal
to the United States Government and knows of his
own knowledge the facts set forth in the fore-

going affidavit of Robert H. Hudson - ~~the~~
true -

J. B. Thomas

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 4th day of January, 1865

Wm. W. White, Notary Public

St Louis, Mo

W. M. Bamberg

14551

Citizens of St Louis Mo

Spatriot Jan. 4, 1865

See case of Julius Bamberg

Bamberg being held to
testify in a certain case
before the General Court
Marshal and a military
commission now in session
in St Louis

returned to

Jan 29

E T T

W. Gamm
Brought here to testify
in the case of Pleasant
McDonald before Military
Commission
J.

file in each case
A. here

Proceeds

4

Headquarters Military Station
Alton Ills January 4th 1865

Special Orders
No. 170

III. Sergt. Robt Fitzgerald and one man of the
144th Ills Vol. Infy. will take charge of and deliver
to Col J. N. Baker, Provost Mar Genl Dept of
the Mo. Saint Louis, Julius Bamberg, and
W. M. Bamberg, of Saint Louis, to testify
in a certain case before the General Court
Martial and Military Commission now in session
in Saint Louis, taking a receipt for them, after
which duty being performed, Sergt. Robt Fitzgerald and
guard, will return to this Post, and be duty as
before.
Quartermasters Dept, will furnish the necessary
transportation.

Col J. N. Baker
Provost Mar Genl
Saint Louis Mo.

By Command of
Brig Genl Roy Stone
Geo. C. Allen
A. A. G.

P. # 44359 65 Vol 2

Baltimore Md. Jan 17th 1865

Prof. W. E. W.
Lt. Col. in Charge F. V.

Notifies Mr. Gallagher
to appear ^{on} the 18th Inst.
And show by what authority
he holds one man
Morrison to servitude

Col. J. W. W.

Recd Dept Hd Qrs. Jan 30th 1865

Copy of order to
Mr Gallagher.
Baltimore City.

Did not report

Child sent some
to his parents;

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Head Quarters Mid Dept 8th A. C.
Freedmen's Bureau
Balto Jan 17th 1865

Mr Gallagher

Balto City

Sir.

I am directed to notify you to appear at this office on tomorrow 18th inst and show by what authority you hold one Mary Morrison to servitude

By Command of
Maj Gen Wallace

W. M. F.

Local in Charge

Freedmen's Bureau

14353

Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *Jan 1864*

PRISONER.

Martin Clark *Dunham*
Byrn

RESIDENCE.

Ralts City

ARRESTED.

Jan 1864

CHARGE.

Disloyalty

WITNESSES.

Conrad L. Muple 33 Regt
Chas. Linding 3rd Regt
alle

*Release these men
17. Am. Sec. papers to
Myself Jan 10 1864*

Head Quarters, Middle Department, Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, *Jan 1* 1864

St. Col. Hooley
Pro Marshal
Colonel.

I have the honor
to hand you the statements made
against Martin Clark, Dunroan &
Byrne - charged with disloyalty -
they were arrested last night by the
Police

I have examined the Prisons
they are peddlers by occupation &
have paid all dues to Govt.

I believe this is ^{the} spite work of
Pat - M - Gee -
I am Colonel
Very Respy Your Obedt
G. H. D. Smith
Lt & C

Office Program
Ruth Day 1.65

Charles Lindbergh to 34, Happy Alley
says,

I was in Log Cabin Saloon 265
London St last night, I saw two Clark
in company with some other men, I heard
a man named Pat McGeed say Abraham Lincoln
was my father, Clark said God A. You &
Abraham Lincoln.

Charles Lindbergh

Sworn & subscribed to
before me this 1 Jan. 65

H. B. Smith
L.H.C.

Office Per Manded
Bates Day 1865

Leonard Mestle 33 Regiment
Days

I was in Lager Near Salom
265 Lombard St last night,

I heard Pat McGee say Abraham Lincoln
was his Father, Clerk said to him to
go to hell damn you and lunch etc,
we are all Rebels,

Leonard Mestle

Worn & subscribed to
before me this 1 July 1865
H. D. Smith
D. & C.

1865

1865

14354

Mary Doyle who lives
on Orange St^h south side
near Twelfth, stated in
the presence of Mrs Love
Mrs Fuller Mrs Oves and
Mrs Houston that she
looked on the news
as glorious, that Abraham
Lincoln was killed said
other things that prove
that she rejoiced in
the death of the
President,

Mrs Love and Mrs Fuller
lives on Orange St^h No 2
Mrs Oves and Mrs Houston
live on Orange St^h No 1

Jan 24 1865

Balt 60 Jan 24. 1865.

P. 143 of 865 Vol 2

Genes. J.

Gives his reasons for
retaining possession
of the 'Boy' Henry Dadeon

At Lds Fred's Bureau

Balt Jan 28th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Dr Col Samuel B Lawrence
at A. G. 1st A. G.

W. W. P.

Dr Col in Charge

Armedmen's Bureau

File

573 File

Rec. A. G. Jan 26 1865

Recd W. W. P. Jan 30 1865.

Cmdr. Alex. P. C. Baltson, Esq. Jan 21. 68

St. Paul, W. 27th St.

In Charge Freedmen's Bureau Baltimore

Dr Sir

In reply to your inquiry to know by what authority I hold to service the Boy Henry Dodson (col'd). I beg most respectfully to state that the said Henry Dodson is an orphan about 9 years of age and was indentured to my wife Mary E. Leniper on the 3 Day of January 1868 by the Orphan's Court of Baltimore County, under the following circumstances viz: His mother who was my property and in my service at the time of her death (which happened about 2 years since) requested on her death bed that my wife should take charge of this boy, and in consideration of that promise applied to the Orphan's Court to have him bound to her, there being no impediment and no one to object (the boy being illegitimate

-mate) except his Grandmother who is perfectly
incompetent to take charge and who the Court
decided had no legitimate claim upon him
whatsoever.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant
J. J. Jones

14356

Provost Marshal's Office.

**HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.**

Baltimore Md.

Samuel's

PRISONER.

Wm Creechmore

RESIDENCE.

High Street

ARRESTED.

186

CHARGE.

Disloyalty

WITNESSES.

[Signature]

W. C. C. Moore
aug 16th 1865

Head Quarters

Balt. Jan 16/65

Respectfully returned to Lt
Col John Woolley for Major
W. C. C. Moore will be released
on taking the oath & going north.
His release is ordered on the
ground that Stevenson who
was arrested on same charge
has served out his sentence
& C. C. Moore having been
in jail about same time is
considered as having been
furnished equally with Stevenson

By order Maj Gen Wallace

James R. [Signature]
Maj & Adjt

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. Oct 31st 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to

Major W.
L. Marshall Judge Ad-
vocates 8th ad

By Comd Major Gen. Waller

Quellman
Capt & ad

U.S. Military Commission
Balt Oct 31st 1864

Respectfully returned to
Capt Hd Qrs with the information
that Hugh Stevenson prisoner
has been tried by this Commission
and the proceedings forwarded to
Capt Hd Qrs -

Crickmore has been perjured
and has not yet reported to this
Commission - the witnesses in his case
(the same as Stevenson) have
been dismissed

E. L. ^{Com} Respectfully Yours

Obt Servts

Wm P. Lusk

Major and Adj. Genl

Rec'd back Oct 31st /64

Lehman

vs

Wm W. C. Lehman

Copy
with

AS of S. H. of S. H.

Charges and specifications against William
W Crookmore a citizen
decharge

conduct and the use of language tending to
incite sedition and encourage rebellion —

Specification In this that ^{by} William W Crook-
more a citizen on or ^{at or near & near there} about the 10th day of
August 1864 and on various other days be-
fore the said day and between said day
and the 1st day of June 1864 expressed him-
self as opposed to the government of the
United States and wished success to the South-
thern Confederacy and the rebellion against
the United States and abused and insulted
the soldiers of the United States Army calling
them a set of damned Yankee sons of bitches
and also threatened loyal Union citizens
with violence on account of their loyalty
as soon as the said soldiers should be
withdrawn from the State

W L News and

State Advocate

& Army Corps

"SS S 40 1864"

Salisbury Md. Sept 16. 1864.

Smith G. P. Capt,
Capt Comd. Ind. Art.

Transmits reports & certificates
in the cases of two citizens
H. S. Stevenson & Wm. Creed -
more of snowball m^d -
arrested on the 15th inst, on the
charge of using treasonable
language and conversation
tending to the encouragement
of the Rebellion,

(Three Enclosures)

Head Quarters, 3^d Sep 15th,
& etc. Balt Md Sept 15. 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
for the use of Judge Advocate
and additional in the case of
Stevenson & others arrested by
Capt Smith. H. H. L. Wood

3 Enclosures
Head Quarters, Dept of the
West H. H. L. Wood 3^d Sep 15. Aug 17/64

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. Sept 16. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
Judge Ad-
vocates W. L. Marshall
to be placed with other
papers in these cases

By Comd Major W. Wallace

James R. [Signature]
Major [Signature]

W^h Quarters

Smiths W^h Caw
Salisbury W^h

Aug 16th 1864

To.

Captain George B. Messy, A. S. S.
3rd Inf - Reg
8th Corps

24 Holiday St.
Baltimore

Captain

I have the honor to report in
the cases of Citizens W. A. Stevenson
and John Greenmore of Snow Hill
arrested on the 13th inst, upon the
charge of using treasonable language
and conversation tending to the encour-
agement of the rebellion, and herewith
enclose some of the statements of persons
living at Snow Hill W^h which were the
immediate cause of their arrest. I send

The prisoners today with others under
guard to be turned over to the Provost
Marshal of this Department, the witness
es against them are John E. Geompto
Post Master Snow Hill, D. H. Straugh
am, James E. Wimbrough, Snow Hill
Wm H W Farrow, State Constitutional
Convention Annapolis, Md. D^r Wm H
Farrow Surgeon U S A Salisbury
Md and others whose names will
be furnished to the Military Commiss
ion, when these cases are presented
for trial. The lawless behavior of
these men since the commencement
of the Rebellion has been endured
until forbearance has ceased to be a
virtue, they are noisy and turbulent
and have been put forward by the
leading rebels at Snow Hill to shape
sentiment by saying and doing what
these cowardly assassins are too caut
ious to say and do themselves.

Stephenson is a building contractor
or Carpenter, ~~that~~ and Creekmore is

a matter. They are both dangerous
men and should not be turned
loose upon the community while the
present state of things exists.

I have the honor to be
Yours Obedient Servant
W. W. Smith
Capt Smith's Co
Comdg Post

Chorus
by

Hyph S Stevenson

Wm
Wm

As 26 of 804

Charges and specifications against Hugh J. Stevenson a citizen.

Charge

Conduct tending to encourage rebellion and the use of language calculated to incite sedition —

Specification In this that Hugh J. Stevenson a citizen on or about the 10th day of August 1864 at Snow Hill Maryland and on various days before that day between the 1st day June 1864 and said 10th of August used seditious language — saying that Richmond would never fall that he did not wish to see Richmond fall that he had rather hear that Washington had ~~fallen~~ ~~fallen~~ than that Richmond had been captured and using various other language of similar import.

W. A. Marshall

Major Advocate

of Army Corps

W.H.

870 1864

No - 345 - 1864

Brown Hill Aug 13th 1864

This is to certify that I have heard Wm W Creelman a citizen of our Town Express himself openly, opposed to the government of the United States and also speaks on all occasions in disrespectful terms to the said government by abusing the soldiers of our army. one remark I can testify to is that I have heard him frequently call them Damned Yankee Sons of Bitches ^{with} and other remarks of such character, and would consider his arrest a benefit to this community, all of which I will testify to if needed I myself was attacked by the said W W Creelman as late as yesterday the 12th inst then he used the expression that there would be a time when he would get me, I would not always have the soldiers to back me, and his arrest will be appreciated

J C Secor P.M

Statement of U. S. W. Farrow
State Constitutional Convention
Richmond
Md.

Hugh J. Stevenson

Said Richmond would never fall, nor did he want to see it. He had rather hear of Washington being captured.

He is now on oath never to shave until Maryland is redeemed from Federal thralldom.

James E. Wimbrugh was a witness to the conversation and will testify to the first charge, the second can be proved by any one, as it is a matter of general notoriety.

Thomas Parker & George Mphur, on the night which all sympathizers with the rebels expected to hear of the fall of Washington, sang "Hurrah for Jeff Davis and Beauregard too" - They each wore "Copper Head" badges at the time they were fashionable, and have hitherto been open in admitting themselves to be "Rebs." (said singing was done in the face of opposition)
John E. Leomph & Sydney Simmons

Snow Hill, Md.
August 13th 1864.

This is to certify that I, James E. Winbrough
heard Mr. H. P. Rippon say that he had rather
saw in my presence that he had rather
see Washington ball than Richmond. I have
heard him say on frequent occasions about
the administration, and the policies of
the Government

James E. Winbrough



Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. Sept 5 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Major Oscar
Shad J. Advocate, & Co.
whose attention is invited
to the information called
for by his Endorsement.

By Comd Major Gen. Wallace

Frank L. Sumner

Col 4
Lt Colonel G.

11th Regt 3rd Inf 1864
1864

Salisbury Md. Aug. 16 1864

Smith G. W. P. Capt
Comd. Indepdt. Co. C

Francis reports certifies
in the cases of two citizens
H. S. Stevenson & W. C. Creech-
more of Saw Hill Md.
arrested on the 13th inst., on
the charge of using treasonable
language and conversation
leading to the encouragement
of the rebellion

Head Quarters
3rd Regt. Inf. 8th Ar.
Baltimore, Aug 21 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Lt. Col. Woolley Prov. Mar. 8th Ar.
for his information.

W. S. G. W. W. W.
Col. 10th Vols.
Comdy. Regt.

Respectfully returned, it is in-
dispensible to me in preparing
charges to have the time and
place of the offence charged

E. N. W. Marshall
page 22

11th Regt 3rd Inf 1864

Provisional

Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. Aug 11 1864

PRISONER.

H. S. Stevenson & W. C. Creechmore

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

August 13 1864

CHARGE.

Disloyalty

WITNESSES.

U. C. Lecompt
James E. Winbrough

Respectfully returned, it is in-
dispensible to me in preparing
charges to have the time and
place of the offence charged
E. N. W. Marshall
page 22
11th Regt 3rd Inf 1864

Hd. Qu. 11. Dep. 1864
Balt. Md. Aug 29/64

Respectfully returned
to Comdg Officer 3rd
Inf. Brigade for the in-
formation called for
in this case by Major
Marshall Judge Advocate
&c.

Please return this paper
By Command Maj. Gen. Wallace

Wm. Lawrence

27
2004

Lt Col + adq

Hd Qu 3rd Inf. Brig &c
Balt Md Aug 29 1864
Respectfully referred to
Capt Smith Comdg at
Salisbury who will
furnish the information
called for & return this paper
A. A. Lockwood
Brigade

Salisbury, Md.
Aug. 30, 1864.

Respectfully returned
with information
that the ^{particulars} offences were
committed at New
Hick Md. between
the 1st day of June &
the 10th day of Aug. 1864
& after J. P. Smith
Capt. S. S. Smith
Comdg. Co. 1st Reg. P.V.

Head Qu. 8th A.C.
Wallo. Va. Sept. 2/64

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col S. S. Lawrence A
A. S. 8th Army Corp where
attention is invited to
preceding endorsement
A. A. Lockwood
Comdg. 1st Reg. P.V. Comd.

A. A. Lockwood
Head Qu. 11. Dep. 5th Inf. 25/64

Head Quarters

Smiths Ind. Salisbury
Salisbury Ind. August 16th 1864

To Captain George T. Massey: A. C. G. 3^d Regt. 80th In.

Captain!

I have the honor, to report in the cases of Citizens
H. S. Stevenson and Wm. Creekmore of Snow Hill Ind.,
arrested on the 13th inst., upon the charge of using treasonable
language and conversation, tending to the encouragement of
the Rebellion and herewith enclose some of the statements of per-
sons living at Snow Hill Ind., which was the immediate cause
of their arrest. I send the prisoners to day with others, under
guard, to be turned over to the Provost Marshal of this Department,
the witnesses against them are: John C. Secombe Postmaster Snow Hill,
J. H. Straight, James C. Kimbrough Snow Hill, W. H. W. Ferriss
State Constitutional Convention Annapolis Ind. G. W. H. Ferriss
Surgeon U. S. A. Salisbury Ind and others, whose names will
be furnished to the military Commission, when these cases
are presented for trial. The lawless behavior of these men
since the commencement of the Rebellion has been endured
until forbearance has ceased to be a virtue, they are noisy and
turbulent and have been put forward by the leading Rebels at
Snow Hill to shape sentiment by saying and doing, what these Cowards
by actions are too cautious to say and do themselves.

Stevenson is a Building Contractor or Carpenter, Creekmore is
a hatter. They are both dangerous men and should not be turned
loose upon the Community, while the present state of things exists.

I have the honor to be
Yours truly
W. P. Smith
Capt Smiths Ind 3^d Regt 80th In.
Comd. Post.

Statement of Unsub. P. Tarrow
State Constitutional Convention
Annapolis Md.

Hugh S Stevenson:

Said Richmond would never fall, nor did he want to see it.
He had rather hear of Washington being captured.

He is now on oath, never to show until Maryland is redeemed
from Federal thralldom

James E. Wimbrough was a witness to the conversation and
will testify to the first charge, the second can be proved
by any one, as it is a matter of general notority.

Thomas Parker and George Upshur, on the right ^{which} ~~with~~ all sympathy
gave with the rebels expected to hear of the fall of Washington
saw. "Hurrah for Jeff. Davis and Beauregard too!"


They each were Copperhead buds at the time, they were
fashionable and have hitherto been open in admitting
themselves to be "Rebs" (said saying was done in the full opposition)

John E. Le Compte & Sidney Simmons witnesses

Snod Hill Md.

August 13th 1864.

This is to certify, that I, James E. Wimbrough, heard Mr. H. S.
Stevenson, say in my presence, that he had rather see Washington
fall, than Richmond. I have heard him also on frequent occasions
about the administration and the policies of the Government

(Sd) Jas E. Wimbrough


~~1111~~
Snow Hill August 13th 1864.

This is to certify, that I have heard Mr. W. Creckman a citizen of our Town express himself openly & opposed to the government of the United States and also speaks on all occasions in disrespectful terms to the said government by abusing the soldiers of our army. one remark I can testify to is that I have heard him frequently call them "Damned Yankee sons of Bitches" with other remarks of such character and would consider his arrest, a benefit to this community, all of which I will testify to if needed. I myself was attacked by the said Mr. W. Creckman as late as yesterday the 12th inst, then he used the expression, that there would be a time, when he would get me, I would not always have the soldiers to vouch for me, and his arrest will be appreciated.

(Sig) J. E. LeCompt J. M.

I^m 26435765 Vol 2

Baltimore Jan 14th 1865

I need to R
Dist. Engineer of M.R. Road

States that workman employe
in the Construction Corps of M
Roads, are enroute for Savannah
and that it is necessary that
they be retained in their present
position, and proceed to Sava-
nah with him. One of them
John Gardner is under arrest
as a deserter from the draft,
Desires to have him releas

One Enclosure,

L. L. L.

Recd 26th 2^d Div. Dept. Jan 15th 1865

B¹⁹ 1865

Baltimore July 14th 1865

General Wm. C.
Col. U.S. A. P. M. G.
for Dep. of War

States that the order of
release requested in the
Case of John Gardner
is being issued

Galt

Recd. War Dept. Hd. Q. July 14th 1865

OFFICE OF THE
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General
FOR MARYLAND AND DELAWARE.

Baltimore, January 14th 1865.

Lt. Col. Saml B. Lawrence,
Asst. Adjt General,
Baltimore Md.

Colonel:-

It gives me great pleasure
to inform you that the order of release you request
in the case of John Garman is being issued.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

H. M. Brown

Colonel V. R. C. A. P. M. G. M.

for duty

B "20" 1865 P.1

Baltimore Jan 11th 1865

Crown St. N.Y.
By Mackenzie C. St.
1st Lt. U.S.A. & Asst. Genl.

S.O. No. 5, Par 3. Dir-
ecting the release of
John Gardner arrested as
a deserter from the draft
in Saratoga Par he will
be turned over to custody
of officer in charge of
Construction Corps, to
embark with said corps
to Genl. Sherman's army

Recd H. D. M. D. Dept. Jan 14th 1865

OFFICE OF THE
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General
FOR MARYLAND AND DELAWARE.

Baltimore, January 14. 1865

Special Orders

No 5

Extrait

Part III.

John Gardner, arrested as a deserter from the draft in Scranton, Pa., will be immediately conditionally released, turned over to custody of Officer in charge of Construction Corps, and suffered to embark with the said Corps now in this city en route for Gen. Sherman's army, of which he is at present a chief workman. All others belonging to this corps will be permitted to embark without hindrance, unless known to be deserters; in which case their names, regiments, descriptions and history will be taken, before they are allowed to embark. The release of these men from arrest, will be in each case entirely subject to the final order or disposition made by the Provost Marshal General

Lt Col. Saml B. Lawrence
Asst. Adj. General
Middl Dept S & D.

By order of Col Wm H Brown
Acty. Asst. Prov. Mar. General

L. F. Mackensie
S. Lieut. 10th & 11th Regt

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Jan the 14th 1865

General

The following Persons

John Seism Principal Foreman Carpenters

Residence Hydepark Pa

Moses Branning Sub Foreman Carpenters

Residence Hydepark Pa

Thos A Hale Sub Foreman Carpenter

Residence Hydepark Pa

Timothy Gardner Principal Foreman Tracklayers

Residence Hydepark Pa

John Gardner Sub Foreman Tracklayers

Residence Scranton Pa

John Cooper Division Blacksmith

Residence Hydepark Pa

The appressed Persons are now
employed in the Construction Corps U.S.M.R.R.s
in the capacity above stated and are en route
for Savannah Ga

It is necessary that they be retained
in their present position and proceed with
me to Savannah

To Major ~~Richard~~ Wallace

Commander Myddle Capt Jan Yen & Co
Patrol No. 11

E. C. Smeed

Division Engineer

U S M R Roads

P. B. W. W.

Lake Garden is now under arrest
as a deserter from the draft Please
have him released I also understand
that detection one after the other parties
Please have ^{to them} proceed on land the boats
unmolested. it is certainly injurious
to the service to have those men
taken from their present positions
in this Corps

E. C. Smeed
Div Eng
Roads

14338

Jan 7 65

Wm

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
	Cheatham Wm A	Capt	Franklin Co Mo		St Louis Mo	Dec 1 64 Dec 6 1864	Jan 17 Unconditionally
	Coffey Jesse	"	St. Louis, Mo	"	"	Jan 3 ^d 1865 Jan 3 " 19	Exp. term of sentence
	Leale Am S	"	"	"	" Co "	Sept. 24 th 1864 Sept 26 " 20	Paroled & Bond \$5000
	Calvert Jonathan F	"	Chariton Co "		Osceola "	Jan. 1 st " Jan 19 th " 24	Oath of Allegiance
	Cory Chas Jr	"	Sebanon Mo		St Louis Mo	May 6 64 Dec 6 " 26	Paroled & Bond \$5000
	Dugan Michael	"	St. Louis, Mo	"	"	Oct. 20 th " Oct. 30 " 3	Fine \$50
	Dundas Samuel	"	"	"	"	Jan 5 th " Jan 5 th " 6	Paroled
	Dufain Ben F	"	"	"	Franklin Co "	Oct. 2 ^d " " 16 " 17	Oath of Allegiance
	Davis James	"	Macon Co Mo		St Louis Co Mo	Nov 17 64 Dec 1 " 31	"
	Elliott Jas A	"	Memphis, Tenn		St. Louis "	April 14 th " Apr. 17 " 23	"
	Fruy Anthony	"	Desoto, Mo		Washington "	Jan 8 th 1865 Jan 8 th " 21	Unconditionally
	Fisher Jacob A	"	Saline Co "		Warrensburg "	Dec. 5 th 1864 " 19 " 24	Oath of Allegiance
	Ferrill Jas P	"	Monroe " "		Monroe Co "	" 15 th " Dec. 30 th 1864 " 26	"
	Grund Chas	"	St. Louis "		St. Louis, "	Sept. 16 th " Sept. 19 th " 31	Unconditionally
	Gardoty John	"	"	"	"	Oct. 20 th " Oct. 20 th " 8	Fine \$50
	Gickerson Shankling	"	"	"	"	Nov. 28 th " Nov. 28 " 4	Oath & Bond \$5000
	Grecker Henry	"	"	"	"	Jan 20 th 1865 Jan 20 th " 22	Unconditionally
	Hill J Post	"	Howard Co "		Cassville "	Nov. 18 th 1864 Nov. 30 " 4	"
	Humphrey J J	"	Randolph " "		St. Louis "	Dec. 10 th " Dec. 10 " 5	"
	Hart John	"	New Madrid "		Lexington "	Oct. 25 th " Nov. 18 " 11	Exp. term sentence

Roll of Local Prisoners
released from State
Prison that were reported
to the Commis^r Genl of Prisons
for the month of January, 1865

Certs

Roll of Local Prisoners released from Gratiot St. Mil. Prison, St. Louis Mo. that were reported to the Commis^r Genl. of Prisons for the month of January 1865

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT. or Residence	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	Admitted	Released	REMARKS.	REMARKS.
	Dundas Samuel	Citizen	St. Louis Mo.		St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 3 rd 1864	Jan 5 th 1865	Jan 5 th 1865	Released by order Gen. Comdg. Dept.	on Parole
1	Elliott Jas. W.	"	Memphis Tenn.		" " "	April 14 th "	April 17 " "	" 23 "	" " " " " "	" Oath of Allegiance
2	Jones Jeff F.	"	Callaway Co. Mo.		Callaway Co. "	May 29 th "	June 29 " "	" 20 "	" " " " " "	" Parole and depositing \$1000 ⁰⁰
3	Ortell Augustus	"	St. Louis "		St. Louis "	April 13 "	April 12 " "	" 24 "	" " " " " "	" depositing \$500 ⁰⁰
4	Schaffner George	"	" " "		" " "	March 6 th "	" 28 " "	" " " "	" " " " " "	"

14360

See Gratiot, St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14361

Head Quarters of the No
office Fort. M. Genl
St Louis Jan 18. 1868

Paper of St

Col. and P. M. Genl

Receipt to Sergt W. J. Beale
9th Cav. vols for the Prisoners
W. Collins. W. L. Brown. A. H.
Schooler. W. M. Baskette
A. Decherling. Henry Vanhook
J. J. Denison. L. J. Redd
and J. K. D. Swyman.
forwarded by Maj R. A. Gilbert
Dist. Fort. M. Genl at Mason Mo

Rec'd O. M. D. P. M. Macdonald 24/64

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., January 18th 1865

Received from Supt J. H. Beale Co
"M" 9th Cav Mo. the following named prisoners, sent forward
from Macon City Mo. by
Dist Pro Marshal, to-wit:
M. Elkins, W. L. Brown, N. A. Schooler
W. M. Baskett, H. Herberling, Henry
Wan ~~Sick~~ Skike, John S. Dennison, L.
B. Reed, J. H. B. Gwynn.

G. W. Shinn
Actg Supt Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

14362

Report

1785-

Mich Prison Report

14362

Jan 7th 1865

Weekly
MORNING REPORT of Prisoners, in Military Prison at St. Joseph, Mo., this *Seventh* day of *January*, 186*4*

17-Last part of Report

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	When Confined.	By whose Order Confined.	REMARKS.
1	Aldenman A M					
2	Aldenman C A					
3	Arnold William Y			December 31 st 1864	G H Walsor	
4	Burton John					
5	Best Silas					
6	Best David					
7	Barnard Francis					
8	Burr Truman Y					
9	Balw David					
10	Broyles David					
11	Boatwright William					
12	Barton Richard					
13	Bowman Shelton			December 30 th 1864	G H Walsor	
14	Christison John					
15	Christison J M					
16	Capps W B					
17	Cluck B Y					
18	Catlin A					
19	Capps W G					
20	Connor Edward					
21	Crabtree J W					
22	Duggin Thomas					
23	Davis Robert			January 6 th 1865	G H Walsor	Released January 1 st 1865
24	Ellis Abram					
25	English Charles H					
26	Ferbis John					
27	Forsce J B					
28	Fletcher Thomas			January 15 th 1865	G H Walsor	
29	Finch H D			December 31 st 1864	G H Walsor	Released January 3 rd 1865

MORNING REPORT of Prisoners, in Military Prison at St. Joseph, Mo., this *Seventh* day of *January*, 186*4*

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	When Confined.	By whose Order Confined.	REMARKS.
30	Thinn Thomas					
31	Graves Robert					
32	Gamer Asas					
33	Heachitt Green					
34	Highsmith Henry					
35	Huntsucker James					
36	Holland James P					
37	Hudson Y J					
38	Hunt Thomas R					
39	Hasper Isaac					Released January 2 nd 1865
40	Johnston Edward					
41	Johns G H					Released January 1 st 1865
42	Lewis N B					
43	Lowery Garrett					
44	Lanev Cary					
45	Lockwood Jacob					
46	Mannfort John					
47	Niles Isaac					
48	Samels C B					
49	Wueles Rufus					
50	McBully John					Sent to Hospital December 31 st 1864
51	Miller James M					
52	McKey John					
53	Mosie George					
54	Oldham A R					
55	Oldham William					
56	Oldham R A					
57	Overfelt Moses					
58	Omeal Mark					

MORNING REPORT of Prisoners, in Military Prison at St. Joseph, Mo., this Seventh day of January, 1865

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	When Confined.	By whose Order Confined.	REMARKS.
59	Omeal Henry					
60	Pagett John					
61	Pattou James H					
62	Profit J I					
63	Pattou Joseph					
64	Russell J					
65	Rickett Abel					
66	Smith Reuben					
67	Smith Edward					
68	Stout Morton					
69	Stockwather C C					
70	Smith Johnathan					
71	Sykes Noah					
72	Shradu J A					
73	Stephenson Hugh			December 10 th 1864	G H Walter	
74	Star J B			January 1 st 1865	G H Walter	Released January 2 nd 1865
75	Tams Jackson					
76	Thompson John S					
77	Wiz John					
78	Underwood Willis					
79	Watson William H					
80	Williams John					
81	Wardlow Milton					
82	White J F					
83	White John					
84	Way William J					
85	Wanhooyer Samuel					
+ 86	Wemat Lewis					Sent to Hospital Jan 29 th 1864

414363

Wil. P. Report
Jan 14th 1865.

MORNING REPORT of Prisoners, in Military Prison at St. Joseph, Mo., this *14th* **day of** *January* **, 1865**

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	When Confined.	By whose Order Confined.	REMARKS.
30	Gareb Samuel			Jan 11 th 1865	G H Walsor	
31	Graves Robert					Released Jan 7 th 1865
32	Garnes Cyrus					Released Jan 7 th 1865
33	Hackett Green					
34	Hightsmith Henry					
35	Hunsucker James					
36	Holland James P					
37	Hudson Y J					
38	Hunt Thomas R					
39	Johnston Edward					Released Jan 13 th 1865
40	Lewis N B					
41	Lovery Garrett					
42	Lance Cary					Released Jan 7 th 1865
43	Lockwood Jacob					
44	Long Sidney D			January 10 th 1865	G H Walsor	
45	McDaniel C B					
46	Meicles Rufus					
47	Miller James M					Released Jan 7 th 1865
48	McBay John					
49	Moor George					Released Jan 10 th 1865
50	Monfort John					
51	Moshe William M			January 9 th 1865	G H Walsor	
52	Miles Isaac					
53	Neill Mahlon			January 13 th 1865	G H Walsor	
54	Oldham A R					
55	Oldham William					
56	Oldham R A					
57	Oerfelt Moses					
58	Ornal Mark					

14364

Roll of Prisoners
from Jan 17 to 31st 1844

John McKuss
A. P. Orr
Arrival no
Retained copy

etc.

Roll of Prisoners received and confined at Hannibal Mo by Lieut John M Reeds Asst Prov Mar during the month of Jan^r 1865

No	Names in alphabetical order	When Captured	Where Captured	When Committed	On what charge committed	Remarks
	John Golden	Jan 18 th 1862	Hannibal Mo		Treasonal language	Released by taking the oath of allegiance
	Patrick Rhine	" 26 th 50	Id		Do	Sent to Mason City

I certify that the above is a true copy

John M Reeds Lt &
Asst Prov Mar

. 14365

Jan 2, '65
Calo

List of Persons who loaned Price
in his late raid

name	rank	Residence	rebel	Property
John Reed	capt	St. M. Armstrong	not returned	none
Blair Clark	"	St. M. Wray	not returned	none

These are displayed in
vent of voluntariness.

Urias Gordon

J. C. Seruggs

Saml McMillen

Henry Kirschner

Lawson Chiburn

Allen Campbell

Las Pannister

Anthony Colts of Joel Melton

James Colts of Wilson Arms not ret'd

John Duncan not returned

Thos Anderson at W. Blerant mother in law. not ret'd

Col to Mr Jany 2 1865

W. A. Jones
The Co Committee

14368

Citizens

Mr & Mrs Mercer



Office of

HAMILTON & REILLY,

Dealers in Fancy and Staple

DRY GOODS, FURNITURE, CARPETING,

BOOTS & SHOES, HARDWARE, QUEENSWARE, GLASSWARE, &c.

Corner of Sixth and Commercial Avenue.

Cairo, Ill. July 25th 1865

We have been personally acquainted
with Mr. & Mrs. Mercer for the
past eight years and believe them
to be good honest and loyal people
and we think any charges made
against them to the contrary of their
loyalty is done through Malice

J. Hamilton & Reilly

To Gen. Dodge
St Louis
Mo.

14367

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

June 1864
No. 96. 14368

United States

vs

Wm Renfro

vs
Mark Renfro

Columbus Clay

John Shores

Depositions of witnesses produced
sworn and examined on the 2^d
day of January A.D. 1865 at the
office of William Douglass in
Cooper County Missouri, before
~~me~~ William Douglass a Notary
Public within and for said
County and State in the matter
of William Kentro, Mark Kentro
and Columbus Clay accused
of being Bushwhackers in arms
against the Government of the
United States and the State of
Missouri.

Elias Bollin of lawful age
being produced sworn and
examined deposes and says:
I am a member of Lieut Deidricks
Company of Citizen Guards organ-
ized under Gen Rosecrans order
No 107, this Company was in
service previous to the late rebel
raid under Sterling Price and
about two (2) weeks before said
Price and Army came into Cooper
County William Kentro came
to our Company and delivered
himself up, stating at the same
time that he was enrolled in

Captain Prasad Company of
Anderson's Men, we took him
and turned him over to Capt
Shoemaker of the Citizens Guard
then commanding the Post
of Brownville. Capt Shoemaker
discharged him on parole, or-
dering him to report in two days,
but I do not think he ever
gave report afterwards. He
disappeared about the time
Price's rebel Army passed
through and returned on the
28th day of December 1864, when
he was arrested by our said
Company, upon his person we
found a copy of the oath pre-
scribed by the President of the
United States in his anxiety
for reclamations, which was sworn
to, as appeared on its face, on the
13th day of December 1864 at
Pine Bluff Ark. ~~and further~~
~~with out~~ ~~the~~ ~~name~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~company~~

Deponent further saith that
he knows Mark Restro, and
about a month before Price
came in, I saw him in Capt
Taylor's Company of Bushwhackers

Taylor's Company was then in
Cooper County and our Company
had a fight with it. Mark Reppro
was in that fight. He fought
against us. I had frequently
seen him before that time
along with a gang of ten or
twelve other bushwhackers rob-
bing the people.

Deponent further says that
he knows Columbus Clay and
saw him at the same times
and places that he saw the
said Mark Reppro, that is
the said fight with Taylor's
Company & with the same
gang of bushwhackers. Clay
belonged to said Taylor's
Company, and was with the
said bushwhackers.

Wm. B. Pollin.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this the 22^d day of January A.D.
1865 at the place aforesaid

Wm. Douglas
Notary Public

Leaving Hazel of lawful age,
produced sworn and examined
deposes and says:

I am a member of said Dussick's
Company of Citizens guards which
was organized under Gen. Rose-
crans order 107, we were raised
and organized in Cooper County
Missouri, about the first of August
A. D. 1864 and were on duty in
said Cooper County. I know
William Restro and know
that he came to our Company
about two weeks before Price
came on his last raid in Oct.
last, and delivered himself
to us, surrendering his arms
also, stating at the same time
that he was enrolled in Capt.
Brison's Company of Anderson's
men, and then we disposed
of him as stated by Elias Stollen
in his deposition.

I know Mark Restro and
know that he was with a gang
of armed bushwhackers in
said Cooper County, plundering
the people. I saw him in Taylor's

Company of bushwhackers
when our company had the
fight with it.

I know Columbus Day and
know that he disappeared
about the time Price's army
passed through Cooper County
in Oct last, and that he
returned on the 28th day of
December 1864. ~~Cluding~~ ~~Year~~

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 20 day of January
A.D. 1865
Wm Douglas
Notary Public

John W. Good of lawful age
produced sworn and exam-
ined deposes and says.

In the month of August last
I was in the same Company of
Citizen Guards with Elias
Collin and Ludwig Hazel.
At the house of Ernst Spauler in
Cooper County Missouri ~~where~~
~~there~~ we were attacked by
a company of seven bush-
whackers, they fired on
us and ordered us to come

out and surrender, there
were three of us, we refused
to surrender and fired on
the bushwhackers when they
retreated and left us.

I am not acquainted
with Mark Reaford, but the
prisoner now here shown
to me as him looks like the
man who rode up and
demanded our surrender
and fired on us, I am not
positive but think he is
the man. John W. Good

subscribed and sworn to before
me this the 20 day of January
A.D. 1865.

I William Douglas a Notary
Public within and for Cooper
County Missouri do certify
that Elias Pollin, Ludwig
Haral and John W. Good
came before me at said Cooper
County on the 20 day of January
A.D. 1865 who were by me
severally sworn to testify the
whole truth of their knowledge

touching the matter aforesaid
that they were examined, and
their examination reduced to
writing and subscribed by them
respectively in my presence
on the day and at the place
aforesaid

Given under my hand
and Notarials Seal this
the 20 day of January,
A D 1865

W^o Douglas
Notary Public

Jan 11 1869

6th

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

1869

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Jan 21st 1865

Received from R. A. J. B. - J. P. M. of

District of North Mo. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Macer City

by
Lieut - S. J. Patterson

to-wit:

Richard Burton, Joseph Lucker, James Farmer
W. H. Rucker, Miss Joann Gessee, William
Pinson, John Scott. Sent from Macer
City Jan 21st & delivered the same day.


Acting Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

14370
10, 1665

Ch-

1

Henry Full. of Lawful Age. being duly sworn
upon his Oath. States, I reside at or near
Nickman's Mill in Jackson Co Mo. have been a
Resident most of the time of said County for
the last twenty years. I came to my present place
of Residence last April ~~principally~~
eval. Authorities. I was compelled to leave my home
near Lone Jack on account of Quills
and Bushwhackers who. Robbed me of my
property, threatened my life, and abused me &
my family, stole my horses, and plundered
my house several times, and compelled me
to lay in the woods and hide about in order
to save my life. I got a friend, My son in Law,
Andrew Phillips to move my family, from my
home, near Lone Jack, to Abrey, near the
Kansas Line. The house we lived in there was but
a mere shelter and under the promise of Federal
Protection. I removed with my family to my
present Residence and Rented land of Mr.
Jeffries, I am acquainted with many of the citi-
zens living near Nickman's Mill & vicinity, I know.

George Moore, John S. Muir, Benjamin Rob-
 inson, Amos Toland, Josiah Collins, John R.
 Whitsett, John G. Harris, James W. Harris,
 David Tate, Isaac Bryant, Green M. Shelton,
 William Caldwell, Samuel Pegg, Old man Kemper
 Edward P. Chrisman Edward McPherson & Geo W.
 Wascow, ^{and Joseph Gally} after learning the true character
~~sentiments~~ ^{of the above named} of the citizens, living in that neigh-
 borhood, I greatly regretted having moved there
 I found them with only one or two excepting
 to be Rebels & Rebel Sympathizers, men who
 while they profess to be Loyal, will harbor
 and feed Bushwhackers, and render them
 any & every assistance in their power. Volun-
 tarily and willingly, of this character
 I can give the names of George Moore, John
 S. Muir, John R. Whitsett, Samuel Pegg & Josiah
 Collins, Green M. Shelton, William Caldwell
 & Isaac Bryant, I know that the Bushwhackers
~~and~~ Dan Vaughan, and his gang, visit their houses
 and are intimate with their families, particu-
 larly the female members, George Moore
 introduced Dan Vaughan to me & he taught

charged me with causing the destruction
 of Lane. Jacob, I endeavored to satisfy him
 that he was misinformed. He finally said
^{that} as long as he and his men were let alone
 and the people living about that section
 of country minded their own business
 he & his men would not hurt them
 but if they went to Head Quarters anywhere
 and reported them, or brought Federal
 soldiers into the neighborhood they
 should "all go up". The Bushwhackers
 are always made welcome, and to feel
 quite at home, by the persons and families
 above named I know of only one
 truly loyal man, in all that neighborhood
 His name is James H. Hanes,

The Widow Mc'Kinney, Widow Bashant,
 whose husbands were both killed by Federal
 Troops, & Mrs Rucker, Mrs Vaughan & Mrs
 Flanery, and their families, are intimate
^{with} and on friendly terms, with the Bushwhackers
 and entertain them, day and night whenever they
 call upon them.

Not a week at any one time since Price's
 Raid has passed but what the Bushwhackers
 now have been at Hickman's Mill and Trinity
 and hardly a day or night passes but what
 some of the Gang could be found, fed and
 harbored by some of the Citizens living near
 there, shortly before Capt. Aspin was killed
 I had a conversation with him and he
 and I both concluded and determined
 to leave the neighborhood if the Post at
 Hickman's Mill was vacated as ^{that} was then
 talked of. ^{being done} because we were both fully
 satisfied that, ~~none~~ but Rebels or Rebel
 sympathizers, could live there in peace &
 safety, on account of Guerrillas & Robbers
 And I now feel convinced that neither
 my own life or that of any other Union
 man, is safe in that Locality in the absence
 of sufficient Forces, to exterminate the
 Bushwhackers, or drive them from the County.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
 this 10th day of January A.D. 1865

Henry ^{his} Thell
 Notary

Wm. H. Hall
 Major Col. Cal
 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

was confirmed

sur.

JAN, 1865

Monthly Return
of
Milit. Prisoners confined
at
St Joseph Mo.
By Capt G. A. Miller.

Jan: 1865

References

<p> <i>Duggan Thomas</i> <i>Hick M. D.</i> <i>Harper Isaac</i> <i>Johns G. H.</i> <i>McCully John</i> <i>Starr J. B.</i> <i>Burr Truman J.</i> <i>Bulm David</i> <i>Broyles David</i> <i>Bright William</i> <i>Conner Edward</i> <i>Davis Robert</i> <i>Ellis Abram</i> <i>English Charles H.</i> <i>Forre J. P.</i> <i>Palton James H.</i> <i>Profit J. L.</i> <i>Palton Joseph</i> <i>Reickel Abel</i> <i>Smith Reuben</i> <i>Smith Edward</i> <i>Stout Martin</i> <i>Starkweather C. C.</i> <i>Sipes Noah</i> <i>Strauser J. A.</i> <i>Thurston Milton</i> <i>White J. H.</i> <i>Graves Robert</i> <i>Graves Cyrus</i> <i>Johnson Edward</i> <i>Lance Henry</i> <i>Miller James M.</i> <i>Moore George</i> <i>Brainerd Francis</i> <i>Bergman William</i> <i>Chambers Harrold</i> <i>Memfort John</i> <i>Miles Isaac</i> <i>Overfelt Moses</i> <i>Stephenson Hugh</i> <i>White John</i> <i>Warrner James</i> <i>Wanley Harrison</i> <i>Richford J. P.</i> <i>James Jackson</i> <i>Ferrill Samuel D.</i> <i>Hackett Greenville</i> <i>Hunt Thomas R.</i> </p>	<p> <i>See Prison Report Jan 7th 1865.</i> <hr/> <i>See Prison Report Jan 24th 1865</i> <i>Smith Jonathan</i> <i>Branet Lewis sent to Hospital</i> <hr/> <i>See Prison Report Jan 21st 1865.</i> <i>Alberman A. M.</i> <i>Best David</i> <i>Best David</i> <i>Borman Shelton</i> <i>Lockwood Jacob</i> <i>Walter W. H.</i> <hr/> <i>See Prison Report Jan 28th 1865.</i> </p>
--	--

14372

Adj. Gen. Northern Department
Cincinnati O., 30th Jan'y, 1865

A #37 let 7865

Northern Department
Maj. General Porter, Comd'g
By
A. H. Porter et al. G.

Directo that Mrs. J. S.
Morris and Managhum
prisoners confined at
McLean Barracks be
sent to their head quarters
reporting to Maj. H. S.
Bunnell, Judge Advocate.

Recd. O. 1st Feby, 1865

Head Quarters, Northern Department,
Cincinnati, O. January 30th 1865.
Brig General A. W. Gillis,
Commanding Post
Cincinnati, O.

General:

The Major General Commanding
directs that Mrs. B. Morris, confined
at W. Lane Barracks, and Mangham
at Spencer House, be sent to these
Head Quarters, under proper guard, at once,
to report to Maj. H. E. Burnett J. S., U.S.

I am General

Very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
C. H. Feltner

Assistant Sjt. Genl.

14373

Northern Department
Cincinnati, 19th January 1865
Att 27 65 1865

Northern Department
Maj General Horses Comdg
By
C. H. Potter A. S. G.

directs the arrest of
Ruben Cassile and
W. Taylor in the employ
of Wm. Helstach and Co
of this city.

C. H. Potter A. S. G.

Head Quarters Northern Department
Cincinnati, O. January 9th 1863.

Genl. A. Willick
Comdg. Post
Cincinnati, O.

The Major Genl. Comdg. directs
that your cause, to be arrested and confined in
McLeaw Barracks the following named men,
Reuben Cassile & Mr. Taylor, now in the employ of
Moos, Wilstach & Co. of this City, unusual caution
will be used in the arrest of the first named
man as it is reported that in all probability
he will endeavor to evade the officer.

I am, General
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

C. H. Foster

a. a. b.

14374

U. S. Northern Department
Cincinnati, O., 23rd Jan'y, 1865
N. # 24 C. O. 1865

Northern Department
Maj. General Cooke, Comdg.
By
C. H. Smith, A. A. G.

directions respecting
the disposal of the
the prisoners Shultz
and Leslie confined
in McLean Barracks.

Recd. C. O. 23rd Jan'y, 1865

Head Quarters, Northern Department,
Cincinnati, O, June 23^d 1865
Brig General A. Willrich,
Commanding Post,
Cincinnati, O,

General:

The Major General commanding
directs that prisoners Schultz and Leslie
now in confinement at M. Lane Barracks
be placed in solitary confinement. Schultz
to be placed in irons.

You will please send Leslie to these
Head Quarters to-morrow at 10 A.M.
under suitable guard to report to
Major H. L. Burnett, Judge Advocate.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
C. H. Potter

Assistant Adjutant General.

14375

Head Quarters Northern Department
Cincinnati, O., 6th Jan'y 1865
N# 19 Oct 1865.

Northern Department
Hooker's Regt, Gen'l Comd,
By
W. H. Patterson, A. A.

directs that the boys
be removed from the
prisoners Boeking
and manphan, confined
in McLean Barracks.

Recd 100 of Jan 1865

Head Quarters Northern Department
Cincinnati O. January, 6th 1863.

Brig Genl A. H. Killich
Comd'g. Cincinnati O.

General

The Major Genl.
Commanding, directs that the Irons be removed
from the two prisoners Becking and Mangham
now held at McLeaw Barracks.

I am, General

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

C. H. Potter

a. a. s.

N^o. 14376
10 Feb 1865

Adj. Gen. Northern Department
Cincinnati O, 3rd January, 1865

Northern Department
Hooker Maj. Gen. Comdg.
Batt. 6th U. S. A. G.

Directs that S. D. Lincoln
and J. O. Broadhead Counsel
for Vincent Marmaduke
and E. H. Edwards (prisoner
at M^{rs} Jean Parricks) be
granted private interviews
until further orders.

Recd. O. C., 4th Jan., 1865

Head Quarters, War Line Department
Cincinnati, O., January 30. 1865

Brig General A. Willrich
Commanding Post
Cincinnati, Ohio

General:

The Major General Commanding
directs that D. D. Lincoln and J. C. Broadhead
both counsel for Vincent Murmader
and E. W. Edwards (Prisoners at Ft. Sum
barracks) be granted private interviews
with them at will until further orders
from these Head Quarters.

I am General
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
C. H. Potter
Assistant Adjutant General

14377

Jan 14, 1965
Cibola

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Boonville, *January 4* 1865 }

586 *J. H. & J. N. Russell*

A note for \$ *57.30*

dated *Boonville, September 20 1864*

drawn by *J. P. Nicholson & Grinnel*

in favor of *H. G. Bell*

endorsed by *H. G. Bell*

payable ~~on or before~~ *January 1 1865* after date,

having been PROTESTED by me this day for non-

Payment after having made legal

demand for the same, I hereby, at the request of *William*

H. Gray & Co the holders thereof,

notify you that they look to you for Payment, Interest, Damages and
Costs.

Your obedient servant,

And Stephens

Notary Public.

14378

No 9, C. O. 1865

Adj. Gen. Northern Department.
Cincinnati, O., 4th Jan'y, 1865

~~C. O.~~

Northern Department
Cooper's Regt. Genl. Leung.
By
Gatter, Ed. et, A. G.

Directs that the within
in named prisoners
now in confinement in
McLean Barracks be sent
under suitable guard to
Major H. A. Burnett, Judge
Advocate

4th Jan'y, 1865

Head Quarters, Northern Dept.,
Cincinnati, O., January 4, 1865.
Big General Williel
Commanding Post
Cincinnati, O.,

General;

The General Commanding desires
that the following prisoners, now in
confinement at M. Lane Barracks, be
sent, without delay, to these Head Qrs.,
under suitable guard, the guard to
remain with the prisoners until the
same are returned to confinement, to
report to Major W. S. Burnett, Judge Adv.

Patrick Dooly,
E. W. Edwards,
Buckner S. Morris,
Chas. Davis,
Chas. Leslie,

Geo. Cautrill,
James Gray,
C. W. Patten,
Edward C. Waller,

I am, General,
Very respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.

C.H. Potter

Assistant Adjutant General.

14379

U.S. Dept of the War
Office for Members

January 31 1868

Special Orders

No 29

Edwin K. Fitch
Leroy Williams
Henry Rongey
Charles Basse

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 31st, 1865.

Special Orders
No. 29.

- III. Edwin La Pitcher, released on taking Oath of Allegiance, and Bond of Two thousand Dollars, for faithful observance of same.
- IV. By direction of Maj. Genl Comdg Dept of the Mo. Leroy Williams released from Myrtle Prison, and forwarded to his regiment, with papers for trial.
- XI. Henry Roney, Washington Co. Mo. released from Potosi Prison on Oath of Allegiance.
- XIV. In compliance with Part 6, G.O. No. 11, H.S.G. St. Louis Dist. of date Sept 25th, 1864. Charles Buss, released from Myrtle Prison and returned to duty.

J. A. Baker,
Asst. Dir. Mo. Penit.

For
H. J. Bruns,
Special Obe. Clerk

L. G. Garrett

14380

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
Office of Gen Kearney

Jan 18th 1863

Special Order

No 47

Jan 7

Orders Julius Darnberger
and ~~Wm~~ M. Darnberger be
returned to the Military
Prison at Alton Ill

Head Quarters Dept of the U.S.
Office Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo. Jan 18th 1865.

Special Orders
No 147
VI

Julius Pamberger and Wm. H. Pamberger
of St. Louis, prisoners at Houghton St. Louis Prison, will
be returned to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., their
attendance at the Military Court, being no longer
required.

W. Gammeth

C. W. Bakley
Col. U.S. Army

14381

Has been defect of the
Office for near
years ago

Special Order
No 24

Nickel Lurie
Gas P. Farnil
Gas Snider
H. H. Leatherbury
R. J. Shockley
J. S. J. Weakley

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 25th 1865.

Special Order }
No 24 }

Extracts

I. Michael Ferris, pris 185th Ohio, to be forwarded in irons to his Regt. with papers in his case for trial.

To correct of Par III S. O No 15. cs. from this office referring to Michael Ferris is hereby revoked.

V. James P. Farrell & Jas. Seider, cits of Monroe Co. Mo. in consideration of their youth are released from Gratiot St. Mil Prison, on taking Oath of Allegiance.

VI. W. H. Leatherbury, cit of Madison Co. Mo. released from Gratiot St. Mil Prison, on taking the Oath of Allegiance and giving Bond of \$1,000, for future loyalty and good conduct.

VIII. Robt. J. Shockley of Osage Co. Mo. Conscript Co deserter from rebel army, released from Gratiot on oath of Allegiance, his previous loyalty having been clearly proven.

XI. By direction of the Genl Court Isaac T. Meakley, cit, will be released from Gratiot on giving Bond in \$3000 with approved security for his appearance for trial when called for, and to report in person or by letter, weekly.

Official
Board

J. H. Baker
Col & Asst Maj Genl

14382

Co Qns Dist of the m
Office for Mass Sup
Jan 9 1865

Special Orders
No 18

Jan 10

John cat D. W. Poble

Jessie Scott Watter Arnold

Gafford Bradley W. English

Olive Frederickson

Alfred Brown Willis Garret

A. H. Hawkins Robert Holt

W. H. Hawkins John Jones

Andrew Morris H. Roberts

J. W. Sailing J. L. Turner

W. H. Williams Wm White

Head Quarters Dept of the U.S.
Office Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo. Jan 19, 1866.

Special Orders
No. 18.

The Comdg Officer at Gratiot St. Mill
Prison, will turn over to Capt. A. Hyde, Co. I. 16 Kansas
Vol's, the following named prisoners which were
placed in Gratiot St. Mill Prison, for safe keeping,
to wit: John Cate, S. W. Peble, Jessie Scott, Walter Arnold,
Gafford Bradley, W. G. English, Oliver Foreakerford, Alfred
Garrow, Willis Garret, A. H. Hawkins, Robt. Holt,
W. H. Hawkins, John Jones, Andrew Morris, - G. Roberts
J. H. Soling, J. G. Turner, Wesley Williams, Ben White
and two other prisoners, whose names will be supplied
on calling over the rolls at the Prison.

C. W. Baker
Cot. Co. I. 16 Kan. Vol.

Given under my hand
at St. Louis, Mo. Jan 19, 1866.

14383

Ad. Drs Dept of the Treas
Office Gen. Mem Gene

Jan 7th 1865

Special Orders

~~No 7~~

~~Jan 12~~

Orders the release of
Patrick Reynolds and
Bernard Keenan
Citizens of St Louis Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, January 7th 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 7

EXTRACT:

XII. " Patrick Reynolds and Bernard Kellend,
Citizens of St. Louis, Mo. arrested on charge of Highway
Robbery, & being suspicious characters, are hereby
released from Gratiot St. Jail Prison, there not
being sufficient evidence to convict them.

Sicut. Barnett.

W. A. Baker
Colonel PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

14384

~~Head Quarters District of Mo.~~

Macar Mo. Jan 13th /65

Fish Clinton, B.

Condy District

Page

That the Secy of War orders
postponement of the execution of
Higginbotham, Utley & Holland
until further orders. Report fully

Recd O.A.P. M. J. Jan 13th 1865

U. S. Military Telegraph.

January 186

By Telegraph from

Major 186

To

Capt G. H. Walsen

Pursuant to orders
from Secy of War
the execution of the
Highmist Det Galland
is postponed until
further orders you
will report fully
in regard to this
attempt to kill the
prisoners. Keep them
heavily irked

Respectfully
Yours
C. Harding
A. & A. C.

14885

Head 3rd Dist of both etc

Macmillan Jan 12 1868

Miss Clinton B.

Cond District

Reading A. B.

U. S. A. C.

Says

The President has postponed
the execution of Higham
Wm F. Holland for ten days
longer.

Head O. P. M. Office Jan 12 1868

U. S. Military Telegraph.

January 12 186

By Telegraph from

Capl G. H. Watson

The President has

sent for execution

of Hall and Witz

and Highsmith

in 10 days unless

of the President

of the President

of the President

of the President

of the President

of the President

14386

Ed. Geo Dept of the Secy
Office Geo Mean Seal


January 27 1868

Special Order
No 26

Jacob King
Richard Maynard
P. F. Bond
Jas. S. Whittington
Joseph Ambachon
Theodore Boyer
L. S. Raymond

Provasse Marshal General

per Bond,
Special Order Clerk



Head Quarters Dept of the War
Office Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo, July 21st 1865

Special Orders
No 26

I Jacob Koenig, released from Potosi Prison, having deposited Five Hundred Dollars for appearance for trial when called for.

II Richard Maguard, released from Potosi Prison, on condition that he immediately repair to Illinois, not to return to Mo. during war.

III In compliance with Par. 2, G. O. No. 23, C. S. War Dept of Mo, M. F. Bond, released from Potosi Prison, having been acquitted of charges preferred against him.

IV In compliance with Par. 1, G. O. No. 23, C. S. War Dept. Mr. Jas. S. Whittington, released from confinement at Potosi Prison, having been acquitted of charges preferred against him.

V In compliance with Par. 2, G. O. No. 23, C. S. War Dept. Mr. Joseph Rubenow and Theodore Boyer, released from Potosi Prison on condition they remain East of Ill. Central R.R. not to return to Mo.

as West of that road during the war, as penalty of imprisonment and
hard labor.

XVIII. R. S. Raymond, released from Potosi Prison, on
Bond of Two Thousand Dollars, for appearance for trial when
called for, to remain within limits of St. Louis Co., and report in
person or letter to this office weekly.

J. S. Baker, Col and

Provost Marshal General

per Bond,
Special Order Clerk

No. 14386
Sec. Des Dept of Justice

Office for Men here

January - 27 1865

Special Order 215-

No. 26

Jacob - being

Richard - Maynard

R. S. Bond

Gar. J. McMillan

Joseph - Blackburn

Frederic - Boyer

R. S. Raymond

14387

Hon. Genl. Dept. of the Navy
Office of the Secy. of the Navy
Jan 26 1865

Special Order

No 23 - City

Peter Cannon

Thomas H. Beckett

Wm. Stone

Gottlieb Kink

Theodore C. Boyer

Lewis Kelly

Jackson Yeager

Robert Kingbury

Benj. F. Kelly

June 26 - 1865.

Special Order }
No 25.

IV. Peter Carrow, St. Francois Co. Mo., ^{released from} Gratiot St. Mill
Prison, on taking Oath of Allegiance and deposit of
Five Hundred Dollars for future loyalty.

V. Thomas G. Beckett, Washington Co. Mo., ^{released from} Gratiot
St. Mill Prison, on taking Oath of Allegiance and de-
posit of One Thousand Dollars for his faithful obedience.

VI. By direction of Maj. Gen. Louis Dept. of the Mo. Vols
Proves, released upon his enlisting in the U. S. service, having
expressed his willingness to do so.

VII. Collier Kintz, ^{released from} Myrtle Prison, forwarded
to his command.

VIII. Thomas G. Payer, St. Francois Co. Mo., released from
Gratiot Prison, on Oath of Allegiance and Bond of Five
Hundred Dollars for loyal conduct in future.

IX. Lewis Kelly, Franklin Co. Mo., released from Gratiot
Prison, on Oath of Allegiance, evidence insufficient to convict.

X. Jackson Grayer, Boone Co. Mo., released from
Gratiot Prison, on Oath of Allegiance and Bond of One
Thousand Dollars, Bond to be annulled in case he enlists.

in the U.S. service

XV Robert Kingsbury, Howard Co., Mo., released
from Potosi Prison, on Oath of Allegiance.

XVI Benjamin F. Shiley, Callaway Co., Mo., released
from Potosi Prison on Oath of Allegiance and Bond of
Two Thousand Dollars, for future loyalty.

Special
Grand

Special Order Clerk

J. H. Baker,
Col. & B. M. Lee

No. 14388
Citizens of the Republic
of the United States

Return Messrs. Kirby
& Roseau respecting the
removal of the U.S. Green
from that point

~~Return~~

W. Minnicks 19th January 1865

D. Messrs. Geo. Milroy & Co. Messrs. Peacock.

The undersigned Citizens of the town of W. Minnicks & vicinity represent that they are informed and believe that this Post is about being abandoned, that the Medical Stores heretofore deposited here are in the act of being removed this day. We believe that the removal produced thereby will cause many of the Citizens to leave the place and seek protection elsewhere, many of the Citizens are in a destitute condition and too poor to move, We most respectfully appeal to the Authorities of the Country, and to the same kind look upon this point as being an important position having been heretofore designated by the Authorities as a trading post.

The Counties of Blaine & Grandy Squawish White & Vanburne & all a part of Coeur d'Alene have heretofore received their supplies from this place and we think it one of the most important out posts in this section of the State, Communication can be given the Army of the approach of the enemy as seen if not sooner than from any other point and that the Commercial facilities and greatly to facilitate and bring the People right, without some such aid there must be great suffering for the necessities of life throughout this whole region of Country above referred to,

We further suggest that a force of two hundred Infantry and fifty Cavalry will give us

The petition we ask for from Curicles and his friends
who are only to be feared

For further particulars see
your to Dr. Geo B Armstrong the bearer of this petition

Most Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servts

Asa Faulkner

Adam Butler

J. G. Thompson

Thomas Jones

Emma Thompson

Sam Henderson

Mr. J. A. Campbell

Mrs J. C. Harrison

J. P. Clark

Wm. H. Clark

Miss S. Whitaker

Miss C. Bliff

Miss C. Bliff

Mrs E. Bliff

Miss Ellen Bliff

Miss Jennie Bliff

Miss Alice Bliff

Mrs M. Armstrong

Mrs Laura Armstrong

Mrs M. Chastine

Miss Siles

Mrs Mary Sturblefield

Mrs H. Siles

Miss P. Chastine

G. W. Henezer

Thomas Henezer

James Henezer

James Henegar

J. Anderson

William Anderson

G. A. Crisp

G. Jones

D. M. Crawley

E. Rodgers

E. A. Jones

W. Piles

John Palmer

John Wilson

Bedford Hummer

H. Gilly

Wm. Hill

James Kirby

J. W. Mitchell

J. W. Anderson

James Smith

W. S. White

James S. Maddaux

Madison Higginbottom

R. Martin

David Hensell

L. S. Murphy

J. W. Fowler

A. S. Eastwood

14389

Mr. J. Morgan
P. Man,
Nashville
Tenn.

Jan. 13, 1853

as to Mr. Zouley

15

Ho War Office
@ Clark Hill Tenn
Jan 18th 1863

Capt J. M. Gibson
Ho War Ft. Caverton
Tenn

Recd of Jan 8th 1863 is
recd containing my Weekly Rep &
Lieut Clark & Command captured
Jabob Henry Moore Jas Finley
and Ellis, the three first were
summarily shot, Ellis was not
trying to escape, ^{to} M^{rs} Canby is her
first fail, Ascertain if he
took the oath there what oath and
when, Also send up names
of any one who knows anything of
this and what they know,
I wish Scott could come up soon
I want to see if he can recognize
him is said to have been in Phelps
Command
Respectfully
J. M. Gibson
Capt & Co. Clark Hill Tenn

14390

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
Office Genl Meade
Jan 6th 1865

Special Orders
No 6

Jan 10

Orders that the sentence
of Mens Elijah S. Haynie and
Miss Rachel - E. Haynie
shall date from the 19th and
23^d of August 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, January 6th 1865

Special Orders, }
No. 6. }

EXTRACT:

The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Mrs. Eliza E. Haynie and Miss Rachel E. Haynie as published in General Order No. 155 & No. 157. series of 1864 from Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Mo. and by Special Order No. 340. Par. 15 Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Mo. commuted to six months imprisonment in the Mil. Prison at Alton Ill. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General, will date as commuted in the case of Eliza E. Haynie from August 23rd 1864, and in the case of Rachel E. Haynie from August 19th 1864.

Original in Provost Marshal's Office

J. W. Baker
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

A. Burnett

P#5. N.C. 1865.
14391

P. M. O. 1865.

~~E-B-B-1 (P.M.O. 1865)~~

Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Jan 29th 1865.

Respectfully returned to

C. M. Pascoe Lt Col & A. A. G.

through 14th 2nd Mil Comd.

with the information that there is some mistake in regard to this, the Comd'g Officer of Jeffersonville informed me that the murderer had been turned over to the civil authorities and honorably acquitted and the wounding of the other parties was a mistake

Delivered

Henry Johnson
Major and Provost Marshal.

W. S. M. O. Jan 28th 1865

E. B. B. (M. G. L.)
Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky., Jan. 23rd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

William H. Cook

^{9th. I.}
Lieut. Col. 90th Ky. F. V. I., Commanding.

Head Quarters 2nd Div M. D. K
Louisville Ky Jan 25th 1865

B. 127

Respectfully forwarded

Thompson
Bridg Genl
of Comdg Div

Recd (M. G. L.) L. Ky Jan 22nd 1865

His Com. Mil. Dist. of Cal.
Set. by Jan. 20th 65

Respectfully forwarded

J. G. Burbridge
Bot. Maj. Genl.

by Cha. M. Meyer
Capt. and Asst. Surg.
In absence of Genl. Condit

P#5, A. O. 1865.

File

13

Citizen

Rec'd A. O. Jan 21/65.

Genl. M. A. H. 1865

Major
Have this matter
brought to immediately
and have the matter
turned over to the
Civil authorities
at Springfield
Coyt

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Louisville, Ky., January 20th 1865.

W. W. Bowles Capt agent in
employ of Captain Howland
of M. Nashville Tenn states that
that a Mr John C.
Dunn Resident 188 Ludlow St N. Y.
Causing death immediately, one
child and three men were wounded
at same time -

H. A. Lovell Capt agent
with Captain Howland Resident
Lexington Mo also a witness and
verifies the above statement -

Affray occurred in Jeffersonville
Ind in Rathbone Hotel in the Saloon
January 20th 1865 at 5 1/2 a.m.

Mr Bowles refused to pay 75 Cts
for three drinks of liquor purchased
whereupon the Bar keeper Mr
ordered him and party to leave
the house, Mr B refused whereupon
Mr - found killing and wounding

as above noted - Both Mr Rowles
and Lovell are ignorant of name
of defendant or have about same
that of Mr Drummer -

20. 10. 1865.

At the Dept of the Chief
Louisville Ky Jan 21st 1865

Bascom G. M.

Libel & a. a. g.

Transmits Statements of the
Murder at Jeffersonville

The General directs that
the civil authorities be notified
that you hold the murders
subject to their orders

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Louisville, Ky., Jan. 21., 1865.

St Col. Coyle
Comdy, Post-

Col.

I enclose

you the memorandum
which I spoke to you
about yesterday of the
murder at Jeffersonville.

The General directed
that the civil authorities
be notified that you
hold the murderer sub-
ject to their orders -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

L. M. Parsons

H. Col. & adq.

17. F. S. C.
14392

Officer Geo. W. Mar
Nashville, Tenn.

Tindall Robert

citizen

Make Statement
in regard to Geo
Hanks.

Office of United States Marshal
Nashville June 21st 1865

Statement of Robert Tindall of Davidson
Co Tenn in case of James Hanks
Charged with being a Guerrilla

Robert Tindall States

I had four Mules
Stolen from me on or about the 5th of January
1865. The said Mules were found in possession
of a Mr Robinson ^{aka} James Hanks
Robert Tindall

2090

14893

Ad Gen N. C.
Office of
Nashville Jan 16/60

Packet Wash
Lth @ P.M. 6/60

Sends Henry J.
Avery & William
Hamilton for con-
finement in Mil. Pris.

C. C. C.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Nashville June 16th 1863

Capt. Peter Brooke
Provost Post
Captain

Harewith & Co and your
Henry & Avery City Jail
Ephraim Hamlet New York

They will be confined
in the Military Prison
until their cases can
be investigated

By Command of
Wm. Lane Thomas
Provost Marshal

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Nashville Jan'y. 20th 1865

Capt. Hunter Brooke }
Prov. Mar. Post }
Captain

I have

this day released Wm. Hamilton
and Henry J. Avery. Citizen prisoners
from confinement in Mil. Prison

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Thomas

W. A. Brackley
Lt. & A. M. S.

14394

Head Quarters Dept of Combold
Office P. M. Wash DC Jan 28 1862

Goodman P. M. at
Capt. and A. P. M. Gen. D. C.

Miss S. White - Henry Dinn
Edmund Kemper - citizen
Prisoners - have this day
been released from Mil Prison

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Richard Day 28th 1865

Captain Hunter Brooke

Post P.M.

Captain

Miss Sarah White,

Henry Dunn and Edmund Renfrew, citi-
zen prisoners have this day been re-
leased from confinement in the mili-
tary prison

By Command of
Maj Genl Thomas

J. M. Loring
Capt & P.M. Genl.

14395

Gen. Insp. Dept of the Me

Office of the Major Gen

Jan 13 1865

Special Orders

No 13

Jan 12

Orders the release of
Mrs J. G. Gorton and
Mrs Mary H. H. H.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General.
St. Louis January 13th 1865.

Special Orders. }
No. 13. }

Extract.

~~XXII~~ By direction of the Maj.
Genl. Leondy. Dept. of the Mo. Martha P. Rector and
Mrs. Mary Mercer prisoners at the Female Mil.
Prison are hereby released from custody.

Genl. Isaac Barnett.

J. P. Parker
Col. and Provost Marshal General.

14396

Head Quarters Dept of the Army

Office of the Major General

January 18 1865

Special Orders
No 17

2
Days

Orders Messrs Kate Patton and
Levanille G. L. Reed S. M. Perkins

John Ward and others to be sent
through the lines -

Orders Julius Bamberger and
Wm _____ to be sent

to follow -

June 18th 1865.

S. O. # 17.

Par X.

Mrs Kate Beattie, Amanda Crowell, Georgia Pickett
Mrs Sallie McPherson. Miss Jane Ward, Mattie, E.
Anderson, Mattie Anderson. Sent to Gaines
Landings by order of Genl Cuddy Dept of the
Mo to be passed thro the lines, not to return
during the war, on penalty of imprisonment
and such other punishment as may be imposed
upon them.

VII Julius Bamberger and Mrs M Bamberger to
be forwarded to Alton.

VIII John Ferguson pris at Gratiot, turned over
to custody of Walter Scott, on request
of D. P. Vastine, Esq. Circuit Atty of S. Dist
Co. for trial

IX

Capt C D Coleman P.M. 1 Cuz Dist
of Mo, arrested and turned over to this
office, by Col Alexander. By direc-
tion of the Maj Genl Cuddy sent to
Benton Barracks under Col Rome-
ville, to be held by him in safe custody.
Capt C D. C. will hold no communica-
tion either in person or by letter
except by permit thro this office
or letters examined in this office.

Barnard

14397

OK

No 2nd Post Chicago Ills
Camp Douglas, Ills Jan 4th 65

Shurly F. R. P
Capt. ^{and} A. A. A. Genl.

Allowing Mr. A. Maynes
to have an interview with
a Prisoner of war.

M. L. Smith

M. A. Tuer

Citizens

Recd Jan, 4th 65

Head Quarters Post.

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Jan. 4th 1865

Asst. Com. Sumner.
Camp Douglas Ill.

Will allow M. A. Meyer and
Luther to see a portion of my men
the usual duties.

By Command

B. J. Smith

Col. Camp Post

M. J. Smith

Col. Camp Post

No. 14398 etc

Net 2nd Post Camp, Douglas
Chicago Ills Jan'y 27th 65

Shurley, E. R. D.
Capt. and A. A. A. Gen.

Allowing A Bartlett
and A. Hall, to see a
Prisoner of war.

Citizens

P. O. C. F. Jan'y 27th 65-

Acad Luc Post
Camp Douglas Ill
July 27th 1865

Genl A. Sibley
Grands Am Pri

You will allow an
interview between Abraham Barnett and
Abraham Halle between Julius Post
a prisoner of war under the usual
restrictions

By Order of
J. Post
Capt Aug Post
S. M. Phelps
Capt Cavalry

14399 *At*
Bond

Jan 65
Five hundred doll.

Not to sell intoxicating liquors
to soldiers in U. S. Army.

given by

Riley Taylor and
Wagee.

Indianapolis Indiana
Jan. 1865.

C.R. no. 376 p 66.68.

Recd. P.H.D. Feb. 9. 65.

Know all men by these presents, that we,
Riley Taylor and Joseph Magee acknow-
ledge ourselves to be held and firmly bound by these
presents in the penal sum of five hundred
dollars, lawful money of the United States, unto the
United States of America, according to the directions of
Col A. J. Warner, Commander of the Post of the U. S.
troops stationed at the Post of Indianapolis In-
diana, and for the payment of the same we hereby
bind ourselves our heirs, lands and tenements.
Dated with our hands and seals at Indianapolis
Indiana, this the day of January A. D.
1845.

The condition of the foregoing bond is such
that whereas the said Riley Taylor and
Joseph Magee are now engaged in retail-
ing intoxicating liquors and suffering the same to
be drunk upon their premises in conformity with the
laws of the United States and the State of In-
diana in the city of Indianapolis. And where-
as the Military Commander of the Post at the
said City has issued an order prohibiting any
saloon keeper to sell such liquors to any soldier
who may be in the United States Army Service,
Now if the said Riley Taylor and Joseph Magee
shall comply with the provisions of said order and
not sell to any soldiers who may be in the
United States Army service, any intoxica-
ting liquors, except Ale and Beer when not in
a state of intoxication, and shall in all res-
pects use all due diligence to comply with
the terms of said order, and the conditions here-
in contained, then this Bond shall be
null and void, otherwise to be and remain

in full force. And virtue in law.

In testimony whereof we have
hereunto set our hands and
seals at the City of Indianapo-
olis, Indiana, this the day
of January 1865.

Attest
Joseph Magee
Eman W. King.

Riley Taylor Esq
Esq

Hd Q. R. A. O. C. T.

Indianapolis June 16th 1865

Morning Report of Prisons
Arrested June 9th 1865.

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis, Ind., June 10th 1865.

Morning Report of Prisoners arrested
for June 9th 1865.

Names	Sex	Rank	Charge	Arrested		By Whom	Conf'd by
				Where	When		
Philip Smith			Citizen Selling Liquor to Soldiers	June 9	Indpls	Co. H. 1st Regt. P. S. M.	
Benz Smith			" " " "	" "	"	Serg Schommer	" " "
Joel Porter			" " " "	" "	"	Co. H. 1st Regt. P. S. M.	" " "

The above Report is Respectfully Submitted

Wm H Gardner
Lt Col V. R. Bondy Post

111-14401-2211

Honorable
H. W. Gillett

Chicago
Jan. 21, 1863

R-1-21-1863

Office of U. S. Military Commander,

Chicago, Jan 21th 1865

Capt E. R. Shuler
A. S. Shuler
Fort Chicago
Illinois

Captain,

I have the honor to forward herewith the following named men for confinement at Camp Douglas.

✓ James Hourigan, Supposed to be a "Bounty Jumper"

✓ Andrew McGill, Reported Jan 23, " Deserter.

Yours Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James O. Strong

Col 15th Regt Ill

Mil. Comdr

in H. S.

release -
Feb 6. 65 -

14402

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14403

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14404

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

No. 26 U.S. Forest
No. 14405
Johnson Island Sandusky
Johnson Island Jan 16, 1865

Bill. Furl. U.S. Marshal
North Dist. of Ohio

Receipts for Seventy Five
Glaize Bushhacks


Head Quarters U. S. Forces,

JOHNSON'S ISLAND, AND SANDUSKY.

Johnson's Island, O., Jan. 18th, 1865.

Received of Col. Charles H. Hill, Com-
-manding United States Forces, at Johnson's
Island, Ohio, the following named pris-
-oners in his custody, who were turned over
to me by order of Maj. Genl. Hooker,
Comd'g North. Dept. viz.

John H. Barrington, Peter Morgan,
Thomas Allen, William Sealshott,
John Henry Lukamp, Thomas Rice and
Samuel Kifer.

One True
information


. 14406

Head Quarters Post Chicago Ills.
Camp Douglas Jan'y 2nd 1863.

Shirley E. K.P.
Capt and A. A. A. Genl.

Allowing Mr. Fisher to see
his brother a Prisoner
of war.

W. J. Fisher

Recd Jan'y 24 1863

Head Quarters
Chicago Ill Jan 20 1864

Act Com of Prisoners

Will allow Daniel Lockyer to see Adam
Lockyer a Prisoner of war. -
under the usual restrictions.

By Command
B J Sweet
Col Army Post

W H Hurley
Capt Food Genl

1A407

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14408

See 8th Army Corps

Baltimore, Md.

287.....

~~14409~~

.14409

Belgen + Confede

~~Confede~~

Jan 18, 1862

Blair Edward

Ben, first duty morning
deposits and days. ^{the spring of} In ~~the~~ 1862 I rec^d
a pass from Col Wood, U.S.A. to go south
and look for 2 horses I had lost. I went
into Arkansas in Aug^r 1862. While there
and in the Camp of the Rebel Coleman
I saw W^m Freeman ~~at~~ there who was then
deputy Sheriff of Phelps Co. he had
brought horses there he told them to damn
Bradley. I think Bradley was preacher for
Colemans Co. and I heard him preach in
the Camp.

at this time a man by
the name of Hamilton Lenox (a Rebel)
was in the fort ^{at Rolla} a prisoner ~~at Rolla~~, and
I heard W^m Freeman say to Cap^t John
W Lenox (Rebel) a brother to Hamilton
Lenox, that as the Federal Authorities
thought he was a Union man he would
go back to Rolla and say that he was
exchanged for said Hamilton Lenox
and would come back south. This was
said in Colemans Camp. in Ark.
said H Lenox, escaped from the Fort
a few days afterward.

Ed. Blair

Edward Blair, P O address
Rolla,
the Norman valley.

14410

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14411

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14412

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14413

Hubodcum Day 25/6

Caution 12 & 4

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Forwarded several

C. S. U. prisoners

who wish to take

the Oath

W. H. H.

W. H. H.

Head Quarters Lafourche District
Mibodeaux La, Jan'y 25, 1865

Capt E^w Bigelow

I send herewith privates
Edward Simon and Lorraine Simon of Capt 1000's
Independent Co C.S.A. Leo Prussard Co. G, private 18th La
and Joseph Boutroux private Capt E. Hayes Co Tournette's
Battalion C.S.A. and two Refugee citizens Onezema
Trugim and Joseph Millus. You will administer the
Amnesty oath to the Deserters and whatever Oath
may be necessary to the Citizens providing for
all at the Soldiers Home until it is done

By Command of
Brig Genl R. Cameron
I Morris Heaff
Serub and C.S.A.

14414

Hubert Le Van. 19/15

Cameron R.R.

Brig. Gen. Council

Forwards 11/18

Wisconsin for con-
signment

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Lodge Lafayette District
Thibodaux La Jan. 19/65

Capt Bigelow
Provost Marshal
Thibodaux La

I send you
Privates Robert Wilson and Chat Harris
of Gorras Battery C.S.A. for safe
keeping also Citizen Lawrence Lee

P. Campbell
Capt 9th A. Artillery

Hibodeau May 30/75

Cameron Rex

Brig Genl. Comdy

Forwarded several
persons to whom
bath will be admi-
nistered

Wm
Coff

Head Quarters Lafourche District
Nisodrans La Jan 30th 1855

Capt. Bigelow

I send herewith Nicolas Journey and
Maurice Hypolite who are to be given the oath
for French Subjects. Bernard Baguin and
Anselme who want passes having already taken
the Oath and John Boulanger and Auguste Drouet
Deserters from C.S.A. to whom you will admin-
ister the Amnesty Oath. Providing for them
at Soldiers home meanwhile

By Command of
Maj Genl. R. H. Anderson
J. Morris Hoaff
Supt and C.S.A.

14415

10015

Rebo of O's

Jan 65

P. 14416

John W.

No	Names	When Confined	By whom ordered	Charge	Remarks
23	Conway James	Jan 9. 65	Major Genl Ord	Prisoner of State	age 44, resides Northern Neck Va has been in Rebel Army -
24	Coast P. M. B.	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 55 " " " " " a two sons in Rebel Army
25	Charles James H	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 59 " " " " " wishes to take the oath and
26	Rais Alfred	Jan 9. 65	" " "	" " "	Age 52 - resides Northern Neck - wishes to take the oath - and
27	Epps W. Peter	Nov. 13/64	Pos. Mar. Genl Patrick	" " "	Age 52 resides Prince Geo. Co Va declines taking the oath
28	Gray James A.	Nov. 19. 63	Pos. Mar. Genl	Aiding the Enemy	2 Years of Hard Labor Paroled June 1864 - Now in
29	Graham Christopher	" " "	Major Genl Butler	Harboring Rebel Scouts	Released Jan 22/65
30	Grans James S.	Jan 8. 65	Major Genl Cause P. M.	Formerly of the Rebel Army	Suspicious Character age 31 - arrested Gloucester Co. Va
31	Gleason Stephen	" 9. "	Brig Genl Shepley	Murder of Esq. Hughes (Col)	awaiting trial by a Mil Commission
32	Gibbs C. A.	Apr. 19. 64	Major Genl Butler	Not Known	Released Jan 20/65 - by order of
33	Hammitt W. Scott	Aug 21. "	Military Commission	Peacekeeping	" 1 Year of Hard Labor " Jan 17/65 - as per Sp. Order
34	Haynes W. M.	Oct 29. "	Brig Genl Graham	Supposed to pass given information to Rebels under Capt. R. B. M. D.	Age 47 - resides Northumberland Co Va
35	Heath Albert M.	Nov. 18. 64	Pos. Mar. Genl Patrick	Prisoner of State	" 54 " " " " " Prince Geo.
36	Heath William	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 54 " " " " " "
37	Harrison Thos. I.	" 16. "	Col. Hardup 99 N. Y.	Arms Taken but not known	" 25. formerly a Lieut in the
38	Hodges W. M.	" 25. "	Genl Order No 58. 1864	Fraudulent & dishonest conduct	2 Years of Hard Labor - Sentence Commenced May 1864
39	Holtzard W. M.	" " "	Major Genl Butler	Not Known	Age 52, resides Ches. City Co. Va - has one son in Rebel Army
40	Isaacs Wall P. A.	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 53 " " " " " "
41	Minds Wm	" 29. "	" " "	" " "	" 65. " " near Smithfield Va on James River -
42	Harrison Wm A.	Dec. 11. "	Pos. Mar. Genl Patrick	Prisoner of State	" 45 " Ches. City Co. Va - arrested by Col Sp.
43	Harrison John	Jan 9. 65	Major Genl Ord	" " "	" 47 " Northern Neck - 60 miles from Richmond
44	Harrison Colacow	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 16 " Richmond Co. Va
45	Headley Joseph	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 21. " Northumberland Co. Va - belongs to 40 th Va

Army - will take the oath of allegiance and go North - Recommended that he be allowed to do so
Rebel Army - home outside the lines - Recommended that he be released upon giving his Parole
and go home " " " " " allowed to do so,

th - and remove his family North.

he oath - has one son in Rebel Army - would give his Parole

as in N.Y.

lev. Va. - has been in Rebel Army - declines taking the oath -

der of Brig Gen. Shufley
Apr. Order No. 18. War Dept.

lined to Va. - held as a hostage for the Keeper of the Smith Point Light Boat,
" " represented as being an active bushwhacker - declines taking the oath,

- brother of Albert Heath

the Rebel Army - came in as a Refugee - desires to take the oath - to get employment or go north - recommended that he be allowed to ^{do so}
resides in Portsmouth, Va. will take the oath - recommended that he be released upon doing so - ^{a number of months previous to receiving his sentence} as he has been in confinement

in Rebel Army - declines taking the oath from principle - would give his Parole - recommended that he be allowed to do so.

r - has two sons in Rebel Army - declines taking the oath or giving his Parole.

Pa. Cav. - has served in S. Va. - discharged for disability - declines taking the oath - would give his Parole
declines taking the oath - would give his Parole - recommended that he be discharged upon doing so.

liable to conscription

home in foreign - wishes to take the oath and go North - recommended that he be allowed to do so.

14417
P. W. & Co

Jan 25-

No	Names	When Confined	By Whose Order	Charges	Remarks
46	Jones W. H.	July 11. 64	Major Genl Butler	Prisoner of War	Age 52 - resides Ches City Va - declines taking the oath
47	Jones W. J.	Nov. 13. "	Pos. Maj. Genl Patrick	Prisoner of State	" 38 " Pines Cv. " " " "
48	Johnson Robt.	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 24 " Richmond Va - wishes to take the oath
49	Jones Henry	" 25. "	Major Genl Butler	Not Known	" 51 " Ches City Va - home outside the line
50	Johnson P. W.	Aug 9. 65	" " "	Swindling Entailment	awaiting trial by Mil Commission
51	Jones Silas	" " "	" " Col	Prisoner of State	Age 45 - resides Northern Neck, Va. home outside the line
52	Kenny William	Aug 9. 65	Brig Genl Shepley	Murder of E. H. Hughes (Col)	awaiting trial by Mil Commission
53	Kido Guffin A.	" " "	Major Genl Col	Prisoner of State	age 65. resides Northern Neck Va - declines taking the oath
54	Kub William	" " "	" " "	" " "	" 18 " " " " " has served in the Regt
55	Lambert C. B.	Nov. 13. 64	Brig Genl Shepley	Selling liquor to Rebels	Six Months S. L. Released Jan 2 65 - Col
56	Linsay Nathaniel	" 13. "	Pos. Maj. Genl Patrick	Prisoner of State	Youth - resides Pines Cv. Va - would take the oath
57	Ladd Thos. E.	" " "	" " " "	" " "	Age 50 - " Ches City Va - captured by Comd. Officer Sumner
58	Lawrence Nathaniel	" " "	" " " "	" " "	" 52 " " " " " " Greys Cv
59	Lambert Samuel	Aug 9. 65	" " " "	" " "	" 62 " near Malvern Hill Va arrested by Comd. Officer
60	Lewis James	Aug 9. 65	Brig Genl Shepley	Murder of E. H. Hughes (Col)	awaiting trial by Mil Commission
61	Low John	" " "	" " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " "
62	Lambert Lewis A. S.	" " "	Major " Col	Prisoner of State	Age 51 - resides Westmoreland Co. Va - has 4 sons - 2 in Regt
63	Lambert William	" " "	" " " "	" " "	" 56 " Northern Neck " " " " more
64	Lambert S. L.	" " "	" " " "	" " "	" 20 " Westmoreland " " " " " " Belongs to the 40. Va Regt
65	Miles Jas. H.	July 24. 64	Major Cassel P. M.	Not Known	age 58 - arrested May 4. 64 at his home in Ches City Va
66	Mann John	Aug. 26. "	Pro. at Comb	" " "	Six Months Hard Labor
67	Murray Geo. H.	Oct. 24. "	Major Genl Butler	" " "	age 50 - resides Smithfield Va - arrested by Capt Pitt

if the oath - home outside the union lines - would give his Parole - recommended that he be allowed to do so.

" " " inside " " " the oath and go North - Gen Patrick requests that he may not be allowed to do so - considered a bad Character
the lines - declines taking the oath - would give his Parole - recommended that he be allowed to do so.

the lines - declines taking the oath - would give his Parole

bring the oath - home outside the lines - would give his Parole - recommended that he be allowed to do so.
the 1st Army - on retired list - attending the Mil School at Richmond Va. as a cadet - ^(Gen declines taking the oath) Prisoner of War - home on furlough - belongs to Home

Gen. Gen Stapley
the oath - home inside the lines -
Gen. Gen. - no family - occupation Blacksmith - declines taking the oath - home outside the lines - would give his Parole

Gen. Gen. - states that he was charged with securing a Negro. declines taking the oath

in the Army - declines taking the oath - would give his Parole - Recommended that he be allowed to give his Parole ^{outside the union Lines} and go to his home
all that he wants is to get home

at home on Parole - captured at Gettysburg - Exchanged Dec 11/64 at Savannah Geo. declines taking the oath Prisoner of War

8 miles from Bermuda 100 Va. declines taking the oath but would as soon as he could get his family ^{would give his Parole until then - recommended that he be allowed to do so} into the union lines

a witness against Huttock's troops - charged with shooting Negroes - ^{could get his family from Dixie} home outside the lines - would take the oath if he

817118
Robt & Co

James

No.	Name	Rank or Designation	Regiment	Co.	When Confined	Confined by Whose Order	Charges	Sentence	Remarks
21	Hankins George	Civilian			Nov 27 64	Maj Stackpole	Guerrilla	no charges - resides outside the lines near Williamsburg	
22	Hankins Reynold	"			" " "	"	"	age 18 - resides outside the union lines beyond Williamsburg	
23	Jennings O. J. C.	Civilian			Nov 27 64	Maj Stackpole	Guerrilla	Further Orders	Detained as a Prisoner
24	Mayhew Henry	Civilian			Dec 16 64	Pro. Marshal	Pris. of War		Released Jan'y 18/65 by order of the Govt
25	Mayhew H. H.	"			" " "	"	"	"	"
26	Notttingham Fred	Private	19 th Vols.		Sep 27 64	Pro Marshal	Pris. of War	Further Orders	Age 22. Rebel Soldier - refuses to be released
27	Lutkhard Logan	"	32 " "		Nov " "	Maj Stackpole	Guerrilla	"	Age 28. resides James City Co. Va.
28	Owens Jones A.	Civilian			Dec 16 64	Pro. Marshal	Pris of War	"	age 16. resides Richmond. Va. - no charges
29	Pines Thomas	Civilian			Dec 16 64	Pro. Marshal	Pris of War	"	To be released Order of Maj Stackpole
30	Phillips Benj. F.	"			Jan 8 65	"	Pris. of War	"	Age 46 - resides Gloucester Co. Va.
31	Richardson Allen	Civilian			Nov 27 64	Maj Stackpole	Guerrilla		Age 70. resides James City Co. Va.
32	Sales Benj. F.	Civilian			Nov 24 64	Brij. Gen. Shepley	Not Known	Further Orders	Age 18. resides at Norfolk. Va. - has been sick in U.S. Army Hospital. To be awaiting examination before being released
33	Shell Wm	"			Dec 16 " "	Pro. Marshal	Pris. of War		
34	Small Clarence	"			" " "	"	"		
35	Stetson Rufus	Asst. Surg.	Co. S.A.		Jan 7 65	"	"	Turned over to St. Louis	Age 50. resides Gloucester Co. Va.
36	Stubs Jno W	Civilian			" 8 "	"	Pris. of War	Further Orders	
37	Talb Edward	Civilian			Dec 16 64	Pro. Marshal	Pris. of War		Released Jan'y 18 - 1865 Order of the Govt
38	Talb Wm	"			" " "	"	"	"	"

abuse - supposed to be concerned in the Murder of a Union Soldier -
Williamsburg Va - accused of murdering a Union Soldier - Carbine of the murdered man and his gloves with blood on them found in his house

Order Prov Judge

refuses to take the oath - to be sent to Point Lookout. Md

Leity Lee Va - wishes to take the oath and go North - Recommended that he be allowed to do so.

W. V. - never in Rebel Service - has friends in Balto. Md - refuses to take the oath of allegiance - liable to conscription

Major Stackpole Judge Advocate

W. V. - outside the union lines - recommended that he be released on Parole

W. V. - has two sons in Rebel Army - Recommended to be released on Parole

W. V. - has a father and two brothers in Rebel Army - refuses to take the oath - will give his Parole and Bonds for his good behavior
to be released when Convalescent by order of Major Stackpole.

Provost Judge age 18 - resides James Leity Lee Va

any 1465 - to be transferred to Point of Exchange

W. V. - outside the union lines - Recommended that he be released on Parole

Order of Provost Judge - returned to his home near Williamsburg Va

1419

Obs. 9 + 10

Observations on the
Fortification at
Fort Pine Bluff

1. The fortification is situated on a bluff
 2. The main body of the fort is a square
 3. The bastions are of the bastion type
 4. The walls are of masonry
 5. The fort is surrounded by a ditch
 6. The ditch is 10 feet wide and 6 feet deep
 7. The fort is situated on a bluff 100 feet high
 8. The fort is situated on a bluff 100 feet high
 9. The fort is situated on a bluff 100 feet high
 10. The fort is situated on a bluff 100 feet high

Pay Roll of deserters of Laborer on fortifications at the Post of Pine Bluff
 From the 14 day Nov 1864 to the 1st day of January 1865

Names	Days Work	75¢ per day	and Allow.	Remants	Signature	Witness
1 Andrews John	14	75¢	\$10.50		John W. Stephens	
2 Ashcraft W. J.	17 1/2	75¢	\$13.12 1/2		Paid by order	
3 Ashcraft J. A.	15	75	\$11.25		J. A. Ashcraft	
4 Anderson, C. A.	3	75	\$2.25		Paid by order	
5 Bryant, S. J.	40	75	\$30.00		S. J. Bryant	
6 Beason D. H.	19	55	\$10.45		J. M. Beason	
7 Bagg, C. W.	5	75	\$3.75		C. W. Bagg	
8 Boardley, Thomas	6	75	\$4.50		Thos Boardley	
9 Bennett, William	17 1/2	75	\$13.12 1/2		William Bennett	
10 Caffey, W. E.	6 1/2	75	\$4.87 1/2		W. E. Caffey	
11 Coors, J. A.	27	75	\$20.25		J. A. Coors	
12 Cleary C.	2	75	\$1.50		Paid by order	
13 Courvau, A. P.	11	75	\$8.25		A. P. Courvau	
14 Gardner, Bart	17	75	\$12.75		Paid by order	
15 Daniels, L. A.	3	75	\$2.25		L. A. Daniels	
16 Eyer, S. S.	6 1/2	75	\$4.87 1/2		S. S. Eyer	
17 Hollison W. C.	22	75	\$16.50		W. C. Hollison	
18 Kellis, A.	2 1/2	75	\$1.87 1/2		Paid by order	
19 Evans C.	7	75	\$5.25		C. Evans	
20 Henderson A.	10 1/2	75	\$7.87 1/2		A. Henderson	
21 Hester Henry	3	75	\$2.25		Paid by order	
22 Lewis, H. J.	8 1/2	75	\$6.37 1/2		H. J. Lewis	
23 Lewis, J. A.	5	75	\$3.75		Paid by order	
24 Gray, S. M.	15	75	\$11.25		S. M. Gray	

23	Worcester W	19 1/2	75	\$14.50
24	Harbour, George	9	75	\$6.75
27	Bumby, W. A.	20 1/2	75	\$15.25
28	Hamilton, S. N.	14	75	\$10.50
29	Kalshill S. C.	10	75	\$7.50
30	Higginbotham Rufus	8	75	\$6.00
31	Johnson S. J.	20 1/2	75	\$15.25
32	Dones, J. N.	5 1/2	75	\$4.00
33	Gentree, C. P.	3 1/2	75	\$2.60
34	Gyffe W. J.	4	75	\$3.00
35	Merrett W.	1 1/2	75	\$1.00
36	Moore, S. A.	18	75	\$9.75
37	Mullis, S. W.	19 1/2	75	\$14.50
38	Murphy, S. W.	10	75	\$7.50
39	Moore, Jesse	10	75	\$7.50
40	Nutt, John	10 1/2	75	\$7.80
41	Pearcy, W. L.	10 1/2	75	\$7.80
42	Chuggas W. S.	25	75	\$18.75
43	Shelby W. C.	6	75	\$4.50
44	Stinglet, S. W.	7	75	\$5.25
45	Taylor S. W.	4	75	\$3.00
46	Tanley Johnson	19 1/2	75	\$14.50
47	Tomlin William	11	75	\$8.25
48	Toney J. W.	8	75	\$6.00
49	Tucker Thomas	3	75	\$2.25
50	Wadell W. S.	19	75	\$14.25
51	Wadell W. S.	22 1/2	75	\$16.875

52	Willard, J. M.	10 1/2	75	\$7.75
53	Williams, S. S.	17 1/2	75	\$13.10
54	Wood S. R.	3	75	\$2.25
55	Wagner R. B.	84	75	\$25.50
56	Wacey G. H. B.	41	75	\$30.75
57	W. McCarty	11 1/2	75	\$8.625
58	W. S. Burton	41	75	\$30.75
				\$54.20

Richard M. Gray

George Harbour
 Paid by order
 S. H. Hamilton
 J. L. Mansie Hallon
 R. Higginbotham
 S. M. Johnson
 Paid by order
 C. J. Tubell
 Paid by order
 Paid by order
 Paid by order
 S. M. Mullis
 J. M. Murphy
 Paid by order
 John Nutt
 W. L. Pearcy
 W. J. Seroggin
 William S. Wadell
 Paid
 Paid by order
 Johnson Jewels
 William Jewels
 Paid by order
 Thomas Tucker
 S. S. Wadell
 W. S. Wadell

J. M. Willard
 J. S. Williams
 S. R. Wood
 R. S. Wagner
 G. H. Wacey
 W. McCarty
 E. S. Burton

8 lbs 1/2

Arthur Lee Chapman

14420

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14421

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

1442

Ad. Pres. Ad. Milly Division
Office of the Marshal
January 30th 1865

Carson E. B. Capt. Wm
Mild Milly Division
Forwards under guard

Within guard
C. B. Carson
16 Prisoners

Jan. 30th /65.

Headquarters Middle Military Division,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

January 30th 1865.

Lt Col Wooley:

I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named prisoners, viz:

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.	REMARKS.
1	Charles Bishop	Private		1 st Va Cav	Prisoner of War
2	Thomas Bishop	"		"	"
3	W. L. Parkin	3 rd Lieut		"	"
4	Robert L. Keller	Private		"	"
5	H. Coppage	"		"	"
6	W. S. Peitz	Capt		"	"
7	D. Pince	Private		"	"
8	W. S. Pounce	"		"	"
9	Walter Pince	"		"	"
10	H. H. Hickle	"		"	"
11	A. D. Towley	"		Tompson Battery	"
12	H. Whitmore	"		23 rd Va Cav	"
13	W. Parkhouse	"		18 th	"
14	L. Jones	"		63 rd Pa Inf	"
15	J. Sherman		Citizen		Guerrilla Not to be exchanged during the war
16	J. Elu Gallin		"		"

Send these men to Fort M. Army at once

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

E. A. Purson

Captain and Assistant Provost Marshal, Genl.

Middle Military Division

To Provost Marshal

Baltimore Md

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Cavalry
Office Street Cavalry

January 26th 1865.

Parsons E. B.

Capt & Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry 510

Forwards under guard following
named prisoners

M. Thomas 3570 18th Cavalry

F. Killygowen " " "

Jas Keller 33rd Infantry "

J. L. Thomas Citizen "

Not to be exchanged during the war.

C. H. & R. H.

Jan. 26/65

**Headquarters Middle Military Division,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,**

January 26th 1865.

Lt Col Woolley

I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named prisoners, viz:

No.	NAME.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.	REMARKS.
1.	W. Thomas	Private		35 th La Path	Guerrilla, Act to be seized during the
2.	F. Spillgover	"		" "	" " " " " "
3.	Sas Keller	"		33 rd " Inf	" " " " " "
4.	J. L. Thomas	Citizen			" " " " " "
/					

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

E. A. Purson
Captain and Assistant Provost Marshal. Genl

To Provost Marshals
Baltimore

W. D.

~~Knickerbocker~~ No 1 Jan 12 1865

W E Chester

ask if citizens have a
right to buy or sell New Jersey
or Federal Uniform of
States that Geo M David
has forfeited his bond

H

C. T.

W. M. January 12th 65

Knob Noster Md

Day 12 1864

Capt R L Ferguson D. P. M.

Sir I write to you for some information. Have citizens any right to buy or sell arms to each other or is there any orders against so doing. The reason I want to know is this Ed Jones sold a double barrel shot-gun to George Peake for twenty five dollars. They are both rebels, and if it is not right I will take the gun from him and deliver it to you. And have citizens any right to wear uniforms.

And that man George M^c Daniel that forfeited his Bond by going off in the Rebel army has left some horses on his farm. There is one that is his property and perhaps four.

I am Captain very respect yours
W. C. Chester

Capt R L Ferguson D. P. M.
Warrensburg
Md

Jan 25 5

Rebs Cels

ROLL OF PRISONERS committed to

Prison

Street Military Prison, for the week ending

January 7th

1865.

NO.	NAME	RANK	WHEN ARRESTED.	WHEN COMMITTED.	CHARGES.	DEPOSITION AND REMARKS.
1.	<i>John W. Fisher</i>	<i>Detached from 4th Regt. Ill. Inf.</i>	<i>Jefferson City Mo.</i>	<i>January 4th 1865</i>		<i>Brought before Military Commission</i>
2.	<i>Samuel M. M.</i>					<i>Await examination.</i>
3.	<i>John G. M.</i>	<i>Private 4th Regt. Ill. Inf.</i>	<i>Jefferson City Mo.</i>		<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	
4.	<i>James M. M.</i>	<i>Captain of 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Saint Louis</i>		<i>Violating and feeding contrabands.</i>	
5.	<i>James W. M.</i>	<i>1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Saint Louis</i>	<i>5th</i>	<i>Violating a parole.</i>	<i>Released Jan 6th 1865</i>
6.	<i>George M. M.</i>	<i>Private 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
7.	<i>Charles M. M.</i>	<i>Private 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
8.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>				
9.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Citizen of St. Louis Mo.</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Army.</i>	
10.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Saint Louis</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>Violating a parole to act as a substitute.</i>	
11.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Army.</i>	
12.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>		<i>7th</i>		<i>Brought for trial by Military Commission.</i>
13.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Volunteering in the Rebel Army.</i>	
14.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Saint Louis</i>	<i>5th</i>		<i>Released Jan 6th 1865</i>
15.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>Supposed to be prisoner of war.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
16.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Jefferson City</i>			
17.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Citizen of Saint Louis Mo.</i>	<i>Saint Robert</i>	<i>7th</i>	<i>Assault on contraband building when the post was under arms.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
18.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>	<i>Jefferson City</i>	<i>12th</i>	<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
19.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>			
20.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Veteran Iron Co. Mo.</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Guerilla</i>	
21.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>7th</i>		<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
22.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Saint Louis Mo.</i>	<i>5th</i>	<i>Robbery</i>	<i>Released Jan 7th 1865</i>
23.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>		<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	
24.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>	<i>4th</i>		
25.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>				
26.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>		<i>2nd</i>		<i>Obtains to be a prisoner of war.</i>
27.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Mexico</i>			
28.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Citizen of Philadelphia Mo.</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>7th</i>		<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
29.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		<i>Violation of the Laws of War.</i>	<i>Awaiting Examination.</i>
30.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Citizen of St. Louis Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	<i>Released Jan 7th 1865</i>
31.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		<i>Robbery</i>	
32.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>Violating in counterfeit money.</i>	
33.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>	<i>Mason City</i>	<i>7th</i>	<i>Supposed to be prisoner of war.</i>	
34.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Warrensburg</i>			
35.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.</i>	<i>Pilot Knob</i>	<i>3rd</i>		
36.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Citizen of Saint Louis Mo.</i>	<i>Saint Louis</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>Violation of parole.</i>	
37.	<i>John M. M.</i>	<i>Private U.S.A.</i>	<i>Mexico</i>		<i>Supposed to be a prisoner of war.</i>	

L 29 (624426) 1865.

W. H. W. 235th Cont. 1st Ball, Md.
Prov. Cav. Chapel Pt. Md. Jan 1865.

W. H. W. 235th Cont. 1st Ball, Md.

Forwarded 4 refugees and
one Sand Collins arrested in
Cobb's neck, Md. as a spy &
blockade runner.

Reles



Ed Bools Page 32

Head Quarters: D. of Washington.
Wash. City. Dec: 24/65.

Reply: referred to Col:
S. Ingraham - P. M.
G. A. N. of Potomac.
The original accomplices
and prisoners has been
referred to Slavery
for definite information.

By Command of
my son August
H. Taylor
Chief Magistrate.

M. L.

Ad Qtrs 238th Co 1st Batt V. R. C.
 Provisional Cavalry Chapel St Mod. Jan'y 18th 1865.

Major C. H. Raymond,
 A. A. C. Dept of Washington,
 Washington, D. C.
 Major.

I have the honor to forward the following
 named prisoners under guard - viz.

Alexander S. Mosby, Private, Arsenal Batt. C. S. A.
 Henry D. Clinton, Sergt. 1st Maryland Cavalry, C. S. A.
 Patrick Reynolds, On duty at Arsenal, Richmond, Va.
 John Burrage, Private Alexandria Light Art. C. S. A.

Refugees who have arrived at these Ad Qtrs. within the last three weeks.
 I also forward a Daniel Rollins whom I arrested in Cobb-neck, Mary-
 land, as a spy & blockade runner.

Very Respectfully
 Your Obedient Servant

Ad Qtrs Dept of Washington
 22nd Army Corps, Jan'y 20th 1865.

(signed) W. R. Saverty.

Official

1st Lieut Comdg 238th Co 1st Batt V. R. C. Po Camp

J. M. Taylor
 Chf of Staff A. A. Genl.

Rollins sent to D. C. Jan. 19 th			
Mosby released on oath			Baltimore
Clinton do do do			do
Reynolds do do do			do
Burrage do do do			Alexandria

G. R.

Adjutant Dept of Wash.
22^d Army Corps
Wash. D.C. Jan 19th 43

Paul, Brodie
1st Lt. Signal Corps
Officer of the day.

Forwards. Alex. M. ... Lt.
Assistant Battery = C.S.W.
Henry D. ... Lt.
1st Md. Cav. C.S. Patrick
Reynolds = on duty at
Arsenal Richmond Va
John ... Lt.
Art. ...
Daniel ...
Blockade runner.

Confidential

Killed Jan 19th 43 - ...

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., Jan. 19th 1865

To Colonel Ingraham

Proc. near Washington, D. C.

I have the
honor to forward to your office - four refugee
prisoners and one blockade runner, as follows

- 1 Alex. L. Kowaly - Private - Arsenal Batt., C. S. A. - Refugee
- 1 Henry D. Clintore - Serg^t 1st Md. Cav. C. S. A. - Refugee
- 1 Patrick Reynolds - on duty at Arsenal, Richmond Va. - Refugee
- 1 John Burrage - Private - Alexandria Light Artz. C. S. A. - Refugee
- 1 Daniel Rollins - Spy and Blockade Runner

Five in all -

Rollins - to "O.G.P." Respectfully
The four to "Soldier's Rest"
Jan. 19th 65. Your obedt. Servt

Paul Brodie

LB 141

1st Lieut. Signal Corps U.S.A.
Officer of the Day. -

Office of the Agent

14427
Guantanamo Bay

George T. L. Luff

Semi-Monthly Report of
Rebel Deserters & Refugees
who have taken the oath
of allegiance - Ending
Jan 3, 1865

1865

1865

14428

Office Captain St Louis
St Louis Missouri Jan 9 05

Respectfully referred
to Major Geo. Rex with
the request that he send
the prisoners

E. O. Wolf &
C. J. Hurt
Capt. Rex if able
to go

R. C. Allen
Leaving Prison

U. S. Gen. Prison Hospital
St Louis Mo. Jan 9, 05

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Allen. - The prisoner
E. O. Wolf is able to go out
if some mode of conveyance is
furnished, such as "Street Car."

C. J. Hurt is not in the
Hospital - in square Room
G. J. Dudley
as an Surg. U. S. a
Med officer day.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

(S. E. cor. of Fifth and Pine streets, Room No. 3.)

St. Louis, *January 9* 186*1*

Capt.

I have the honor to request that you will order the following named prisoners before this General Court Martial and Military Commission, ~~on~~ ~~without delay~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ at the Rooms S. E. corner Fifth and Pine streets, Room No. 3.

Lynn Enoch A Wolf C. S. a.
James Lewis
G. J. Hunt

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

J A Post

Esq

Judge Advocate.

Capt Allen

Major

14429

Henry County

Henry County Roll of

Southern Sympathizers

James H. Hays

Roll of Disloyal and Other persons with Permit of Real & Personal property and places residence in the District of Columbia, made in obedience to Special Order, No. 8, C. O. Dated, "Head Quarters, District of Columbia January 6" 1865

Name	No. of Property	County	Real Estate	Value	Value of Personal Property	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Remarks
1 Mr. C. B. Bingham	356	Springfield	360	360	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1860
2 Preston Brown	1	"	200	200	00	00	00	" " " " "
3 C. C. A. A.	485	"	567	567	00	00	00	" " " " "
4 Bridget Taylor	494	"	560	560	00	00	00	Joined rebel since in 1860
5 A. J. Lee	301	"	200	200	00	00	00	Rebel at Ft. Sumner 1861
6 Wm. Russell	283	"	200	200	00	00	00	Bushwhacker
7 John Purser	543	"	120	120	00	00	00	Sympathizer
8 John Wright	325	"	240	1680	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1860
9 Wm. Cecil	402	"	100	1000	00	00	00	Engaged in rebel Army
10 Dr. Seife	402	"	280	2800	00	00	00	Noted rebel
11 Wm. Logan	408	"	280	2800	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1860
12 Ed. Bennett	4812	"	120	960	00	00	00	" " " " "
13 A. W. Fisher	5811	"	500	4000	00	00	00	Bushwhacker
14 David Hards	605	"	240	1920	00	00	00	Noted Rebel
15 Wm. Evans	2012	"	700	00	00	00	00	Sympathizer
16 W. A. D. D.	6	"	500	3600	00	00	00	Noted since for Bushwhacker
17 W. S. B. B.	625	Bushwick	200	1600	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1860
18 John Hillman	426	Springfield	300	3000	00	00	00	" " " " "
19 Wm. Bond	556	"	500	4000	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1860 in Texas
20 W. Bond	50	"	360	2880	00	00	00	Noted since for Bushwhacker
21 Kasiah Evans	604	"	300	3000	00	00	00	" " " " "
22 C. C. Bingham	607	"	400	3200	00	00	00	Rebel Sympathizer
23 A. Bond	531	"	500	4000	00	00	00	Quint, but family few Bushwhackers
24 J. Bond	20	"	80	800	00	00	00	Joined rebel since in 1861
25 J. Bond	407	"	300	2400	00	00	00	" " " " "
26 W. Bond	402	"	390	3120	00	00	00	Bushwhacker, now living at home
27 John Pelor	858	"	80	800	00	00	00	Bushwhacker since 1861
28 J. Ogden	804	"	220	1760	00	00	00	" " " " "
29 W. Ogden	251	"	80	800	00	00	00	Noted rebel of Sympathizer
30 C. Banta	662	"	220	1760	00	00	00	Joined rebel Army in 1862
31 Under Parker	805	"	160	1280	00	00	00	Noted rebel since 1861
32 J. D. Crook	548	"	160	1280	00	00	00	Joined rebel Army in 1861
33 J. Bond	20	"	80	800	00	00	00	Sympathizer
34 James Parady	40	"	600	4800	00	00	00	Bushwhacker
35 W. H. Hornback	40	"	215	1720	00	00	00	Sympathizer
36 Joseph Mearns	404	"	160	1280	00	00	00	Rebel for Bushwhacker
37 Sarah Jones	4210	"	85	680	00	00	00	Mean Rebel
38 J. Bond	631	"	200	1600	00	00	00	Constitutional Union Lady
39 Wm. Bond	461	"	400	3200	00	00	00	

14430

June 6 - 1862

Henry County Roll
of
Southern Sympathists

James T. Campbell

Roll of Disloyal and other Persons with account of Real and Personal property and places of Residence in the District of Gen. Mo made in obedience to Special Order No 3, C. S. dated Feb 22nd Dist. Court Mo Jan 6th 1865

No	Name	Age	No of Family	Township	County	Acres of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property when seized	Notes	Remarks
1	James Kinney	52	Wife & 3 girls	Big creek	Henry	140 acres land	a few horses & cattle		at home his daughters intensely Rebel
2	Willis Huff	33	five	do	do	473 acres land	some horses & cattle		he is in ^{imp} Boone County he has ^{he is upon oath & bond} gone 12 months
3	Henry Childers	26	Wife & 2 children	do	do	50 do			he came ^{home} in '62 took the oath & gave bond
4	Huff Childers	22	Wife & child	do	do	50 do			in '61 he returned in '62 took the oath of allegiance and gave bond he is now in the rebel army
5	A. E. Adair	27	no family	do	do	120 do			in '61 was captured & released went in the rebel army
6	J. P. Neal	23	wife & 2 children	do	do	197 do			in '62 he took the oath & is still in the rebel service
7	Benj. Barker	47	Wife & 3 children	do	do	640 do	at home some horses & cattle		he has never been in the rebel army his family intensely Rebel his step daughter banished & imprisoned with bushwhackers and all of them
8	Walker P. & G. W.	55 & 60	7 in family	do	do	28.43	They are in Saline or Lafayette Counties		intensely Rebel mean men as can be found
9	P. R. Webster	47	ten	do	do	248	at home under oath		one son entered the rebel service in '64 general threat for Rebels
10	Jos. H. Webster	30	four	do	do	3.20	entered the rebel service in '61		I do not know where he is now
11	Jos. Slayton	48	four	do	do	3.14	at home some horses & cattle		at home under oath & bond never had time to see Union
12	Jos. Latchpuch	52	three	do	do	9.22	do		at home gen. threat for bushwhackers &c
13	J. S. & C. S.					14.20	do		went south with their negroes I do not know where they are now
12	Wm. Howerton	60	three	do	do	2.79	do		some horses & cattle intensely Rebel family very bad Rebel
13	A. D. Lane	46	eight	do	do	1.60	do		at home under oath & bond I do not know any very bad of him only he does not do anything for Abraham
14	P. D. Lane	22	none	do	do	80	do		in Illinois entered the rebel army in '61 returned took the oath of alig. and violated it was capt. & released
15	John Grey	52	four	do	do	39.20	do		at home he went South returned don't do much for the Union
16	Eliza George	36	three	do	do	6.40	do		in entered rebel army in '61 is there yet family intensely south
17	John Aider	45	nine	do	do	6.50	do		entered rebel service in '61 and is there yet and Town of his boy J. N. Coate

14431

June 6

Henry County Roll of

Southern Sympathizers

Antagonist of

Henry County Roll Interest

Roll of Disloyal and other persons, with account of Real and Personal property, and places of residence, in the District of Central Ohio, made in obedience to Special Order No. 2, C. S. dated Head Quarters Dist Cent Ohio Jan 6th 1865

No	Names	Age	No. of family	Township	County	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal property	Total	Remarks
1	Wm J. Gonnall	35	4	Grand River	Henry	\$960	\$320		Noted Rebel
2	J. H. Hardee	45	8	"	"	2240	3600		Notorious Rebel
3	J. S. Johnston	40	"	"	"	320	320		Noted County Refugee. Said to be a bad Rebel
4	J. D. Kirk	40	"	"	"	1600	130		Rebel
5	Wm Johnston	60	"	"	"	320	285		Noted County Rebel
6	J. H. Kammoh	40	7	"	"	620	700		Notorious Rebel
7	James M. Gandy		7	"	"	9280	3700		"
8	R. T. Linsch	45	"	"	"	4480	1055		"
9	Carker Long	58	"	"	"	4060	225		"
10	Wm B. Means	65	4	"	"	960	230		Sympathizer
11	R. P. Montgomery	30	"	"	"	320	70		"
12	Wm McKinnon	40	"	"	"	320	1500		Deceitful Rebel
13	John B. Mullins	40	"	"	"		80		Rebel
14	John McDonald	60	"	"	"	1040	355		"
15	W. B. Means	50	"	"	"	480	280		Noted Rebel
16	David Owens	60	"	"	"	3520	700		Noted Rebel, proclaims and asserts his rights
17	Owens & Salmon		"	"	"	4960	8000		Rebel Stock trader
18	James Pounds		"	"	"	440			Noted Rebel
19	J. J. Smith	30	"	"	"	860	140		"
20	Wm R. Reich		"	"	"		220		"
21	Alfred Reich		"	"	"	1920	345		"
22	Joseph Reich		"	"	"		285		"
23	Geo J. Royster	38	"	"	"	1600			"
24	R. H. Royster	45	"	"	"	130			"

24	R. H. Keyser	45	"	"	"	150	
25	Joseph Reich	38	"	"	"	3200	1665
26	N. M. Rayland	50	"	"	"	1520	305
27	Keyser	45	"	"	"	904	155
28	J. E. Piley		"	"	"	4800	
29	Benj. Clittles		"	"	"	1280	65
30	W. T. Smith		"	"	"	960	855
31	J. T. Sharp		"	"	"	1760	440
32	W. A. Schroeder	45	"	"	"	1320	
33	Acron Springer		"	"	"	1600	305
34	J. M. Shrensberg		"	"	"		100
35	H. J. Adkins	40	8	"	"	720	1025
36	Geoch Adkins	38	1	"	"	2400	345
37	Robert Allan					3700	
38	M. L. Austin	25	8	God River	"		750
39	A. J. Bush	35	4	"	"	1810	
40	Lee Owens	45	6	"	"	3840	2845
41	Wm. Cuffage	60	4	"	"	2560	600
42	J. M. Hancock	55	6	"	"	3824	95
43	Geo. Kleser	50	8	"	"	2000	2000
44	J. E. Jenkins	55	8	"	"	480	220
45	J. B. Garth	40	5	"	"	1600	1280
46	D. M. Brimm	60	2	"	"	6400	200
47	John Davis	55	7	"	"	2040	545
48	Miss C. Dozanth	30	1	"	"	880	810
49	C. T. Plantan	44	1	"	"	2080	500
50	Geo. Clifton	40		"	"	3520	1855
51	Sulle Collins			"	"	416	1000
52	H. L. Cheatham	50		"	"	2080	
53	Geo. Cook	50	5	"	"	800	465
54	Wm. A. Cook	40	5	"	"	560	70
55	Ernie & Cook			"	"	560	3350
56	J. M. Lerner	45		"	"	2975	
57	Louis Cox	45		"	"	1440	350
58	Wm. Cox	60	10	"	"		350
59	C. B. Collins	45		"	"		
60	N. J. Durrin	55	8	"	"	3520	360

"

"

Rebel

Went South in 1862

Rebel

Noted Rebel

Fled To St Louis in 1861

Rebel

Went South in 1862

Sympathizer

Very strong Rebel Sympathizer

Noted Rebel since 1861

Served six months in Rebel Army

Sympathizer

Noted Rebel. Rebel Head Qrs for Clintons

Pilot for Bush-whackers during Price's Raid

Went South in 1861

Sympathizer

"

Noted Rebel

One among the meanest Rebels in the Country

Guilty of feeding Bush-whackers

Sympathizer

Rebel Stock dealer

Daughter of Wm Cuffage

Regarded as a bad name

"

"

S. M. in Rebel Army

Encouraged young men to enlist in Rebel Army

"

"

"

"

Rebel

Noted for feeding and housing Bush-whackers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value	Notes	
60	N. J. Dutton	55	M	"	3520	360	Noted for feeding and harboring South-landers
61	J. Dudley	80	"	"		180	Rebel
62	Thomas Evans	30	"	"	160	105	"
63	Robert Evans	"	"	"	800		"
64	J. J. Ellington	"	"	"	"	310	Guilty of feeding Bushwhackers
65	N. A. Fields	"	"	"	6208	375	"
66	W. H. Grant	25	"	"	480	280	" Rebel "
67	W. C. Grant	60	"	"	"	35	"
68	C. S. Hatton	"	"	"	860		Sympathizer
69	James A. Simpson	55	"	"	4320	100	Went to Ill. to save his life
70	Wm B. Sullatam	"	"	"	100		Noted Rebel, and soldier
71	J. T. Cole	"	"	"	960		" " "
72	S. Caslop	"	"	"	1284		" " "
73	A. Griffith	"	"	"	2760		Sympathizer
74	Isaac Hartman	"	"	Springfield	1280		"
75	Wm Pullinger	"	"	"	2080		"
76	M. J. Leonard	"	"	Get River	2320		Noted Rebel
77	David Lee	"	"	"	1600		"
78	Irvin Lee	"	"	"	160		"
78	Jesse R. Nare	30	"	"	780	125	Bushwhacker
79	J. G. Owens	"	"	"	2080	150	Rebel Col. in 1862
80	J. C. Bushnell	"	"	"	2000	250	Noted Rebel
81	J. M. Royster	"	"	"	"	250	"
82	J. S. Rogers	"	"	"	1720		"
83	M. D. Reid	"	"	"	1600		"
83	Jessie H. Sharp	"	"	"	1040		Fields Bushwhacker
84	N. B. Sharp	"	"	"	860		"
85	Henry L. Settle	"	"	Telco	1280		Noted Rebel, gone to Ill.
86	Montgomery Settle	"	"	"	640		Cpt in Reb Army
87	J. Sumner	"	"	"	5280		Went South in 1862
88	Wm. Weldon	"	"	Get River	1200		Rebel
89	A. Wamsley	"	"	"	4000		"
90	Wm Taylor	"	"	"	1280		"
91	Joseph Davis	"	"	"	5580	2000	Noted Rebel, Went South 1861
92	A. Daniel	60	M	"	160	15	Rebel Aid

92	A. Daniel	61	3	Orange	"	160	175
93	John Boles	28	3	"	"	790	185
94	H. Dunning	45	6	"	"	735	200
95	Young Dunning	30	4	"	"	550	300
96	John H. Dunning		8	"	"	670	160
97	J. North		8	"	"	1150	150
98	Edmund Kuler			"	"	280	
99	Henry Dunning	48	6	"	"	1725	210
100	W. B. Dunning	37	4	"	"	300	150
1	J. M. Shusby	24		"	"	800	160
2	Joseph White	41	3	"	"	800	330
3	Jacob White	20	3	"	"	100025	370
4	John Steward	25		"	"	1000	200
5	Saul Steward	24	3	"	"	200	600
6	Henry Steward	26	3	"	"	200	100
7	Frederick Bray	50	4	"	"	1200	400
8	W. Souman	23	2	"	"		300
9	E. P. Edwards	27	4	"	"	2200	300
10	John Brown	38	3	"	"	210	400
11	Isaac Stevins	27	5	"	"	680	600
12	W. Nigh	28		"	"	270	20025

Rebel Aider
 Rebel Aide and Brushwhacker
 Brushwhacker Horbarn
 Prisoner on Johnsons Island
 Joined Shelby in 1864
 Brushwhacker Horbarn
 Joined the rebel Army in 1862
 Rebel
 Joined the rebel Army in 1862 now at Home
 Brushwhacker Horbarn
 Joined Price during late raid
 Raised Company in 1861 now at Home making Hesse
 Brushwhacker Horbarn
 Rebel Sympathizer
 " " " "
 Herds Brushwhacker
 Joined rebel Army in 63 now at Home
 Sympathizer
 Strong Sympathizer
 Herds Brushwhacker
 Rebel Aide gone to parts unknown

14439

June 6

Johnson County Roll of

Southern Sympathies

St. James

St. James

Roll of Disloyal and other persons with account of Real and Personal Property and places of Residence in the District of Central Missouri
 Made in obedience to special order No 3 CS dated Head Quarters District of Central Mo January 6th 1865

No	Name	Age	No of Family	Where born	County	Real Estate	Personal Property	When joined Rebel Army	Remarks
1	Mr Solomon Bedinger	35	4	Madison	Johnson	500 Acres - 5000		1862	has taken the oath and went to Rebel Army in 1862 was back with Shelby's Raids and this last Raid also his property was suspected to be Bushwacking a part of the time
2	Mr Bowman	60	6	"	"	300 " 9000 ⁺ Real Estate in Capt	500	1861	This son was killed in Ark Bushwacking Soldier killed by the him. He got provisions for 12 Bushwackers but they not report on him the 3rd man told him that no reports went from that town that was in Dec 1864
3	Sam Thistel	40	5	"	"				Lansing was greatly rejoiced that Price was in state to settle in is a strong sympathizer
4	Sam Thistel	40	7	"	"	500 - - 5000	500		
5	Mr Cochran	50	4	"	"	200 " 2000	400	1861	Son went R Army not return not very bad
6	William Haults	45	5	"	"	300 " 3000	200		Sympathizer, not very bad, the family are stronger than
7	William Cox	45	2	"	"	160 2000	1500		has taken the oath but is very strong sympathizer
8	Martin Miez	40	6	"	"		200	Oct 1864	his son joined Price during the late Raid was himself 6 months a while in the R Army has taken the oath
9	Mr Holloway	50	4	"	"	has some property in Capt	sent his stock to Capt		Harbours of Bushwackers has said he has fed Bushwackers and would do so a gain - (James Haynes) Refuse
10	John Reagan	35	4	"	"	80 acres 400	U.S horse & some Cattle	in Aug 1862	Husband went to Rebel Army in 62 - Bushwackers has been sympathizer & news carrier
11	Mr Willie Pemberton	60	9	"	"	300 3000	600		Harbours of Bushwackers Sympathizer with
12	Anderson Hoama	48	5	"	"	200 = 1800	800	with Cochran one son in 1862	best man is a sympathizer
13	Mrs Polly Barnett	40	6	"	"	200 = 2000	500	2 sons Apr 1862	they joined Rebel Army Aug 1862 - Jan came back Dec 1862 and they must have got money
14	Jaess Gilbert	25	4	"	"	1200 = 1120	300	Killed one son in 1862	Jan 1863 they steal - she is of the worst class they steal - she is of the worst class
15	Joseph Houston	60	8	"	"	none	300		Sympathizer in the Rebellion
16	Mr Sisk			"	"				Sympathizer in the Rebellion
17	Mr Alexander			"	"				
18	Newton Carpenter	42	6	"	"	160 = 1500	800		He claims to have a heap of enslaved with that He will feed them at any time

47

Roll of Disloyal and other persons with account of Real and Personal Property and place of Residence in the District of Central Mo. Made in obedience to special order No 3 C. dated Head Quarters District Cent Mo. January 6th 1865

Names	Age	No of Family	Whom live	Township	County	Acct of Real Estate	Acct of Personal Property	When joined Rebel Army	Remarks
Mr Shortall McCarty	58	2	Madison	Johnson		1000 acres \$1000	1000 dollars	2 nd Aug 62 - Oct 64	the late raid would have harbored Bushwackers & joined Co. K. in Grand Price or is Bushwacking during
Mary McCarty	20	2	"	"		has some 80 = 600	none	1 st Aug 62	husband went to Rebel Army, she is living with Mrs Shortall McCarty. She has been carrying news to the Bushwackers and is a very Bad Rebel
Ben Smith	45	5	"	"		140 acres = \$1400	200		last Spring he was required to go in the militia when he left home Sunday the 13 th Bushwackers in summer he is now at home. His son does the same thing
Mr Scott	60	2	"	"		400 acres \$4000	200 dollars	Decem 1861	He in June 1863 and has not been seen since is a strong sympathizer with the rebellion
Emaly Scott	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Her son went in Rebel Army and came back, but went then a gain and she is Bushwacking near home is now near Wellington will feed Bushwackers at any time Emaly is her daughter is very Bad
William Hodges	40	6	"	"		160 acres - 1000	300	in 1861 came back	went to Rebel Army 1861 came back in 62 and taken the oath went again in Aug 62 - and came back in 1863
James Hodges	30	3	"	"		200 - 1200	300	1861 came back 1862	and taken prisoner his or Parole by sympathy with the rebellion would have been Bushwacker
Wm Hodges	30	3	"	"		200 - 1200	300	1861 came back 1862	This man took the same travels as Mr Hodges and is now in Co. F. His Mother is living in his place the Mother & Sister are strong sympathizers
Wm Campbell	30	1	"	"		400 acres = 2000	150	October 1861	Her Husband is in the Rebel Army she is living with Mrs Hodges this family are opposed to Bushwacking but are nevertheless strong Rebels
Wm Humpstead	50	6	"	"		240 " 1200	400 "	in Aug 1862	her Husband went with Co. K. Her son was taken into the militia she sent him off he was a way some time he is now back she has fed & harbored Bushwackers
Mrs Beard	45	6	"	"		350 3500	1000	in 1861	Her Husband is in the Rebel Army was at home a few days during the late raid, don't harbor
Wm Reed	60	7	"	"		240 2400	500	in 1861	He would have escaped and is in towards the Rebel Army he left home Jan 1863 he was a prisoner at the
Mary Reed	18	1	"	"		-	-	-	She has three sons in Rebel Army her husband & son are noted Rebels Bushwackers were at their
Wm Reed	23	1	"	"		-	-	-	" " " } house last summer both are living with Mr Reed
Wm Doherty	35	4	"	"		200 " 2000	1500	in 1862	Came back in 1863 was taken prisoner
Wm Campbell	35	8	"	"		400 " 2000	200	in 1861	are all strong Rebels have harbored Bushwackers went to Rebel Army in 1861 came back in 1862 and taken
Wm Jackett	25	3	"	"		300 " 3000	none	-	the went again in Aug 62 and came back in 1863 was taken prisoner at Parole has sold his estate
Elizabeth Jackett	25	0	"	"		300 3000	none	in 1862	Husband went to Rebel Army in 1862 is then still sick if the North would whip the South she would still be a Rebel. Noted Rebel
William Adams	50	8	"	"		Real Estate in Cass Co	1500	-	-
William Adams	50	8	"	"		Real Estate in Cass Co	1500	in 1861	His son went to Rebel Army in 1861 came back in 1862 during the time he was at home he would go off and when he returns he was in the Guard House for harboring
Mrs Almira Baker	35	8	"	"		none	150	in 1862	Broke out came home and went off with Price the last raid or is Bushwacking
									Husband went to Rebel Army came back this last raid stayed awhile and left again

14433

Sackett's Report.

Jan'y 27th 1863.

Com. Sub.

Citizen

2 remove.

Subsistence Department,

3d Brigade, 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

Hardeville S. C. Jan 26 1864

Capt. H. G. Carr.
A. A. G. Capt.

I have the honor to make the following report of rations issued to Citizens this day.

To whom issued	No in family	No of days	No lbs Corn	No lbs Rice	Certificate of
M. Putter	51	3	15		Capt Carr.
J. H. Plakewood	6	3	18		S. J. C. Thompson
Mrs R. Eaddy	8	3	24		Do Do Do

I am Capt
Very Resp^t Yours
Chas. D. S. S. S. S.
Capt + A. C. S. S. S. S. S.

B. 246 / 863

No. 14431 Forces
Frammerville Va.

January 28th 1863
- 6 - 55
Known in G. W. F. J. Col.

Comd'g. at Frammerville Va.

Reports the number of Store
houses, value, and Description
of stock on hand - and the
names of the proprietors, at
Shepherdstown W. Va.

2

City -



202

...

Ad. Qrs. 1st Brigade
a Division Dept. W. Va.
Martinsburg Va.
Feb. 7th 1865

Respectfully returned
St. Col. Vernon Comy
Harroville, who
will send an official
Shepherdstown and
return by which
authority their former
residing business
is

To be returned with
out of action

By Order of
Bryantson
E. Watkins
A. A. G.

328 1865
234

A. Qrs. Mil. District Harper's Ferry.
Harper's Ferry, Va. Feb 5 1865

Respectfully Forwarded, to
St. Head. Quarter
General

John Stevens

BRIEF GEN. COMD'G.,

File 2. Mine Hill H. Ferry
Feb 4 1865

Head-Quarters Department West Va.

CUMBERLAND, Md. Feb 7 1865

Respectfully returned. Some papers are
evidently lost from this case.
It is not understood

By command of MAJOR GEN'L CROOK.

Col. M. C. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.

h

Special Report of the number of store houses,
 value and description of stocks on hand, names
 of the Proprietors, located at Shepherds town, W. Va.
 Jan. 28th 1865.

No.	Name.	Description of Stocks.	Value of Stocks
1	Elias Baker	Dry goods & groceries	\$3500.00
2	William Chaplin	do do	\$2500.00
3	Rob. Underdonk	groceries & confectioneries	\$600.00
4	Geo. Keyser	confectioner	\$400.00
5	Geo. Grant	confectioner	\$500.00
6	Daniel Hornch	Manufacturer of Gray Molen Cloth, the value of goods man- ufactured per month averages	\$600.00

Geo. T. Pearson
 Lieutenant Company M.S. Fort Kenney, Va.
 Master

ADDF

14433

The within matter
was referred to Genl Thomas
Genl Van Cleve, to report the
same enclosed

Attest

2 or more.

Jan 1863;

Head Quarters Post of Mississippi
Mississippi Jan. 1865

Brig. General J. D. Webster
Assistant Adjutant General
Division of the Mississippi

General:

In obedience to your instructions I have
arrested and now hold in close confinement, Wm. J. Crockett,
Anthony North, Henry D. Ransom and Matthias Hoover, strong
rebel sympathizers as hostages for the safe return of Charles
Allen and G. D. Smith, loyal citizens who were forcibly
carried away by the rebels during the recent invasion of Tenn.
by the Rebel General Hood.

I also enclose statements respecting the capture of
Allen and Smith and also a communication to the Rebel
General Hood which explains itself.

I am General

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

A. C. Clegg
Brig. General U.S.A.

State want respecting
capture of Charles
Follen (Citizen) by
the rebels

Brigadier General

A. P. Van Cleve

General,

We beg leave to report the capture by the rebel forces, of our common acquaintance Charles Follen. He is a citizen of Massachusetts, and came to this place in February last, and in connection with some friends hired land here on which he cultivated cotton. His conduct while here has been exemplary, and his amiable and respectful demeanour made for him friends of all classes. So far as we are aware he has never been charged with any offence other than that of being a Northern man cultivating the land here, and he remained here at peace with all until the 12th of December instant. On that day he was seized at his residence on the Childre's Farm by order of the rebel General Pop and carried to Salem. He was there detained until the 16th when he was carried away in company with other Union prisoners towards Triune. Since then we have no information respecting him but have no hesitation

in assuring you from our knowledge of his
condition when he was captured, that his
imprisonment has been attended by great physical
suffering

Yours respectfully
William J. Russel
Abner M. Woodward

Marjessboro

December 23. 1864

Statement concerning the
capture of Mr. G. D. Smith
(Citizen) by the rebels.

Gen. H. P. VanCleve

Comdg. Post Memphis Tenn.

General

Mr. G. D. Smith of Painesville New York came to Memphis during the last summer for the purpose of raising Cotton. Before he came he had through Major Johnston leased from Mr. P. B. Miles a plantation situated 2 1/2 miles from Memphis on the Woodbury Pike for the period of three years. He took possession of it on the 14th Sept 1864 and has been at work there since that time. On Tuesday Dec. 6th about 9. AM. a regiment of Rebel soldiers of Forrest's command came to his house and arrested him when the following conversation ensued between the Col. Comdg. & Mr. Smith - (Col) Is your name Smith? (Ans) Yes Sir. (Col) Where are you from? (Ans) Painesville New York. (Col) What are you doing here? (Ans) Trying to raise Cotton. (Col) What are your political sentiments? (Ans) I always have been and am still a Union man. They then ordered him to get himself a horse. They took his own good horse & made him ride an old one. They went into his house, broke open his trunk, ransacked his bureau & drawers - took all his clothes, hats, boots, pistol, knives &c., &c. - took off his coat & put another coat - that on him & took ^{him} toward Memphis. About 11. AM. they brought him back by his own house & then took in a Northern direction as if to pass Memphis on the Northeast and said they would take him to Gen. Forest where No. 200. were then said to be near Laverque on the Nashville & Memphis pike. Since then nothing has been heard from him. Mr. P. B. Miles was at home at the time of his capture & says he did all in his power to prevent it. These are the facts as I verily believe. All of which is respectfully submitted

Very Respectfully Yours G. H. Scott.

W. Beale Birmingham

Memphis Tenn.

.. 14436

H-A # 85 (Dept Miss) 1865

Memphis Tenn. Jan'y 2^d 1865

C. M. ...

J. M. Hill

John W. Lettich
and others, citizens.

2

Request that the present orders doing
the lives against the Loyal residents of
West Tennessee, be revoked, give reasons.

2 or more.

See L. B. "A." of 92 # 66. 1865

Recd. W. D. Co. Dept. Miss. Jan'y. 7. 1865

Memphis Tenn. January 2^d 1865.

To Maj. Genl. N. J. T. Lana
Comdg. Dept of Mississippi
General.

Your petitioners Loyal Citizens of Memphis desirous to mitigate the sufferings of our people, and to rekindle in their hearts their former "love of Country" and thus add a moral victory to the brilliant successes that have recently crowned the efforts of our armies, deem it not only our privilege but duty to remonstrate against any unnecessary hardships being imposed upon them and respectfully but urgently pray that the present orders closing the lines against the Loyal residents of west Tennessee, be revoked.

We offer the following reasons, First, In west Tennessee there are many Loyal men and women and helpless children (among them the wives, children and parents of some of our bravest soldiers who are thus deprived of the protection of their Government to which they are in honor and justice entitled.

Second, In the counties surrounding Memphis there are numbers of men liable to military duty in the confederate army who have avoided it by coming to Memphis as an asylum when Confederate Conscript Officers were in their neighborhood but being destitute of means enabling them to remain here return home as soon as it is safe to do so, hence closing the lines to such is virtually recruiting for the Confederate Army.

Third, It forces many to come within the lines as "Refugees" to remain at

the expense of the Government who could live at their homes if allowed to bring their products and exchange them for necessary supplies

Fourth. It ignores the traditional justice and magnanimity of our Government by adopting the too common and pernicious practice of treating all citizens of rebellious States as rebels though they may have sacrificed their all on the altar of their country

Fifth. It indirectly annuls the instructions of the President relative to the Treasury Regulations by introducing restrictions evidently not intended by his Excellency thus preventing large amounts of cotton from coming in that would pay a handsome revenue to the Government, and causes most that do come to do so under "Special Permits" the encouragement of which stops the business of legitimate Merchants who only want such privileges as others equally deserving are entitled to and encourages an odious monopoly the promoter of extortion fraud and corruption.

Sixth. Since the recent signal successes of our Armies there can now exist no military necessity for the continuance of these orders
This petition is respectfully and hopefully presented to you the immediate representative of our Government in no dictatorial or fault finding spirit but from an earnest conviction of duty based on a long and familiar acquaintance with the necessities and desires of the people we represent and an abiding faith in our National justice and liberality as so forcibly and beautifully expressed in Articles 4th and 5th of "Instructions for the government of armies of the United States in the field"

Very Respectfully

(Signed) P. Miller & Co
(Signed) Wm R. Moore
(Signed) F. S. Davis
(Signed) Wm H. Fitch
(Signed) L. S. Knowlton
(Signed) Wm M. Farrington
(Signed) A. P. Barditt
(Signed) Lacey & McShu
(Signed) Yeatman & Thompson
(Signed) Chas Kortrecht

(Signed) J. M. Hill
(Signed) Jno. W. Leftwich
(Signed) R. Hough U.S. Collector
(Signed) H. F. Cooper U.S. Assessor
(Signed) Arthur W. Young, Asst. Ass.
(Signed) J. E. Merriman
(Signed) M. S. Brooks
(Signed) F. H. Clark
(Signed) Nixon Wood & Co
(Signed) Geo W. Trotter

1443
Vol. 3 - "R" - 24

Camp near Yellow Medicine

Jan. 25th 1865

Renvelley, Antoine & others.

Informing the Brig. Genl. Com-
manding of their situation, and
reminding him of his past
good office in their behalf -
Ask permission to keep with
them the old Indian Faste-
me-man he, &c. -

Ch.

L. R. Moore.

Rec'd at Div. Hd Qrs
St. Paul (Mn). Feb. 25 1865

Wilmington, N.C. 1864

My dear Mr. Sibley

We have been
 glad to take the liberty of writing you
 for some time in regard to the
 assistance you had the honor of your ac-
 quaintance, your liberal and great
 assistance in your kind and their
 in India is that looked up to you as
 for the, we are sure of it, that looked
 up to you as such, in order to turn you
 a large measure as necessary children
 and provided for our welfare.
 Last winter we were that we up on
 the bottom and lived well as we
 have no more, but we was able
 to make anything for our selves.
 The line of trading in the
 is very small. It is not so much as
 the last winter, but it is not

what we want. I was a little bit nervous
we will meet to come in next week
to see how we can get the things
on our mind. When spring comes we
will go to the camp for the winter
then again you did not forget the
ploughs as we did not all get them
until now in the fall. We did not
draw our pay from the time of our
first payment until we were this
We were able to all save and get some
clothing and food and as we were not
our pay in the hands, we were compelled to
sell at a great discount. We paid and
after paying the debts and the
debts we were left with a very small
time we were in preparing for the
time of our discharge until we reached
the trapping ground they all times
was all over and here we are doing
on what we ought to fall but not
it being hard to see the next month
as everything is scarce.

We have now engaged to be
the same, and will not take
as a motto, whole sex, he was
joined by his family from their
possession. He is not the man
not likely to lose long or to
be a living for himself, and
it is like to be as in our
with your permission.

Your most obedient servant

Antonia Rawill

Michael Rawill

Daniel Rawill

Lucy Rawill

Joseph Rawill

Joseph ^{his} Rawill

Joseph Rawill

Joseph Rawill

E. B. 44488^{B 20 -}

W. B. Fildes, Jan. 19 - 1865

Kimball, Capt. W. H.

A. D. 116.

Make a full report in the
case of James Vernon claiming
a certain amount from him,
for services rendered the South
Co.

W. B. Fildes

2 or more

Copy sent A. C. Smith Jan. 20 1865

E. B. Vol. 3 - P. 30 -

Report in the Case
of James Hermon

Assistant Quarter Master's Office
Fort Ripley. Jan'y 19th. 1865.

Respectfully reports that James Hermon was reported to me at Fort Bidgely, June 5th 1864, as being hired to go on the expedition as herdman, at \$30.00 per month. He was employed up to July 19th, when the main portion of the expedition left Fort Bidgely for Yellow Stone River & Idaho. The said Hermon with others remained there to take care of animals left. On the return of the expedition to Fort Bies, Sept 8th it was reported that Hermon on or about the last of July fell from his horse, breaking or dislocating his hip or spine, and was then and had been in hospital since, and it was not known when he would be able to be removed. Sept. 14th the day before the 2nd Brigade left Fort Bies to return to Minnesota, I called to see Hermon and Casper H. Wood who was also in hospital, another citizen employed. I was informed by the Surgeon that they might be able at the time when some of the troops would be returning, to be taken home. They reported as wanting clothing, accordingly I requested the Quartermaster to send them such clothing as they might need. Subsequently, the same day I reported the cases to Gen. Sully. He replied that the only course to be pursued was to let them remain and they would be treated as a soldier would be, and in regard to clothing, they must have what would make them comfortable, and if able when the troops returned from the relief

of Capt. Ficks, they would be sent home, if not they would
be sent the next opportunity. Beside these two men, I
was ordered to leave three men, teamsters and teams, who
were to return with the detachments of 2nd Cavalry under
Capt. Javy by Fort Madsworth, also Mr Joseph Armstrong
strong mechanic, with Lieut McCusick to build flat boats.
Mr Armstrong's evidence is that no portion or detachment
of troops or men under any military orders left Fort Rice
before Sept 29th, and if Mr Hannon left the 20th of Sept.
as stated in affidavit, he must have left in one of three
ways, alone, with mail escort or by way of steam boat,
which left about the 20th, and as I had no knowledge of
the fact, that a boat was to leave before troops would
or that Mr Hannon preferred such kind of transportation
to that provided for officers & soldiers, I will plead
now to be charged with blame for the neglect. Had Mr
Hannon applied to the proper authority at the time he
meant to have left Fort Rice for transportation, I have
no doubt he would have been told that in six or seven
days he could be provided with it, and could have come
with, and as others came. The evidence of Mr Armstrong
is that Gen. Sully left with a detachment Sept 29th,
Capt. Hordarty with Minnesota troops Oct 1st and that
Mr North with train and escorts Oct 3rd to go to Fort
Sully, and that Capt. Javy with 2nd Cavalry Oct 4th.
Asper M. Hood who was left in hospital with said
Hannon made no complaints of his transportation or that
he was not furnished; and on his return applied as the

ments since I came here, through a gentleman in St. Paul, and having a clothing account, as does Hornon, necessarily must pay that at the time I gave him his vouchers, which was done by Hood and without complaint.

Sometime in December I received a very commanding letter from Hornon, wanting me to send him so much pay, fixing his time up to Dec 1st, and a bill for transportation, with a reference to his clothing bill or that he would sign roll or anything else. This letter came through a friend of his here to whom I gave a statement, and a way how he might obtain his pay. After which I heard nothing till I saw him a few minutes in Capt. Carver's office, when I told him that his time was made up in the same way that all others were, and that he had a clothing account of which I was not able to tell the amount, but if he would send up through some person I could arrange it as I did Hood, but if he objected to anything like settling unless he could be allowed up to the time he claimed, and thus he went away, and I did not deem it my duty to wait for him further to decide. And further before I made up my rolls, I submitted this case with one other to Gen. Sibley, whether a citizen employed by the Government for five months, and was sick three out of five should be paid for full time. His reply was that he thought not, if the Gov. was at the expense to feed, nurse and supply all their wants they should not pay full time, however he said it was for me to decide and act as I thought best and right. I then submitted it to the Chief Q. M. who said it was

for me to do as I deemed proper under the circumstances
I finally allowed them full time up to Oct 25th. Mr
Herron's clothing bill issued to him a part by myself
& a part by Lieut. Bacon at Fort Pico, for which I
have receipted to him for lines I came here, amounted
to \$10.61. Also an order on the Quartermaster accepted
by Herron for money loaned him at Fort Pico the
day the 2nd Brigade left Sept 15th for \$25.00.

And now if it is ordered by proper authority to
pay Mr Herron any amount above what is credited
him on my rolls, there is no objection on my part to do
so. I will say in conclusion that Mr Herron was a
faithful man at his work when not under the in-
fluence of strong drinks, but to gratify his appetite
for the same, it is reported that he roned all his
bedding and clothing.

Respectfully Submitted
Wm W Kimball
Capt & A. D. M.

14439

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14440

July 14 - 65

Citizens of Campido

14440

List of Wagon-
County Rebels, Etc,
as given by Capt
A. J. Hart. of
Versailles, Mo.

Prepared by
James H. [unclear]
Sept 1864

List of Families of noted

Thousand Dollars

Families of	Age	No in Family	Residence	Amount of ^{personal} property	Amount of Real Estate	Remarks
Wm Chapman	x 38	Wife and two children	Morgan County			No property
Nelson Chapman	x 40	" 6	"			"
Henry Omeal	x 45	" 4	"			"
Mrs Ferguson	x 45	Four Women	"			"
Patrick Mullin	x 60	Wife & 4 children	"	\$200.00	\$200.00	No property
Perry McFarland	x 22	" 3	"			
Chas. Cooper	x 30	" 2	"	\$100.00		
Joseph Andrews	x 34	" 4	"	\$75.00		
Wiley Robinson	x 30	" one	"	\$50.00		No property
Morgan Soudley	x 30	" "	"			
Edmon Kessie	x 25	" 2	"	\$100.00		
Hamilton Keys	x 35	" 3	"	\$150.00		
Jackson Keys	x 27	" 1	"	\$100.00	\$700.00	
Bellfield Ferguson	x 55	" "	"	\$25.00		
John Cogburne	x 28	" 4	"	\$100.00		
Nathan Allen	x 24	" 2	"	\$85.00		
Samuel Self	x 26	" 3	"	\$200.00		
James Kelley	x 27	" 2	"	\$125.00	\$150.00	
Jacob Knight	x 38	" 3	"	\$100.00		
John Knight	x 30	" 5	"	\$250.00	\$450.00	
Wm		7	"	\$300.00	\$600.00	

Chas. Chapman	x 38	"	5	"	"	\$ 252.00	\$ 252.00	
John Miller	x 40	"	4	"	"	\$ 75.00	\$ 250.00	
James Deavenport	x 28	"	3	"	"	\$ 50.00	200.00	
Henry Nelson	x 30	"	6	"	"	\$ 28.00		
John Beaulieu	x 30	"	2	"	"	\$ 126.00	\$ 200.00	No property
Samori Melius	x 45	"	3	"	"	\$ 50.00	\$ 200.00	
Wm Wilson	x 38	Wife	7	"	"	\$ 200.00	\$ 1500.00	
Tyza Ray	x 30	"	4	"	"	\$ 150.00	\$ 700.00	

List of Families ^{of persons} who voluntarily joined Peew army during his last Raid

Families of	Age	Wife	Children	Residence	Amt. of personal property	Amt. of Real Estate	Remarks
Alford Jey	x 26	Wife	3 children	Morgan Co	\$ 150.00		
Wm Helby	x 46	"	4 "	"	\$ 300.00	\$ 1000.00	
Johnson Finckle	x 22	"	" "	"		No property	
John Polley	x 25	"	1 "	"	\$ 75.00		
James Moor	x 30	"	4 "	"	\$ 175.00		
Joseph Cotner	x 60	"	" "	"	\$ 150.00		
Saml McCarroll	x 28	"	3 "	"	\$ 150.00		
D W Harmon	x 29	"	1 "	"	\$ 275.00	\$ 2500.00	
James Chilcote	x 22	"	2 "	"			No property
Jesse Jones son	x 35	"	2 "	"	\$ 130.00	\$ 1450.00	
Montana Casment	48	"	3 "	"	\$ 450.00	\$ 750.00	
John Palmer	x 19	"	"	"			No property

Voluntine Carnton 48	"	3	"	"	\$ 450.00	\$ 750.00	
John Palmus + 19	"		"	"			No property
Edinburgh Hunt 25	"		"	"			
Wisdom McIlroy 35	"	one child	"	"	\$ 200.00	\$ 450.00	
John W Swin + 36	"	4	"	"	\$ 200.00		
John Hunter + 30	"	2	"	"	\$ 250.00	\$ 500.00	
Henry Hendricks + 30	"	2	"	"	\$ 75.00	\$ 300.00	
Wm Penneybaker 33	"	4	"	"	\$ 500.00	\$ 2000.00	
Franklin Bradley x 28	"	2	"	"	\$ 300.00		
James Livingston + 48	"	4	"	"	\$ 1000.00	\$ 1500.00	
Mack H Good 62	"	5	"	"	\$ 350.00	\$ 2250.00	
Got H ward x 61	"	5	"	"	\$ 400.00		
Wm Fair x 61	"	7	"	"	\$ 200.00	\$ 100.00	
Elijah Whorman 20	"		"	"	\$ 1000.00	\$ 1000.00	No property
Wm Youngster x 40	"	4 children	"	"	\$ 100.00	\$ 1000.00	
John M Salmon x 61	"	2	"	"	\$ 300.00		
Obid A Fair x 21	"	2	"	"	\$ 300.00		
Trustin Fisher + 31	"	4	"	"		\$ 1300.00	
John G Fisher + 39	"	5	"	"	\$ 100.00		
G W McDunnell x 36	"	3	"	"	\$ 200.00	\$ 475.00	
John O M. Dunnell x 23	"	1	"	"	\$ 200.00		
Samuell Coffee x 21	"	3	"	"	\$ 75.00		
James Mc Motley x 30	"	2	"	"	150.00	\$ 450.00	
Smith Barnett x 27	"	one child	"	"		No property found	
Joseph Sechwood 38	"	4 children	"	"	\$ 2000.00	\$ 2000.00	
Saml Lyle + 21	"	42	"	"	\$ 100.00		
Chas Sitzinger + 25	"		"	"			No property
Ferry Huff + 32	"	one child	"	"			"

List of disloyal families of

<i>Families of</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Children</i>	<i>Residence</i>
<i>James Haney</i> x	<i>40</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>+ 3 Children</i>	<i>Morgan Lee</i>
<i>Wm Goddard</i> x	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>James McCoy</i> x	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>James Pickett</i> x	<i>38</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>C. O. Rice</i> x	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>re</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Palmer</i> x	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Henry King</i> x	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>re</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wallace Williams</i> x	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Coburn</i> x	<i>26</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>2 Children</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Meddell</i> x	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Hyrum Meddell</i> x	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>D. H. Chisom</i> x	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Smallwood</i> x	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Thurston</i> x	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Daniel Ross</i> x	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Robt. A. Wilson</i> x	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Children</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Weldon Harrison</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Samuel King</i> x	<i>60</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>+ 4</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Saml Williams</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>

Persons in the Rebel Army

<i>Amt. of personal property</i>	<i>Amt. of Real Estate</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
		<i>No property</i>
	<i>\$800.00</i>	
<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>\$300.00</i>	
<i>\$200.00</i>	<i>\$1850.00</i>	
<i>\$200.00</i>	<i>\$1500.00</i>	
<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>1500.00</i>	
		<i>No property</i>
		<i>"</i>
		<i>"</i>
<i>\$400.00</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	
<i>\$550.00</i>	<i>\$550.00</i>	
<i>\$150.00</i>	<i>\$900.00</i>	
<i>\$150.00</i>	<i>\$200.00</i>	
		<i>No property</i>
<i>300</i>	<i>\$300.00</i>	
<i>\$775.00</i>	<i>\$1600.00</i>	
<i>\$100.00</i>		
<i>\$50.00</i>		
<i>\$750.00</i>	<i>\$750.00</i>	

Harbors of Bushwhackers and

<i>Families of</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Children</i>
<i>Charles McCray</i> x	<i>55</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>+ 6 Children</i>
<i>John Painter</i> x	<i>63</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Charles</i> x	<i>80</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

<i>Rebels</i>	<i>Amt. of personal property</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>
	<i>\$400.00</i>	<i>\$800.00</i>
	<i>\$325</i>	<i>\$600.00</i>
	<i>\$200.00</i>	

Robert Estlin	x	50	"		\$300.00	\$900.00
David Ray	x	55	"		\$250.00	\$550.00
Mary Gault	x	45		4 Children	\$75.00	500.00

Leonard Beckland	x	70	Wife	4 Children		\$3200.00
Abraham & Aikin	50	"	6	"	\$450.00	\$1900.00
Chas. W. Dasher	55	"	4	"	\$275.00	\$1500.00
Elisha B. Duckley	65	"	2	"	\$150.00	\$450.00
Porter E. Davis	62	"	5	"	\$800.00	\$2000.00
Henry Yandle	x	45	"	6	\$200.00	\$1600.00
R. Merrill	x	50	"	7	125.00	
Joseph Montier	x	60	"	2	50.00	\$650.00
James Picket	x	28	Wife	46	200.00	\$1850.00

List of Sympathizers with the Rebellion

Name	amt of personal prop	amt of Real Estate
George County	\$125.00	\$500.00
Saml. Hultz	\$100.00	\$200.00
Thos. Allen	320	\$1230.00
Jo. G. Harris	\$275.00	\$3000.00
Elijah Combs	375.00	800.00
Walker Moor		1000.00
Burt L. Stephenson	100.00	200.00
Alexander Goldway	100 "	
Samuel Munton	150.00	500.00
James Parick	100.00	

Name	amt of personal property	Real Estate
Richard McCoy	x	
Wm. Hoff	\$150.00	200.00
Daniel Kearsle	x	200.00
George King	x	
Stephen B. Fisher	x	\$500.00
John B. Munton	x	300.00
Shos P. Hunter	x	850.00
Saml. Mc Hunter	x	300.00
Francis L. Ross	x	500.00
Harlem Meade	x	500.00

James Parick	X	100.00	
Wm Baker	X		
John Brown	X	200.00	900.00
Josiah Rutherford		200.00	1200.00
Beverly Muston	X		
Wm Cooksey	X		
Wm Caldwell	X	200.00	400.00
Saml Brown	X	50	550.00
Wm Huff		250.00	300.00
John Bennett	X	200.00	300.00
Benj Merritt	X	200.00	400.00
Wm Merritt	X	100.00	500.00
Cam Poston	X		

George Jones	X	\$500.00	\$1500.00
John W Wooters	X	700.00	1000.00
John Woodley	X	400.00	1000.00
Wm Callison	X	1000.00	3500.00
John M Smith	X	800.00	2000.00
J Z Alley	X		
Thomas K Young	X	300.00	2000.00
John T Newkirk	X	1150.00	1250.00
David Cheser	X	250.00	950.00
Wm S Ball	X	500.00	1650.00
Wm McCord	X	300.00	1000.00
Russell Ball	X	2000	1200.00

Samuel Meddell	X	500.00	2000.00
Wm P Kops	X	300.00	2500.00
John McDow		300.00	1500.00
Josiah B Williams	X	900.00	2000.00
Daniel Williams	X	500.00	2000.00
Frederic M George	X	200.00	800.00
Samuel Woods	X	1000.00	\$3600.00
Peter Woods			
John Moorland	X	\$1100.00	\$1800.00
Willas F Moorland	X	500.00	1500.00
Kozekiah Price	X	500.00	2500.00
W. A. Parkes	X		500.00

Aaron Kuyper	X	\$200.00	600.00
John R Elliot	X	200.00	1500.00
Gas W Brannon	X	400.00	2000.00
Lewis Alexander	X	100.00	
Hamilton Alexander	X	275.00	\$625.00
Wm S Parsons	X	200.00	650.00
John W Parson	X		800.00
Wm Parson	X	200.00	300.00
James Anthony	X	100.00	
Newton Anthony	X	200.00	200.00
W. W. B Stel	X	800.00	4000.00
Robt Matthews	X	175.00	
...	X		800.00

George L. Kelley	200.00	400.00	John Stone	200.00	800.00
Jonathan C. Todd	500.00	2000.00	John B. Stephens	500.00	1000.00
Green Porter	300.00	1000.00	John W. Matthews	100.00	200.00
Mr. W. Taylor	300.00	900.00	W. Evans	1000.00	2000.00
John Peter	200.00	400.00	Carolin W. Harrison	300.00	1450.00
W. G. Hill	500.00	1200.00	E. W. Lester	700.00	1200.00
Asia T. Lake	300.00	1500.00	Stephen Howard		
Mundy Huff		600.00	Michael Quinn	Bankrupt	
W. C. Simpson		2000.00	A. K. Tracy	400.00	800.00
George W. Simpson	200.00	1000.00	John R. Thompson		
Alley Smith			Hugh Smiley	500.00	700.00
Walter D. Summers			Rowley Thurston		
Wm. Robinson		200.00	James Masters	500.00	900.00
John Fournley	150.00	2250.00	Mathew White		300.00
W. P. Crockett	250.00	400.00	L. E. Williamson	1500.00	1000.00
George Matthews	300.00	1200.00	Wm. Litzinger	100.00	400.00
B. G. Connelly	400.00	600.00	D. B. Hicks		
James Smith	500.00	1600.00	John Gorkum	100.00	
			John Norman	100.00	
John C. Martin	1225.00	Real Estate in Cedar	Philip Dampf	100.00	8500.00
John Crisp	1500.00	" "	Wm. Gray		
John Reines	100.00	200.00	Collins		
Abraham Powers	100.00	300.00	James P. Lyle		
John Merriott	100.00	350.00	W. T. Tull	100.00	500.00
David Merriott	100.00	300.00	Wm. Stone		
Henry Merriott	150.00	300.00	Louise Merriott	100.00	2400.00
Wm. Sims	500.00	1400.00	A. W. Anthony	75	1500.00
Chas. Sims	500.00	1000.00	John Anthony	350.00	1000.00
John W. Cooper	700.00	2000.00	John Anthony	300.00	1200.00
Alvin Paul	150.00	400.00	Arthur Cooper	725.00	700.00
Amber Paul	150.00	400.00	J. B. Crowder	1700.00	2000.00
Elin Reines	100.00	400.00	John Divinau	250.00	950.00
Wm. Surograff	400.00	900.00	John K. Ellis	200.00	300.00
Robt. Stone			Constantine Ellis	300.00	700.00
Keziah Bond	350.00	2600.00	W. M. Holinsworth	300.00	500.00
Wm. Lamb	200.00	600.00	John A. Cline	300.00	1200.00
James Lamb	100.00	500.00	Robert McKinsey	200.00	1000.00
John Thomas	300.00	1500.00	John A. Powers	500.00	900.00
Wm. Weaver			John B. Thurman	500.00	1500.00
Marion Thurston					
Littleberg Thurston					
George Steple	100.00	200.00			

List of Rebels as prepared by
 Andrew J. Carl Capt
 Major Co. 6th Ia

Head Qrs 2nd Dist Evans
Jeff City - Mo, Jan'y 14/65.

Respectfully referred to
Lieutenant Colonel P. A.
Switzler, Commanding 1st
Sub. District, Central, Mo,
for information of the
District - Commanders.

L. Jewel,
Colonel Commanding
Second Dist
Evans, Mo

P. A. Switzler, 2nd Dist Evans, Jan'y 15/65

Lea L Beverly
Lea Cummings 2^d Mrs. best
E. M. M.

Verailles Morgan Co

January 11th 1865

Col. L. Greely

Dr. Sir - We send
herewith a list of all persons
residing in this County who
joined Price in his recent
invasion - as also statements
of the No. of family property &c
The list is doubtless imper-
fect both as to names &
property, now especially the
latter, but it is ^{as} near right
as we are able to furnish
without the expenditure of
much time & labor, Hoping
this will serve the purpose of
the commanding General. We
remain Very Respectfully
Yours &c

J. P. Ruff

W. C. Reed

B. S. Walker

P.S. B. F. McCrean the other Committee
man does not join us in this Report
being a member of the Legislature
& now in your City

Name	Age	Wife	Children	Horn	Cattle	Sheep	Hog	Wagon	Land	
Ferguson B. W.	55	"	1	1	2					
Finley James									40	acres
Fisher John									120	"
Fisher Jonathan									40	"
Farr William										
Farr										
Gelham Thomas	18									
Gelham Michael	17									
Gunn William	19									
Goode M. H.	50	1	5	4	6	30	20	1300	"	At home by leave of Gov. Washburn Governor of the State
Huff Plear	18									At home
Huff Percy	23	1								At home
Harty Joseph	25									
Harty Sam	17									
Howard James	22									
Hibber Henry	35	"	1		2		3			
Hasty Dan										
Howard Lot	50	"	3							
Hunter John M.	27								136	"
Hunter William									80	"
Hunter Turner	18									
Harmon J. M.	29	"	3	3	8	17			200	"
Harmon Valentin	48	"	3	8	20	26	1	1	240	"
Harmon John L.	22			1						
Harmon James B.	16									
Hunter John	31	1	3							

Name	Age	Wife	Children	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Hogs	Wagon	Land
Hupkins Thos	40	1	7	1	4			1	100
Hupkins N	20								
Ivey Jace	38			1	8	25		1	200
Iovin John	38	1	2	2	2		6	1	
Ivey Peet	40	1	4						
Ivey Alfred S	26		2	5	8		8		
John Johnson John	21								
Johnson James	19								
Jones Marley	20								
Jones John	35	1	2	3	8	12		1	140
Kissig Jim	18								
Kendrick L	18								
Kelly James	27	1	2	1	6	8			
Kendrick Henry	28	1	3						69 ²⁵ / ₁₀₀ a
Kelsoy M. Mann	45	1	4	5	20		15		420 a
Kelroy Mosier	18								
Kerr Solomon	25	1	2		2				
Koy Martin	28			1	10				
Koy Hamilton	35	1	2	3	7		6		
Koy Jackson	27	1	1	1	10		10		
Livington James	50	1	3						
Livington M. Mann	38	1	4						
Livington Martin	22								

At home by leave of Gov. Marshall
Governor of the State

Name	Age	Wife	Children	Boys	Girls	Acres	Stock	Wagon	Lands
Turner John	20								
Lyles Sam	22	1	1						
Letchworth J. H.	36	1	3	8	20	30	40		1 300 acres
Lutzinger Charles		1							
M. C. ...	29								
M. Farland P.	22	1	2						
... James C.	30	1	3	3	20	15	18		300 "
McCrackin William	33	1	1	2					279 "
Miller John									
McCarroll Sam	28	1	3	1	8	12			
McCoy Charles	58	1	8	2	2		15		1 180
McCoy James	22								
McFarland W.	38			1	2				200
McDaniel Henry	30								160 "
McFarland Man									
McDaniel John	22								80
Mabley J. M.	30	1	3						240 "
Pure Elizabeth	28								
Painter John H.	62	1	8	3	22		10		1 200 "
H. B. Parter	22								
Powers James									
Palmer John	19	1							360
Pembroke Man	45	1	3		1				680
Polly John	25	1	1	1	7	8			
Robinson Wiley S.	35	1	1	1	2				

Name	age	wife	children	Horse	Cattle	Wag.	Sheep	wagon	Land
Self James	19								
Self John	18								
Self Sam	26	1	3	3	5	6		1	
Sourley Morgan	30	1	1						
Sever W C	30		2						
Salmon John	33	1	3	2	6	10			80 "
John Sourley	19								
Stow Ben									
Thurmon Sr E			1						
Thurston Hal	22								
Thurston Sid	25	1							
Tindall J	22	1	1						
Tyoe Jerome		1	4	1	2				
Vaughn Jacob	38	1	3	2	4	6			
Vaughn John Sr	50	1	4	7	10	25		1	160 "
Vaughn John Jr	30	1	5						120
Vaughn Silas	28	1	3	1					40
Veach Joseph	24								
Veach John	18								
Williams O	28	+	1						
Williams J	18								
Adair Obid	24	1	1						

14441

J. W. 19 Aug 19. 1865
4

Office of Depts Marshal
Memphis Tenn Jan 19th 66

Transportation Order

W. W.

1865

1865

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Military District of Harper's Ferry,

Harper's Ferry, Va. January 19th 1865

Lieut Henry H. Purson
a a a Genl.

Lieut

You will please
order transportation for Baltimore Md. Martins-
burg Va. & Wheeling W Va

J. M. Meadows Refugee to Baltimore Md

B. T. Shifflett

C. Jennings Priv Co. "A" 35 Va Battl Martinsburg

J. W. Sartin " " " Davison " "

D. Baddie " " " E 7 Va Cav " "

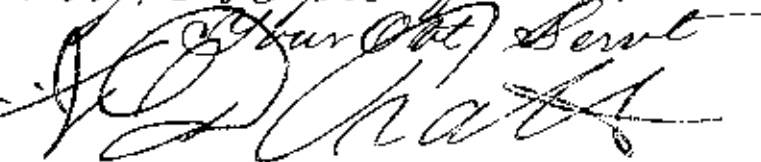
W. W. Goodridge " " " A Davison Battl " "

J. W. Louwing Refugee " "

J. M. Patterson " Co D 52 Va. to Wheeling W Va

Taking the Oath entitled to S. O. No
82. Harpers Commiss of the U. S. Augt 28th 1864

Very Respect fully,

Thos (Capt) Servt


Major & Prov Marshal

* 14412

June 6 57

Wallace Jackson
alias

Lt. Biswell (Rebel Army)

Davis Ch. W.

Abigail

1857

244 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 23rd 1863

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
until further orders, the persons of Jackson Wallace
St. Russell, Rebel Army and Chas W. Lewis
in trust.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapin Lt. Adjutant.

14443

Wm. Kero
Ashley M. in
relation to W. A.
McKinzie Prisoner
Jan 9th 1865

Robt. Kero

Received Jan 9th 1865

Washley Mo Jan 7th 1868.

Major A. B. March

Sir, William McKenzie
the, rebel, wounded in the fight at Copenhagen
reported to me last Friday. I had taken his
parole to report to Col Anderson as soon
as able to travel. Col Anderson being absent
I have ordered him to report to you to-
day (Monday). He protests that he did not steal
or take any goods or money while out, that
he enlisted to go with Dorsey to Price & that
the men he was with deceived him.

The enclosed card came off the coat - that
he was wearing at the time of capture, which
he says he bought in Pittsfield Vt.
Undoubtedly the coat was taken from Carroll
& Cliffords store in Blacksville. Mrs J Tucker
will swear to having put the pencil mark on
the card & I am fully satisfied if necessary could
identify the coat & vest he wore at the time of
capture. Col Anderson has the copy of the
parole given by McKenzie. If you ~~would~~ ^{would} it
write me & I will procure it & send to you
His being wounded will entitle him to some
sympathy, but I do not think he should be
~~assured~~ ^{assured} ~~honor~~ ^{honor} by any means.

Yours

Wm Hess

Chas J Henderson wishes me to return him his
revolver which, you, ordered him to deliver to me
some time last summer. If you think proper you
can send the receipt I gave & I will return it to him
I will see that ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~form~~ ^{form} comes of it

Wm Hess

14444

Citizens and Confederates

Head Quarters 28th E. M. M.

Sun. Mo. Jan 19th 1863.

Lieut Col. J. A. Switzler 3

Jefferson City Mo. 3

Sir in obedience to your
Order of the 3^d inst. I herewith submit
to you a list of Rebel Sympathizers
& residents of Orange County Mo.
W. C. Reynolds, believed to be rebel Sympathizer, aged
55 years, has wife and 4 children at home
2 sons in rebel army, Real estate 420
acres, value \$1200.00 total property value \$1612.00

Hughes, aged 50 years, 2 sons in Prices
Army, a large family at home, dont
think he has any property.

Mrs B. Dodd, widow, has 2 sons in
rebel Army, widow is aged about 40 years,
has 2 children at home under ten
years of age, has owns undivided
half of certain real estate on Island
in Mo. River,

Dr Townly, age 30 years has a wife
and three children, never done
anything but talk, Real Estate lies
near Chamois, dont know how much.

Families of Bushwhackers -

Catharine Hancock, age 30 years
1 child 3 years old, has no property, she

14445
Henry County Roll of
Southern Sympathizers

Witnesses & Confessors

Roll of Disloyal and other persons with account of Real & Personal property and places of residence in the district of Central Mo made in obedience to Special Order No 3 C.S. dated 9th Oct Quarter Court Cent Mo Jan 6th 1865.

No	Names	Age	No of Spouses	No of Males	No of Females	Township	County	Real Estate		Value of Personal property	Total valuation of Real & personal property		Remarks
								Acres	Valuation \$ cts		\$	Cts	
1	Austin J. S.	24				Leban	Henry	221	2210 00	300 00	2510 00	00	Reported bushwhacker in 62, now at home
	Jane	60	7	1	6					437 00	437 00	00	Reported to her for bushwhacker
	Askins Specie	30	1	1				420	3360 00	1487 00	4847 00	00	Sympathiser
	" Lucinda	64	1	1				1072	860 00	692 00	1552 00	00	Do
	" Jones	53	5	3	2							00	Joined Brannan's band about the 1 st Enrollment
	" Ernest											00	Intensely Rebel. Corresponds with bushwhacker
	Allen Miss Ann	28	5	1	4			300	2400 00	403 00	2803 00	00	Sympathiser
	Avery R. L.	40	5	2	3			300	1600 00	2618 00	4218 00	00	Rebel. In the Cole Camp Massacre
	" Mace	26	5	1	4			470	3280 00	7485 00	11708 00	00	Sympathiser
	Anderson John	57	12	4	8					84 00	84 00	00	Rebel very bad
	Buck J. G.	46						400	4000 00		4000 00	00	very bad Rebel furnished men & means for Rebel Army
	Bushnell J. A.	46	1	1				600	7800 00		7800 00	00	Rebel
	Zachary Thom	38										00	Placed Rebel. under bond, \$1000 for \$100
	Buckley H. H.	41	10	6	4					191 00	191 00	00	Strong Rebel
	Beeman W. W.	57	4	2	2			160	1250 00	454 00	1734 00	00	Intensely Rebel.
	Buchanan E. W.	58	4	2	2			357	2712 00	838 00	3550 00	00	1861 at Lexington fight, at home, very quiet
	Brown & Co. J. H.	30	3	2	1					325 00	325 00	00	1861 at Lexington fight, at home, very quiet
	Brown J. H.	30	3	2	1			400	3200 00	655 00	3855 00	00	1861 at Lexington fight, at home, very quiet
	Beeman J.	40	7	4						205 00	205 00	00	Do
	Blacklock W. C.	40	7	4						705 00	705 00	00	Sympathiser
	Berry John	70	5	1				698	5884 00	569 00	6453 00	00	The very meanest Rebel had no rebels in 1864
	" Coats	57	8	3						615 00	615 00	00	under bond
	Bradley Martha	45	5	3				160	800 00	299 00	1099 00	00	Rebel
	Brown Wm	51	1	1								00	Said to me she wished Price would come in
	Barker J. T.	50	4	2	2			480	3840 00	638 00	4478 00	00	Sympathiser
	Bradley A. D.	55	5					200	1000 00	370 00	1370 00	00	One of the meanest rebel. outfitted men for the rebel army
	Byers James	55						300	3000 00		3000 00	00	Rebel
	Cox Elizabeth	72	7	2	3			100	2400 00	367 00	2767 00	00	Rebel. 3 Boys in Rebel Army, one went off with me in 1864
	Cummings Francis	33	4	4						165 00	165 00	00	husband in Rebel Army
	Cobb L. E.	38										00	in a prison in Rock Island
	Crosby John	45	10	2	8			100	1000 00	1425 00	2425 00	00	known as a rebel
	Dice A. H.	45	7	5	2			160	1800 00	595 00	2395 00	00	The meanest rebel that ever lived in Benton
	Dillard J. A.	49	4	2	2			240	1920 00	2630 00	4550 00	00	Sympathiser
	Dixon Wm	32	5	2	3					285 00	285 00	00	Do
	Duncan J. W.	42	3	1	2			400	2000 00	1855 00	3855 00	00	
	Davis Wm H.	45	2	1	1			240	1970 00	568 00	2538 00	00	Done everything he could for rebels under bond
	Drake Wm C.	76	1	1				720	8760 00	238 00	8998 00	00	good place to find bushwhacker
	Duncan Land	64	3	2	1			330	2640 00	490 00	3130 00	00	Bad rebel. under bond
	Dickson Lewis	44	9	3	6			160	800 00		800 00	00	Sympathiser
	Duncan John	36	4	1	3			120	960 00	866 00	1826 00	00	Do very mild

East Nath	48	9	2	7			360	1900	00	270	00	2170	00
Elbert Ben	26	8	2	1						125	00	125	00
Jewell Mrs E W	52	7	3	4			600	4800	00	299	00	5099	00
Jinks F	30	2	1	1						1275	00	1275	00
" Mark	60	7	2	5			440	3820	00	1065	00	4885	00
Farmet Mrs	45	7	3	4			160	800	00	105	00	905	00
Foster James G	45	8	2	6			320	2860	00	390	00	3050	00
Fair Wm	57	8	3	5			550	2750	00	987	00	3737	00
Jewell M C	68	2	1	1			1000	8000	00	967	00	8967	00
" Wm	72	4	1	3			1430	11440	00	1177	00	12258	00
Jewell B C	47	3	5	2			240	2700	00	1085	00	3485	00
Foster W E	30	4	3	1			80	800	00	170	00	970	00
Geagle Mary	37	4											

Rebel
~~Rebel~~
 Husband in Rebel Army went to Cole Camp
 Rebel went to the Lexington fight by sympathizer
 Rebel Harbored rebels in 1864
 Young lad rebel has two women whom he had in rebel army
 Rebel sympathizer
 Rebel under bond
 Rebel very solid (at Lexington) much what his boy he is all right
 Rebel
 Husband in Allen prison came in with the price helped to get Colburn in 1864

Gatewood John Jr	25	1	1							250	00	250	00
Graves Jane	30	2					160	1250	00	100	00	1380	00
Gatewood John	69	1	1				140	1400	00	789	00	2189	00
Goodin A W	60	4	1	3			360	2880	00	950	00	3880	00
Goff John Sen	50	1	1				200	2000	00	800	00	2800	00
Herniman J G	60	3	1	2			160	1600	00	375	00	1975	00
Hines Samuel	62	4	1	3									
Harned Jas W	41	5	2	3			300	2400	00	525	00	2925	00
Huff Martha	54	1	1									1250	00

Rebel (Reported to have stole horses)
 Husband in Rebel Army
 Bitter rebel
 Harbored and fed soldiers in 1864 openly
 Rebel

Hobbs J W	46	7	4	3						424	00	424	00
Wentz Kate B	25	1		1									
Wally A	66	1	1	1			200	1200	00	100	00	1300	00
Herniman R C	29	1		1						100	00	100	00
Hawkins Martha	30	4	2	2			200	1600	00	25	00	1625	00
Hines Elizabeth	54	3		3			140	250	00	35	00	60	00
Hastin W A	29	1	1				340	2720	00	515	00	3235	00
Holland Mary	50	3		3						200	00	200	00

Rebel Family intensely rebel
 Rebel
 Sympathizer
 Rebel
 Husband died in rebel army
 Rebel, Thorton union man with Bushwhacker
 Very bitter rebel, Husband in Rebel Army
 Rebel, Says Rebels would not harm
 Rebel
 Husband in rebel army
 Husband in Rebel Army
 Rebel in Cole Camp Massacre
 Good Bushwhacker Husband in the south

Jones O	50	4	3	1			200	1600	00	937	00	2537	00
Jennings Margret	38	4	3	1			75	600	00	130	00	730	00
Jones A B	60	8	3	5						765	00	765	00
Hamberton Mrs	55	6	4	2			300	1800	00	490	00	490	00
Kelly J W	53	4	1	3			385	1580	00	115	00	1615	00
Kirt Thomas	60	6	1	5			540	5400	00	480	00	4880	00
Lampton E G	57	7	3	4			1	200	00	5	00	205	00
Lampton Eliza	57	3	1	2			140	840	00	200	00	1040	00
Lewis H	57	8	3	5			520	4200	00	1382	50	5582	50
Loring J W	54	1	1				160	1250	00	525	00	1805	00
Landon Mrs	55	1		1			1000	7000	00	30	00	1030	00
Lewis L	57	8	4	4			254	2032	00	495	00	2525	00
Lewis A G	60	7	3				743	5944	00	2290	00	9739	00

Rebel (2 sons in Rebel Army)
 Husband in Rebel Army
 Very bitter rebel says one Southern man on white 10 years before rebel said to get Bushwhacker
 Rebel
 Rebel followed rebel army in 1861
 3 sons in rebel army for Colburn in 1864
 2 sons in rebel army. 2 went off 1864
 2 sons in rebel army
 Husband in rebel army was with the rebel in 1864
 Rebel (son in rebel army)
 Rebel & all his family
 Rebel in rebel army of Cole Camp
 Rebel One son in with the rebel belongs to
 Rebel (Behaves well)
 Rebel Expelled over Cole Camp
 Rebel in Lexington fight

Murphy J.P.	45	9	3	6			2895	00	2895	00
Murphy Mrs M	52	4	1	5			819	00	2119	00
Murray M.B.	46	9	2	7			360	3600	00	4570
Nager Rufus	40	3	2	1			130	1240	00	1949
" Weedon	73	2	1	1			218	1744	00	2187
" Charles	52	3	1	2					425	405
" C. G.	45	7	4	3					794	794
Murphy Wm	45	3					10	1000	00	1000
M.P. Person W.	49	6	1	5					129	129
Murton Mary F.	82	4	1	5						
Myles Peter	63	4	3	1			123	1230	00	975
Miller A.	47	8	3	3			400	2000	00	860
Means Joseph	50	9	6	5			234	2340	00	784
Moffet R.	60	5	11	1					269	269
M. Daniel J. R.	41	5	6				440	2200	00	972
" John	57	1	1				170	850	00	286
Mundy Jas	60	4	1	3			240	2400	00	450
Neal Geo	28	3	2	1						
Nelson Jas E	55	11	6	5			293	2930	00	392
Pigg Martha	50	4	3	1					28	28
Palmer J.	56	6	3	3			40	300	00	446
Perry W. M. &	64	5	2	1			222	2220	00	572
Pinkston Scott	53	6	3	7					635	635
Patrick S. M.	52	2	1	1			250	1580	00	635
Ramsay Susan	50	3	2	1			40	400	00	270
Rice Mrs	40									670
Raines Jas	50	4	2	2			260	1500	00	562
Russell Elvin	32	4	2	2					395	395
Spotswood R. E.	60	9	3	5					500	500
Stephens W.	41	2		2			127 in theville	280	00	250
Stephens S. B.	46	7	4	3			90	540	00	908
Shadburne L. G.	41	7	4	3			40	820	00	290
Steel W.	47	9	5	4					375	375
Stewart Greenfield	59	5	2	3					983	983
Stewart old man	60	2	1	1					75	75
Smith J. S.	40	8	6	2			200	1600	00	1107
Stone Seymour	61	11	6	5			644	6440	00	1424
Thorn Zed B.	49	2	2	1			800	3800	00	894
Thomas J.	52	12	5				180	1800	00	669
Thomas J.	56	6	2						78	78

Rebel & Bushwhack feeder
 Husband - rebel army
 Rebel (in days big handed clothes to him
 by secretly buying & making)
 Rebel
 Rebel very bitter
 Rebel (said to have been in rebel army)
 in
 Son rebel army
 Rebel
 Rebel
 Rebel (was glad to see them rebels in 1864
 as he was sent off with the army, he found the
 as they in rebel army)
 1831
 Son with the army about two years returned to home
 very bad rebel
 Bad Rebel associated with the rebels in 1864
 Rebel
 Rebel under Bond

 At Cole Camp Missouri
 Bad Rebel (son in rebel army)

 Husband in Rebel army with the son
 Rebel (son in rebel army)
 Rebel fed bushwhackers
 Rebel
 Rebel
 Rebel
 Husband in rebel army
 Sympathizer
 Rebel Husband killed at Lee's fight
 Sympathizer Family intensely rebel
 Husband in rebel army was in line with
 with son
 Rebel
 Rebel
 Rebel. One segment of last said
 Rebel
 Rebel (says they will have their day yet)
 Rebel (son of W. J. Myers very bad
 bushwhacker)
 Rebel (very quiet)
 Rebel of the worst kind
 Husband in rebel army

Thomas B.	52	12	5	2		150	1500	00	291	00	5291	00
Thomson Hammet	55	6	2	1		500	5000	00	291	00	5291	00
Taylor	43	8	2	6		50	500	00	192	00	692	00
" Latham	26	2	2			140	1400	00	95	00	1495	00
Thomson J.S.	25	1	1									
Taylor W.R.	40	7	4	1		260	2600	00	200	00	2800	00
Thomson W.	45	1	1			800	8000	00			8000	00
Tanner Silvio	60	4	1	1		75	750	00	319	00	1099	00
Todd Martha	50	2	2			760	7600	00	325	00	4925	00
Demable L.R.	59	6	1	2		150	1500	00	598	00	2098	00
Wade P.S.	25	1	1									
Wily Aba	47	4	1	3		240	1920	00	398	00	2418	00
" Mrs S	58	4	1	3		180	1440	00	360	00	1820	00
" Eliza	52	3	1	2		216	2160	00	935	00	2895	00
" John	48	2	2			124	1240	00	458	00	1698	00
Miles Mrs C.	58	6	1	5		980	9800	00	576	00	8376	00

Rebel
 Husband in rebel army
 Rebel husband in Rebel Army
 Rebel
 Sympathizer
 The old He Rebel of all this country
 Rebel
 Very bitter rebel. Says a negro will be the next governor of this
 Rebel (Mild)
 Rebel
 Rebel
 Rebel 2 sons in rebel army
 Rebel
 Sympathizer
 Husband & 2 sons in rebel army head
 granter for Bushwhacker to feed.

Wall W.M.	72	3	1	2		3600	28800	00	1068	00	29868	00
" Jas W.	45	8	1	5		480	4500	00	840	00	5640	00
" Martha J.	47	6	1	5		900	9000	00	572	00	9572	00
Williams J.W.	67	5	1	4		500	3000	00	310	00	3310	00
Woolfolk P.A.	54	9	4	4		680	6800	00	563	00	9863	00
Winder B.	44	9	4	5		80	640	00	1005	00	1645	00
Wily James							1125	00				
Mary Bates	42	2			Big bank	547						
James Scindell	57	2				560						
Simon Eli	32	4				80						
James Casey	25	3				160						

Very mean rebel. Says he wished the
 best of the rebel was that
 they had rebel heads bushwhacker
 Post of being rebels Fred Bushwhacker
 Very bad rebel. Advised the killing of all
 Capt James Company in 1864
 Rebel head bushwhacker. Thru the
 Union men with bushwhacker in 1864
 Rebel started off with the last road &
 corn
 Rebel claims no protection under this law
 Rebel. One son in Rebel army
 2 sons
 Sympathizer at commencement of Rebel
 in 1860 has violated his oath & bond
 7th (Loring) Assessor of

James Casey

Big bank

14446

Pro Mar Office

Richmond Ky Jun 11th '65

Dearest General
Enclosed Pro Mar

Herewith 13, three prisoners
charged with being deserters
of the Guerrillas also statements
of Capt Blackwell - E. A
Carroll - Satterwhite Tyra
Geo. W. Feltz in the case of
James Wilson. Names of witnesses
in the case are as follows viz:
Capt Blackwell - E. A. Carroll
Satterwhite Tyra Geo. W. Feltz

W. W.

N. N^o 8.

Head Quarters 2nd N. I. 144
Washington 4th Jan'y 215-185

Blackmore Joseph
Capt Capital Guards

States that Nelson was
an Enlisted man
of his company but was
never mustered, he de-
serted and he (Blackmore)
assisted him when he
(Nelson) was in company
with Gimball, ETC

Walla County Id.

I hereby state that on the day of
December 1864 with a part of my
command I started from my
head quarters in Irvine Ky. and
afterwards in the same month
I captured James Nelson a
citizen of this county. Some
time in August last said Nelson
entered in my company & was
sworn by the County Judge of
this county. afterwards he withdrew
and left my command
& failed to attend & be mustered
in to service or do duty, said
Nelson was captured on Red
River in Powell county in company
with one of Warden S Gays
men, (said Gay is & was a
noted guerrilla & head of the crowd
that infests this part of the state)
said Nelson without any threats
persuasions or other inducements
acknowledged that he had in the
night time went to ^{Sewings}
in Powell county with Perry Howell
& Mr Burch (two of said Gays men)
& took a quantity of leather and
some money from said Sewing
and on the same night that they
were at Sewings they went to
Mansfield & took from him
some money, a few days

When I captured said slaves he &
the said Harrell went to Samuel J.
Vaughan in this (Cecil) County &
took from said Vaughan two horses
Joseph Blackwell

We have just heard from the
aforesaid statements of Joseph
Blackwell & concern was after
with him in his statements, & the
undersigned Tappan was present
& assisted in the capture of
slaves

Tate White Tappan

George W. Felty

Given in before me by Joseph
Blackwell that Tappan and George
W. Felty this 20th day of January
1865 - Joseph Blackwell Felty

8

Head Quarters M.S.H.
Savington Ky Jan 18

Cornell, E.S.

Write me the Case
of James Melvin
say he was tried be-
fore him on
charge of Horse
stealing, under-
stand that he
was with a Spanish
party that entered
the Town of Brown
Ky. understand that
Melvin said that he
was forced to
accompany them

State of Kentucky
Madison County. Sec

Personal appeared before ~~the~~ undersigned
Judge of the Madison County Court ~~and made~~
Logan Lechard and made oath that he
is the Judge of the Estlin County Court. and
upon the ^{14th} day of ^{May} 1864 James Nelson
who is now in your Custody on Charge of
Guerrilla & Murder. arrested by Capt Mackall
of Estlin Co Ky - Was tried before me as the
Magistrate on the Charge of Horse Stealing
and being held to bail in the sum
of \$500 - for his personal appearance before
the Grand Jury of the Estlin County Court
I further understood that the said Nelson
was with a Guerrilla party who entered the
County of Lincoln Ky and burned the Jail
of said Estlin Co. Ky - I further understand
that Nelson admits the fact that he was
with said party but says he was forced
to accompany them.

C. J. Corbin

Subscribed and sworn to by E. S. Corbin

this 14th day of May 1865

Wm. McLean, J. P.

N- No 8

Headquarters
Livingston Jan 24

Blackwell Joseph
Capt Comd Co G

states that James
Nelson is a Quaker
and had participated
in a different state of
affairs

Head quarters L. S.

Genin Jan 9 1865

The Prisoner James Wilson
is a Heriler and was with
Gay when the fil of Genin
was Burn and has bin broken
and Stealers for som time
and i hope that he will not
be permitted to com Back to this
part of the state dur the war

Respt yours
Joseph Blackwell
Capt Com. L. S.

M- No 24

Head Quarters M.S. Co.

Livingston Jan 12-48

Southard former

Capt and acty Pro Man.

Richmond Ky

Thomas & former
accused of being Guerrillas
and deserters.

Provost Marshal's Office
Richmond Ky
January 11th 1865

Capt Dickson
Act Adj Gen Dept of the Ohio

Sir

I forward you herewith three prisoners
accused of being Deserters and Guerrillas; enclosed
please find the Statements of Capt Blackwell
concerning the men George M^r Bee & James Nelson
and the Telegram from P. M. King relating to
Ephraim Patton

I remain

Yours &c

Converse Southard

Capt & Pas, Mar

Headquarters L. I. G. Jervis

Provenantial her

Dear Sir, I send
you some proof in the case of
James Nelson. I will have
to go to Powell County to
get other proof if this is
not sufficient.

Yours very Respect
Joseph Mackwe
Capt Com. L. I. G.

Dear Sir
a man that Henry Stimp
com Disembled a Boat th 17 day
of January I wish you would
try and have him arrested as
I paid him 25 dollars in
advance and he will either
com to Lexington or Paris to
in List he will run the Boat
if he can get the chance

heads five feet 8 or 9 inches high
rather heavy built will weigh 100
and so on to 150 Pounds. Black hair
Black eyes. Darc complexion they was
too other was with him
and. Bey the name of Smith
and one Bey the name of
Fincher. Fincher has one
eye out.

Yours very Respectful
Joseph Blackwell
Capt. com. U.S.

14447

Head Quarters, Dist of Ky.

Lexington Jan 2nd 1865

No 37, 2^o Div, W. O. R. 1865

Keyser Chas W.

Capt^y a. a. G. G.

~~C. C.~~

States that it has been learned that
an order has been issued from some

H^d Qrs. under which money is extorted
from parties by arresting them as gamblers.

States that the Military have no right
to interfere in such cases so long as the civil
authorities have power to punish.

Directs that if A. M. Waddell and
J. W. Riddleberger have been arrested on no
other charge than the above, that they be released.

Head Qrs. 2nd Div. M. D., K.

Louisville, Jan. 6th 1865
37-K

Respectfully returned to Capt
J. Bates Dickson. I have ordered
the release of Waddell & Riddell by
and directed Col. Fairleigh to make
the order referred to, a copy of
which is herewith enclosed.

Henry Mining
Brig Genl

Courtesy Div.

file

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Jan'y 2nd 1865.

Brig-Genl. W. Ewing
Comdg 2^d Division
General,

The Genl Comdg has learned that under the operations of an order issued from some military H^{ts} Qrs. systematic efforts are being made in Louisville to extort money from parties by arresting them as professional gamblers. While recognizing in them an evil to society, yet the military has no right to interfere with them while there exists a civil power sufficiently powerful to punish. He therefore directs that such order be immediately revoked. The cases of A. M. Waddell and Jno. W. Riddleberger have been brought to his notice. If they have been arrested on no other charge than the above, he directs that they be immediately released.

I am very resp'y

Yr Obedt Servt

Chas M. Keyser
Capt. & Adj.

Adj. Gen. Mil. Comdr
Louisville Ky March 22/86

General Order
No. 7

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Command, Louisville,
Louisville, Ky., March 24, 1864.

General Orders,
No. 7.

I. In compliance with orders from the Genl. Comdg., all gambling houses in this city will be closed at once. Professional gamblers must leave the city within forty-eight hours after the date of this order, and if again found in the city, or within the limits of the District of Kentucky, they will be arrested and severely dealt with.

II. Those men who are in the habit of visiting gambling houses come under the same order as professional gamblers, and will be dealt with in the same manner, unless they can give satisfactory evidence that they will in future conduct themselves as becomes gentlemen and law-abiding citizens. Maj. D. C. Pritch, P.M., of Louisville is charged with the execution of this order.

By order of Col. S. D. Bruce, 20th Ky., Mil. Comdt.

(Signed) C. C. Adams,
S. & Acting Post Adjt.

Official:

Chas. A. Gould

Capt and A. A. G.

Gen. Purbridge

There is an order No
7 on the books at Louisville
bill directing that all
gamblers & persons
who frequent gambling
houses shall be sent
North the Ohio River

Advantage has been
taken & will be taken
of it to stop money
The civil law of Ky
is amply sufficient in
gambling cases & advan-
tage has been taken &
will be taken of the above
order to stop money
A case of the kind had
recently been ~~permitted~~
developed of the kind
A. M. Waddell of Gro
(under)

Riddleberger were arrested
under it clearly under
a desire to unjustly
(by hoodwinking the military
authorities) to get money
under it. The order
ought to be rescinded

Also please permit
Waddell & Riddleberger
to remain in the state
& please send the order
so permitting them
to me at Frankfort
Ky
W R King

14448

Macdonald by law 1st 1863.

Sumf. D.D.
and
McKenzie Robt.

Forwards statement of their
losses by guerrillas, and request
that W. J. Simpson D.P.M.,
Grant Co. Ky. be authorized
to collect damages.

One enclosure.

Cts

Macdonald Owen Co Ky
July 19th 1865

Gen McLain

Sir

This Pet was in the hands of G B Scales
Dp Pors W Mor Owen County at the time of
his Death since his Death it has been handed to
us. If we are allowed pay in accordance with
Gen Burbridge's order, please direct the collection
to W A Simpson Dp Pors Mor Grant County
Ky & you will very much oblige your friend &c

S B Jumper
Robt McHenry

United States

To Stephen B Lump &
For R. McKinney &

July
1864

For - dry goods, wares and Merchandise
Stolen from the above named parties
Richard Low & Company Confederate
Gumillas - amounting in Value to \$2800.00

Stephen B Lump, states on oath that said
goods wares and Merchandise was taken
from Messrs partner R. McKinney in
July last they being at the time engaged in
Merchandise near Macedonia Church
in Owen County Kentucky, by the said
Richard Low and others Confederate
Gumillas, the said Gumillas made three
visits for said goods, the first time the
party was composed of about twelve men
& came in the night the next visit there
was eight and came in the day time
and the last visit they made was in
the night and the party consisted of about
ten men, each and every time the
men were well armed and demanded
trobe us of the above amount of goods
including one hundred and fifty Dollars
in money. that is the goods and money
amounted to \$2800. all together taken

from us by said Guerrillas at the three
several times. We further state that
we have in no manner directly nor
indirectly given aid or comfort to the Rebels
but have been loyal to the Government of the
United States. Stephen B Lump
R. M. Kinsey

The above affidavit was subscribed and
sworn to before me by Stephen B Lump
and R. M. Kinsey this 10th day of Sept 1864
N. Stewart J.P.C.

E. W. Simpson &
Thos. W. Stewart States on oath that
they know the facts stated in the affidavit of
S B Lump & R. M. Kinsey to be true. They know
the goods were stolen by the Confederate
Guerrillas and they believe they are exactly
the amount listed in the above account
E. W. Simpson
Thos. W. Stewart

The above affidavit was subscribed and
sworn to before me by
this 10th day of Sept. 1864

N. Stewart J.P.C.

I hereby certify that S. B. Lump & R. M. Kinsey are
both loyal to the Government of the U. States and that
E. W. Simpson and Thos. W. Stewart are competent men
so far as the appraisement of the lost goods are concerned
C. B. Snell
Dep. Sec. Mar. Office C.

18 Jan 66

14449

S. Larson

A. Woodman

G. P. Rowlet

David Coulter

A. Amos

— Lewis

John Rowlet

— Patterson

205 11110

11110

Camp 27th Reg. I. I.
Manassasville Ky. Jan 1865

Yellow Creek German Landing, Ky.
Manassasville Ky.

Sir,

In obedience to your order
I have the honor to make the following
Report in regard to the ~~the~~
the ~~the~~ of your ~~the~~ ~~the~~
the ~~the~~ that passed through Manassasville
the ~~the~~ the 23rd 24th Feb. (and found)
the following damages done to private
citizens assessed for

The U.S. Cavalry Serg. Garrison of 10th Regt
damaged by Capt. William Bayne Vol. 1000⁰⁰ \$775.00
J. W. O. H. H. of goods damaged
by command "provision" \$15.00
J. H. P. H. of 100 lbs. of goods
damaged ————— \$135.00
The ~~the~~ ~~the~~ for ~~the~~
damaged ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ————— \$30.00
L. H. H. of goods ————— \$75.00

Very respectfully
Yours to the point,

W. L. Williams Capt.
27th Regt I. I.
Manassasville Ky.

The following is a list of
Citizens that have received for
part of damages committed in these

Mr. Lewis O. ... for \$14.00
damages —————

Mr. Daniel ... for \$25.00

Mr. ... for \$33.00

Mr. ... for \$31.00
damages

W. W. ... Capt. ...
P. ...

14450

H 2^d and Gen M. D. K
Louisville Jan 7/65

Respectfully returned
to Col J. W. Ward 29th Ky
Inf Regt. with instructions
from the Genl Comd^y to
collect all the evidence
possible and if Anderson
is not implicated, release
him and send Smith with
all the evidence to Chas
H 2^d.

J. S. Green
Capt Ad B & P M Div

Not for record
6/1/65

W-2-P M 2 Dec 1865

Head Qrs. 16th S. Forces
Maysville Jan 5th 1865

W-73-2nd Div M 27005

Ward J. H.
Lieut Col. Candy Post.

2 or more

Reports that he has arrested
John Smith & Albert H. Anderson
and with hold them until evidence
is collected. States that appears from
affidavits of soldiers making the charge
that Anderson is not guilty and
requests his release if nothing is proved
against him. States that the sol-
diers who accused the prisoners
were under the influence of liquor

W-2-P M 2 Dec 1865

Head Qrs. 2nd Div M 27005
Louisville Jan 6th 1865
W-73

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. S. Grier for his
information
By Command of Brig Gen H. Emory

F. B. Harkness
Capt & ad. Gen.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces

Moreheadville Ky. Jan'y 5 1865

Capt.

W. A. Charles

A. A. G. 2^d Div. Dist. of Ky.

Louisville Ky.

Capt.

I have the honor to report in reply to your communication of 30th ult, that I have personally the two men, John Smith and Albert A. Anderson, and hold them at this place under guard until evidence is collected.

From affidavits of the soldiers making the original charge, it appears that Anderson is not implicated and not guilty; and I would request that unless some evidence is shown against him, you may have authority to liberate him.

As soon as evidence is all made up, I will forward Smith or both of them.

It seems that the soldiers who accuse the prisoners, were under the influence of liquor, and ~~no~~ evidence

may not be fully substantiated
against Smith; this is the reason
why the men have not already been
arrested.

I am, sir,
Very Respectfully
Yours
Edward
Curt. Cal. 29
Commodore Post

14451

Berry Station, Ky. July 20 "1865

G. W.

Robertson J. P. Capt
Comp. Co. 35 Ky. vol
R. B. M. D. K. - 1865

new 2. 1. 1.

Calls attention to a case
pending in Harrison Co. Court
The plaintiff John McKinney
being a rebel, and the defen-
dants good Union men, and
that the suit was brought
to recover a gun which was
taken from said McKinney
in pursuance of military orders
asks if consistent with justice
and the interests of the service,
that the case be thrown
out of Court.

R. B. M. D. K. Aug 21 "1865.

His Ars. Mil. Dist. of Ky
Lexington Ky Jan 20. 65

Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl.
E. H. Hobson Comdg 1st Div^o for
investigation.

By order of
Col. Maj. Genl. W. Durbridge
Chas. M. Keyser
Capt. Geo. Caab

Ad Gen 1st Div. M. D. K.
Lex Ky Jan 21st 1865

Respy referred to Comdg Officer
Cynthiana Ky. who will consult
with Judge Trimble, or other good
unions men and report. Attention
called to Sec 1st of an Act to amend,
Chap 15 Rev Stat entitled
Citizens expatriation and Aliens.
Enclosed.

By order of
Brig Genl Hobson
J. S. Cotton
A. G.

Ad Gen 1st Div. M. D. K.
Lexington Ky. Jan 27/65

Respectfully forwarded
with Report of Capt. Hagerly
Enclosed

E. H. Hobson
Brig Gen Comdg.

His Ars Mil Dist of Ky
Lexington Ky Jan 27th 65

Respectfully returned thro Head
Ars. 1st Div^o M. D. K. to Capt.
Roberson 53rd Ky Inf. with
reference to enclosed report
of Capt. Hagerly

By order of
Col. Maj. Genl. Durbridge
Chas. M. Keyser
Capt. Geo. Caab

Rec^d back M. D. K. Jan. 27th 1865

H. D. Co "C" 55th Regt 14th Vol. Cav

Berry Station Ky
Jan. 20. 1865

General —

I have the honor to call your attention to a case now pending in County Court, at Cynthia, Harrison Co. Ky, of John M. Kenney, Plaintiff. vs J. R. Earles & Josiah Rose Defendants — being Union men, & the plaintiff — a Rebel who has been called to Camp Chase O. to answer charges of disloyalty. Mr. Kenney was drilling recruits for the rebel army, when defendants Earles & Rose received orders from the late Capt. Berry, to take from him (Mr. Kenney) a rifle gun, for which he has brought suit as before stated. — I would, therefore, respectfully request, if consistent with justice & the good of the Service, that the s.^d case be thrown out of Court; as defendants are men of unquestioned loyalty, & ~~the~~ acted under orders of Capt. Berry, & plaintiff — a man of notorious rebel propensities, as can be established by men whose loyalty & respectability is undoubted.

I have the honor to be General
Your Ob.^d humble Servant

W. M. Hobson
Capt. Comd'g Co "C" 55th Regt 14th Vol. Cav

Maj. Gen. Burbridge
Comd'g Dep.
Lexington

R III (D. 11. 2. 1) 1865

Cynthiana, Ky, Jan. 26/1845-
Belgacier General, Hobson
Sir the case between McKimney vs. J. B. Carter
was settled the morning I received those instructions
By the Withersal of McKimney

I have the honor to Be General
your obedient and humble servant

Capt. M. Hagerstij, Court, Army
C. 58 Ky. 20

Grant Copy Jan'y 19 1865
14432

Williams, J. B. Citizen
of M. D.

2 or more etc

Makes affidavit to
the plundering & burning
of his house by guerrillas
and requests remuneration
by Gov on rebel sympath-
izers.

Recd M. D. 16 Jan'y 22 1865

Kid Cons. Mil Dist of Ky

Sett. Ky Jan. 21st 65

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. E. A. Hobson
Comdg 1st Div^{no} for enforcement
of orders

By order of

Brig. Gen. J. D. Burbridge

Chas. M. Neper

Capt. & Quar.

Williamstown Grant Co 14
January 19th 1865

James B Williams this day made oath before the undersigned an Examiner for Grant County Ky. That on the night of the 14th of January 1865 a band of Guerrillas viz Alex Webster Hugh Stamper John Little John Perkins Henry Wright & Jackson ~~came~~ came to his house and tried to induce him to come out & represent himself as belonging to Capt R J Dyas' Company, & wished to go to Luby's Mills, that he would not go out, but invited them to come in but they said they were in a hurry & could not come in, Ben Perkins was at my house & recognized the voice of Stamper & told me to look out, I then got my Gun I told him that I would move him away from there but my wife prevented me from shooting, I then got Perkins to talk to them but I went up stairs to watch my son, I then got my pistols & they moved off around the house & Perkins went with them, up the road, I then thought they were Dyas' men, In about 20 minutes after they started I went out & saw them talking in the road & my son heard them say that they intended to hang the son of a bitch before day clear or alive my son belongs to the U S Army & I thought they were after him, so my son & myself left the house, about one hour after we left they returned & broke into the house

I set fire to the house & burned it, with
nearly all the furniture that was in it
he says that he does not think \$500 would
commensurate him for the losses that he
has sustained by the Guerrillas,
he respectfully asks that he be remunerated
in accordance with Gen Burchages
Order for his losses;

Jas^{his} B. Williams
Mar

Subscribed & sworn to before me by J B
Williams this 19th day of Jan'y 1862

Jos A Franklin Exam^r
for Grant County Ky

State of Kentucky }
Grant County } 3

J W N Simpson Jp Pro Vd Mar for
Grant County do Certify that James B
Williams is truly actively & decidedly
a Loyal Man & has been ever since
the breaking out of this rebellion

W N Simpson Jp Pro Vd
Mar Grant Co Ky -

Book 40th reg vol
at Reg 3^d Division
- 14453 2^d Corp.
January 12th 65

Application of Rogers
Lebanon Letter for the
request of Patrick Mack
Clerk in place of Med
Shaffner and J. H. Lane
C. H.

Head Qu. 3^d Div. 2^d A.C.
Office Pas. Mar.
January 14/65

Respectfully forwarded. The
name of Patrick Mack has
been registered in the office
vice J. H. Lane. Erased.

Thomas G. Morrow
Capt and Pas. Mar.
3^d Div. 2^d A.C.

24.

Box 57 P. 1-

Ad Lib. sale.

Office Pro. Mar.

Jan'y 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Registered this day

Patrick Mack

and erased

J. H. Lane

W. L. Palmer

Maj. Gen. Pro. Mar.

108
Wm. L. Palmer

Camp 40th New York Vol
1st Brig. 3rd Division 2d Corps
January 12th 1865

Brig Genl. M. R. Patrick.
Provost Marshal General A. of P.

General!

I would respectfully request that
Patrick Mack. may be registered as clerk
in this establishment in place of Frederick
Shaffner and J. Harry Lane - registered as clerks
at 108th Ny. vol.

I am General your obt servant
Abner Rogers
Sulbr 40th New York vol

No. 201, 1st Div. 2^d U. C.
No. 14450

Pro. Mass.
Jan. 14, 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro. Mass. 2^d A. C. Registered

Thomas M. Knight,
L. & acty Pro. Mass.

Ad. Div. 2^d U. C.
Office Pro. Mass.
Jan. 16th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
Registered this day

Michael Gallagher and
William Foley.

Wm. L. Palmer
Mag. Pro. Mass.

(5)

Head Quarters 69th N.Y. Vols
January 16th 1865

James Donahue
Sutler 69th N.Y. Vols

Makes application for the registra-
tion of William Foley and
Michael Gallagher as his clerks
in place of J. Baldwin and
J. Cummings discharged

Head Quarters 2^d Brigade
1st Div. Ill. Jan 16th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. C. [unclear]
Comd'g 2^d Brigade

Head Quarters 69th N.Y. Volz.
January 16th 1865

Brig Genl M. R. Slocum.
Srv. Maj. General
of Armies operating against Richmond Va,
General

I have the honor to make
application for the names of William Foley, and
Michael Galliger to be registered as clerks in
my employ in place of S. Baldwin & J. Cummings
discharged.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
Janus Donahue
Sutler 69th N.Y. Volz.

14458th Div. 1st Div. 2^o A. C.

Off. Pro. Marshal

Jan 16, 1868

Respectfully forwarded to Pro.
Mar 2^o A. C. names Erased

Thomas M. Smith
Lt. & Acty Pro Marshal

Cite Hd. Div. 2^o A. C.
Office Pro. Mar.
Jan 16th 1868

Respectfully forwarded;
Erased this day.

J. Baldwin
John Cummings, ^{and}

Wm L. Palmer
Maj. Gen. Pro. Mar.

Hd. Qrs. 69th N.Y. Vols.
2d Brig., 1st Div., 2nd A.C.
January 14th, 1865

James Donahue
Sutter Co. N.Y. Vols.

Makes application for the
erasure of the names of J.
Baldwin and John Cumming
as his clerks. ~~Interline~~

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig., 1st Div., 2d A.C.
January 14th, 1865
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Robert Nugent
Col. Comdg Brigade

Recd 1 - Pat

2nd Corps

Reg^{ts} 2nd

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Head Quarters 69th. N. Y. Vols.

January 14th, 1865.

Brig. Genl. R. M. Patrick

Pro. Mar. General

of armies operating against Richmond Va.

General,

I have the honor
to make application for the erasure of the names
of J. Baldwin and John Cummings, from
your books, as clerks in my employ.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. servt.,

Gas Denahue

Sutler 69th. N. Y. Vols.

Head Quar, 3^d Div 2^d A.C.
: . 14458 Office Rec. Insp.
January 11, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded,
The name of Joseph R. Comly has been registered in this office vice Sean Griffin Erased.

W. W. Bruman,
Capt and Rec. Insp.,
3^d Div 2^d A.C.

Head Quar 2^d Div
Office Rec Insp
Jan 11 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Major General
Registered this day,
Sean Griffin
Erased.

Sean Griffin
W. L. Palmer
Major General
2^d Div

2nd Corps
11th March
No 73, 64

critique

Revue 10 - Pat

Camp 11th Mass Battery
Dec 23rd 1864

Brig Genl. M. K. Patrick
P. M., G., A., P

Genl

I have the Honor to request the name
of Isaac Griffin Erased from the Register and
the name of Joseph R Comley Registered as clerk
in my Department

Respectfully
E. C Taylor Sutter
11th Mass Battery

Approved
C. W. K. [unclear]
Col

Commander 11th Mass Battery

Camp 24th Batt. P.V.S.
..14457
July 9, 1863.

Henry Hayden
Sitter

Request Register of Club

Head Quarters 24th Batt P.V.S.
July 9, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded,
approved

Sam. Bryan
Capt Comd.

Res - PA

Head Quarters 3rd Regt 2nd A.C.

Office Pro. Man.

July 9, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded, the
name of Luther B. Sampson
has been registered in this
office vice Henry J. Clark
discharged.

3rd Regt, 2nd A.C.

Office Pro. Man.

July 10, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Received this day

Luther B. Sampson

and word.

Henry J. Clark

N. L. Palmer

Maj. Eng. Pro. Man.

2nd A.C.

3rd Regt

Camp of 84th Penna Vols
Jan 9' 1865

Brief Genl in R. Patrick

Prs M^{aj} Gen^l's Office of^{ice} of Richmond.

Sir

I have the honor to request that the name of -
Henry J. Clark. (Clerk) be erased, and
that of Arthur B. Sampson, be registered as
"Clerk" in his place.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Serv^t
Henry Hayden.
Sutter 84th Penna Vols.

14458

June 10, 65

Antigua

Genl. Patrick, Esq.
Post Marshal
General
City Point Va

Buy 10 - Pat

Cum gratia
Dignior. P.
Petrus. A.

14458

Jan 13th 1865

Jan. 10, 65

Released
Jan - 1865.

Contract

St

Genl. Patrick, Esq.
Provost Marshal
General
City Point Va

J. L. Thompson
D. J. Foster
J. L. Thompson

Box 10 - Pat

City Point, Va. Jan. 10. 1865

Dear Sir

General I would like to get a hearing
from you I got a hearing from ~~you~~
Capt Nelson about two weeks ago
and as I did not get out of hear yet
I would like to go before you to
know if Capt Strong can hold me
on the 10 day of last February I hired in
Albany with Capt. ~~Strong~~ ^{Strong} for the
period of 6 months and my time has not
expired I would like to get home I have
been transferred from the artillery brigade
of the 6 Corps to Capt Strong I told
him all about it and he said he
could not do nothing for us he then
sent us over to wagon master Plowman
and we would not work no longer
so he sent us down hear I have
been in hear 7 weeks last Sunday and
I would be very much oblige to you
if you would look into our case
Yours very faithfully servants

14459

M. d. C. d. Middle Dep. 8th Ave

Provost, Marshals Office

Receipt for 4 city prisoners

Jan. 3/65.

C. A.

~~of charge~~

~~& partners~~

~~Receipt for 4 city prisoners~~

~~20th Regt. of Inf.~~

~~Jan 17 1865~~

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, January 3^d 1865

Received from W^m. R. Patrick
Pro Mar Genl army Potomac the
following men Citizens

Francis Alkin

Geo. Hawkins

Francis Conrad

Richard Delahanty

E. M. Duller
Lieut and Com of Cois

Head **14489**
Office of the Marshal
29 January 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Registered this day
J. C. Stead
A. H. Stead
L. J. Davis
Clerk for F. Spiker
Subst for 150th Cal. Vol
but used the name of
C. W. Gouldson, Clerk

W. G. Horn
Capt. & Acty. for War

Interms

115 251
Boyle, Pat

Head Quarters 3rd Divⁿ 5th Corps
Office Prov^{nt} Mar^s
Jan 12. 1865

Capt W. W. Graham
Prov^{nt} Mar^s 5th Corps

Capt

J. B. Stead.

A. H. Stead and Geo. S. Davis, have been
duly registered at this office as
clerks for J. S. Stryker, Sutter 150th Pa. V.
and, Oscar H. Goodwin et al

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
E. B. Melton
1st Sgt Prov^{nt} Mar^s

In the Court of Wards and St. Officers - Norman Child

visited with a light punishment.

These men it appears were in the employ of the Quarter Masters Department.

They took boards which belonged to the United States Soldiers and hauled them with U.S. teams and sold them at an exorbitant price to soldiers who were punished with cold by exposure (in)

G.O. 1
2

Hq: 1946
Jan 18, 1865

Head Quarters 19th Army Corps
Camp Sheridan Va.
January 15th 1865.

General Orders
No. 2.

II. Before a Military Commission which convened at Camp Sheridan Va. January 4th 1865, by virtue of Special Orders No 3. Ex 2. Head Qrs. 19th Army Corps January 3rd 1865 and of which Colonel H. D. Washburne 18th Indiana Vols is President, were arraigned and tried.

II. John Gleason, a Citizen Employee in the Quartermasters Department on the following charges and specifications.

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military Discipline.

Specification 1st In this that he, John Gleason a Citizen employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Department at Stevensons Depot Va. did bargain and sell to Sergt John Gray, Co. K. 131st Regt. N.Y. Vols two (2) loads of lumber (formerly in use by U.S. Troops), the same being the property of the United States, and did demand and receive therefore from the said Gray the sum of

ten (10) dollars per load.

All this at Stevensons Depot Va. on or about the 1st of January 1865.

Specification 2nd. In this that he the said John Gleason a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Department at Stevensons Depot Va. having sold to Sergt. Gray Co K 131st Regtols, two loads of lumber the property of the U.S. did use U.S. Government Teams to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery, to the said Sergeant Gray.

All this at Stevensons Depot Va. on or about the first day of January 1865.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1st Not Guilty

To Specification 2nd Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty

The Commission was then cleared for deliberation, and having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the Prisoner John Gleason a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept. at Stevensons Depot Va. as follows:

Of Specification 1st Not Guilty

Of Specification 2nd Not Guilty

Of Charge Not Guilty
and the Commission does therefore acquit him

III John Wright a Citizen Employee in the
Quartermasters Dept. on the following Charge:
and Specifications.

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order
and Military discipline.

Specification 1st In this that he John Wright a
Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept. at
Stevenson's Depot Va. did bargain and sell to Sergt.
John Gray Co K 131 Regt. two loads of lumber (formerly
in use by U.S. Troops) the same being the property of
the U.S. and did demand and receive therefore from
the said Gray the sum of (10) Ten dollars per load.

All this at Stevenson's Depot Va. on or about the
1st day of January 1865.

Specification 2nd In this that he John Wright a
Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept. at
Stevenson's Depot Va. having sold Sergt. John Gray
Co K 131st Regt. two loads of lumber the property
of the U.S. did use U.S. Government teams to haul the
said lumber to the place of its delivery to the said
Sergt. John Gray.

All this at Stevenson's Depot Va. on or about the

1st day of January 1865.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1st Not Guilty

To Specification 2^d Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the Prisoner John Wright a Citizen Employee in the Quartermasters Dept. as follows.

Of Specification 1st Guilty, but attach
no criminality thereto.

Of Specification 2nd Guilty.

Of Charge Guilty.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him John Wright Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Department to be fined Twenty Five (25) Dollars.

Peter Tryon a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept. was arraigned and tried on the following Charge and Specifications.

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification. In this that he Peter Tryon
a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept
at Stevensons Depot Va. did demand and receive from
Sergeant Gray Co K 131st New York Vols. two Dollars
for the use of U.S. Government teams to haul a load
of lumber to the Camp of the said Sergeant John
Gray.

All this at Stevensons Depot. on or about the
1st day of January 1865.

To which Charge and Specifications the
accused pleaded as follows.

Of the Specification Guilty.

Of the Charge Guilty.

The Commission having maturely considered the
evidence adduced finds the Prisoner Peter Tryon
a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Masters Dept
as follows.

Of the Specification Guilty.

Of the Charge Guilty.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him
Peter Tryon a Citizen Employee in the Quarter
Masters Dept. to be fined Twenty Five (25) Dollars

IV. Jacob Siddle a Citizen Employee in the U.S.
Quarter Masters Dept.

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification 1st In this that he Jacob Siddle a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Department at Stevensons Depot Va. did bargain and sell to Prot. Isaac C Dowling and Philip Starke Co B 131st New York Vols. one load of lumber for (10) Ten dollars, formerly in use by US Troops, the same being the property of the U.S. and did demand and received therefore from the said Dowling and Starke, the sum of Ten (10) dollars per load.

All this at Stevensons Depot on or about the first day of January 1865.

Specification 2nd In this that he Jacob Siddle a Citizen Employee in the US Quartermasters Dept. at Stevensons Station Va having sold to Private Isaac C Dowling and Philip Starke one load of lumber the property of the U.S. & did use U.S. Government Teams to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery to the said Private Dowling and Starke.

All this at Stevensons Depot Va on or about the 1st day of January 1865.

To which Charge and Specifications the

accused pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1st Not Guilty

To Specification 2nd Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the Prisoner Jacob Siddle a Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quartermasters Dept. as follows

Of Specification 1st Guilty but attach no criminality thereto.

Of Specification 2nd Not Guilty

Of Charge Not Guilty

And the Commission does therefore acquit him

II. The proceedings findings and sentences in the cases of John Wright and Peter Tryon both Citizens in the employment of the Quartermasters Department are confirmed.

The Provost Marshall of the 19th Corps will retain them until they have paid the fines imposed upon them by the Commission.

The General Commanding although he confirms the proceedings and findings and orders the sentences to be carried into effect, cannot withhold his astonishment that so high an offence should be

visited with so light punishment.

These men it appears were in the employ of the Quarter Masters Department.

They took boards which belonged to the United States soldiers and hauled them with U.S. Teams and sold them at an exorbitant price to soldiers who were pinched with cold by exposure in

the service of the Country. Next to leading the men in battle, the duty of protecting them in their rights and privileges and from imposition is the highest. The General Commanding thinks that the Commission have not sufficiently marked by their sentence the appreciation of this fact.

The money collected from these fines will be remitted to the soldiers who were swindled by these Quarter Masters Employees by the Provost Marshal of the 19th Army Corps for which receipts will be obtained and forwarded to these Head quarters.

By Command of
Port Major General Emory
(sgt) Duncan J Walker
A General

(Official)
Duncan J Walker,
A. A. G.

G.O. 1
Hq. 19th Army Corps
18-11-1863

Be... - ...

Hd. ~~of~~ 14462 Corps

January 4. 1865.

Capt. H. G. Heffron
Prov. Man.

Reports names of families
taken up on his list of
destitute citizens -

Post 35 Post -

Recd. January 4. 1865.

Head Quarters, Ninth Army Corps,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

January 4th, 1864

Capt Schuyler,
A. A. Gen. C. C.

I have taken upon my list of destitute families, the persons & families of Mason - Baylor, Taylor Harrison, Pupill, Tinsley, Nymack Nymack No 2, Newell, Newell No 2, Pully & Timmy Newell, I am unable to visit the families in that district to-day on account of other & important business.

Very Respy Yours
H. G. Heffron
Capt & Pro Marshal.

Capt. Ph. Schuyler
14th U.S. Inf.
In Charge of Office

(9)
Hd. Qrs. 3rd Pa. Cavalry
14468

January 11th 1865

1st Lieut. J. Gregg

3rd Pa. Cavalry.

Forwards report of visit
to citizens within the lines
of the Army.

Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Walsh

Lieut. Col. com'd'g.

134 35 - 14 -

Received Perry: 10th 1865 -

Camp Battalion 3rd Penn^a Cavalry,

January 9th, 1865.

Lieut. J. C. Grogan, Acting Adjutant

Battalion 3rd Penn^a Cavalry; -

Sir:

I have the honor to report that, in pursuance to orders received, through you, from the Lieut. Col. Com^d, I visited the following-named Citizens, and found them all at their homes. I published the orders in reference to their servants' visitings.

No.	Names.	Number of				Remarks	No.	Names.	No. of				Remarks.
		Male	Female	Children	Slaves				Male	Female	Children	Slaves	
1	Thomas Jones	1	1					18	23	48	31		
2	Enoch Edwards	2	2	4	1				5	5	9		
3	Matthew D. McCann	2	1	8					3	2	1	1	
4	Therann McCann	2	6						2	2	2		
5	Mrs. Daniels	3	3	4	28				4	3	4		
6	Richard Brewer	1	1	2					1	2	8		
7	Nelson Paton	2	2	2	No Safeguard				3	3	4	2	
8	John W. Edwards	3	2	3	" "				1	2	7		
9	Widow Cameron	3	3		" "				1	3	1		
10	William E. Cameron	1	1	3	" "				6	2			
11	Conary Paton	1	2	5	" "				2	1	2	11	
12	Mrs. Potts		1	4	1				1				
13	H. D. Bishop	1	1	4	1				1				
14	William D. Paton	1	1						1				
		18	23	48	31				33	56	88	61	
									Total				

My tour of Inspection commenced at Battery No. 40, between
Jerusalem Plank Road and Norfolk Railroad; thence along Quaker Road
to Baxters' Mills' Road; thence, on that road to Zion Church; from
Zion Church to Prince George Court House on the Sussex Road;
from Prince George Court House, on the Stage Road, ending at the
Burchett House.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Thomas Gray

1st Lieut. 3d Penn. Cav.

14464

Wage Hallbill

July 28/65

Receipt for

D. Champion

James Moor

John Miles

John C. Lloyd

Henry Jones

etc

Page 28 Page

(Capt Laker)

Sir

I received on board the Prison
Barge Wallkill this 28th day of Jan
the following named Prisoners

D. Champion
James Moor
John Miles
John & Laza
Henry Jones

(Lieut. A. S. Perwilligen)
Comdg. Barge Wallkill

14465

Camp of 1st Batt. 5th Va. Cav.
January 21st 1865.

Lieut. James T. Elliott
Co. "D."

Reports having visited the house
of Dr. Bryant, who is sick and
desires a safe guard. Mrs.
Bryant complains of the conduct
of Lloyd, at her house.

Citizens

Head Quarters. Batts 3^d Penn^a Cav.
January 21st 1865

Capt. P. Schuyler

Sir:

I have the honor to report, that in pursuance to Orders, I have visited the house of Dr. Bryant, and found it to be outside of our lines, about three fourths of a mile. There was a Safe-guard placed there by Order of Genl. Crawford, but was removed some time since by Order of Genl. Patrick.

Dr. Bryant is very ill, and wishes a Safe-guard if possible, Mrs. Dr. Bryant complains of Mr. Loyds' conduct at her house.

Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant
James T. Ebert
2nd Lieut. C. A.
Batts 3^d Penn^a Cav.

7. 14466

Poor Man's Office
Baltimore Md.
Jan'y 23/65.

Receipt for
William J. Barnes
James Malloy

City

Wm J. Barnes

Office Provost Marshall
Commissary of Prisoners office

Balt. Md. Jan 23rd 1865

Received of Capt Wm J. Potter. For Mar
The following named men,
viz:

Wm A. Barnes Civilian

James Malloy "

Recommended for discharge if no further
evidence can be obtained ^{against} them as deserters

E M Dudley Lieut
Com of Prisoners & A. O.

146672

(Office of Soc.)
Boston 8th A.C.

June 20/65.

Receipt for:
Henry Brown
John Willard.
Chas. Wood.
James Clark.

65

Office Provost Marshal
9th Army Corps

Baltimore Jan 20th 1865

Received of Lieut J. B. Wright
the following named prisoners & papers in
their cases

Henry Brown	Suspicious Character
John Willard	" "
Chat Clifford	" "
James Clark	" "

E. M. Dudley.
Lieut & Com of Prisoners

5. 14467

Jan 3/65

200

Citizens

B-2 - 1/3/65

War Department,
Adjutant-General's Office
Washington D.C.

Jan. 3rd 1865.

To the Commanding General
Middle Military Division
Washington D. C.

Sir.

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction and if so they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis Missouri without delay.

Names.

Residence.

Fletcher, Judge.

Mobile, Alabama

Majors, Minor.

Barrell, Hon. John D.

St. Louis Missouri

Harwood, J. B.

do do

Fraser Edward.

do do

Clarke, Thomas E.

Granada, Miss.

(over)

Irwin, William
Dillingham, Henry
Fox, Harrison
Stenson,
Roberts, Kirk,
Laundon, Rob.
Elohim, Isaac.
Rolson, John,
Pete, Mitchell
Murphy, William
O'Keefe
Triplet,
Tark, John, G.

Louisville, Kentucky
St. Louis, Missouri
Mobile, Alabama
do do
St. Louis, Missouri,
New Orleans, La
St. Louis, Missouri
New Orleans La
Natchez, Miss
near Memphis, Miss.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servant

(sgd) E. D. Townsend,

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Head, Quarters, Army of the Shenandoah, Jun 9th '65.

Official Copy respectfully furnished to the Comdg
Officer 2^d Divn, A of S. who will report with as little
delay as practicable the result of the investigation
called for.

By Command of
Brig. Major Genl. Torbert
(sgt) Wm Russell Jr.
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Head. Quarters, 2^d Divn,
Army of the Shenandoah,
June 11th 1865.

Official.

A. F. Haysden
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Co. 1st Regt.

Camp 63rd Regt ILL. Vol.

Jan 14 1863

January 16th 1863

Carraker Bernard
Sutter 63rd ILL. Vol.

Appls to have John Bunker
travel from Books of
Poo Mian General

Head Quarters 63rd Regt ILL. Vol.

January 16th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. H. Terwilliger
Capt. Comd. Regt.

Two of them

sent

Box 36 Post

H^d Q^r. 1st Div. 2^d A. C.
Office Pro. Marshal
Jan'y 16. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Pro
Marshal, 2^d A. C. John Burke
Erased.

Monat in Knight
Lt + Acty Pro. Marshal

H^d Q^r. 2^d A. C.
Office Pro. Mar
Jan'y 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded;
Erased this day.

John Burke
W. L. Palmer
Maj. Gen. Pro. Marshal.
20th

Wm. Cope
W. B. Wylk

Camp 63^d Regt N.Y. Vols

January 16th 1865

Mr. E. Patrick

Pro. Genl General

Office operating against Richmond
General

I would most respectfully
request you to erase John Burke from your
Books, as he is no longer in my employ.

Very respectfully

To Genl C. P. Put

O. B. Canaker

63^d Regt

N.Y. Vols

Camp 63rd N. M. Mals
January 16th 1865

Carahin Bernard
Sutten 63rd N. M. Mals

Applic to hand Andrew
Foley, registered as his
eldest

Head Quarters 63rd N. M. Mals
January 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. A. Terrilliger
Capt Comd. Regt

H. D. Post, 1st Lieut. 2nd A. C.
Office Pro. Marshal
January 16, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro. Mar. 2nd A. C., Registered

Honorable Knight

Lt & Acty Pro. Marshal

Hd. Qu. 63rd N. M. Mals.

Office Pro. Mar.

Jan 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded;
Registered this day.

Andrew Foley

H. L. Palmer

Maj. Gen. Pro. Mar.

Camp 63^d Reg^t A. S. Vol.

January 16th 1865

M. S. Patrick

Deo Inu General

Services operating against Richmond
General

I would most re-
spectfully request you to appoint Andrew Foley
as my Clerk, in place of John Burke discharged

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv

B. Carrakin.

Sutten 63^d Reg^t

A. S. Vol.

Pro. Mar. Gen. ^{Office} 4469
Lexington, Ky.

Thos. R. Lieut.
and Pro. Mar. Gen. M. D. R.

The Gen. Comd'g. directs that the following
named men - viz.

George Brown,

Ignatius Riggs,

John Smith,
John Halbers

with Charges & Specifications and all
the Evidence in their cases be sent to this
office.

6. 11. 1862

Genl. Div. 2^d Div. No. 10. Ky.
Louisville, Ky. Febr. 2/65.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Henry
Plesner, Tro. Ar. Louisville, Ky.
with direction from the Genl. Comd'g.
to forward the within named men
to Lexington, Ky. as directed by
Lieut. Vance.

Signed J. S. Grier.
A. D. C. & P. M. Div.

Par War Office
Louisville Feb 3^d 1865

Respectfully returns to
Capt. J. Grier P.M. Div.
with the information that
the within named men
were sent to Lexington Ky
to day. No papers were sent
with them for they are in
your office.

Henry Plesner
Adj^t P.M.

Head Quarters Mil. Dist. of Ky.

Office Provost Marshal General.
Lexington, Ky. January 30. 1865

Gen^l

The Gen^l Comdg. directs that you send to this Office with Charges & Specifications & all the Evidence touching their cases the following named Men reported on your Muster Roll of Military Prisoners arrested & confined in Barracks N. 1. Louisville, Ky. for the ten days ending the 20th day of January 1865. if there are no Charges against them you will released them

George Brown,
William Smith,

Ignatius Riggs,
Polk Walker,

Jam. Gen^l -

Very Respectfully, Your Very Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Tance,

Capt. 2nd Reg. and Pro. Mar. Gen^l M. D. of Ky.

Brig. Gen^l G. Ewing
Comdg. 2nd Div. M. D. Ky.

Jan 14 20. 1868

I feel almost like my writing & inbreathes with
vain) (But One of the Apostles remained on a certain
Occasion If I hold my peace these slangs ^{will} say
But) (I hope our once beloved Union will go down
We need help & if we dont get help here we are ruined
In church & State) (also these Gurreillers are delirious & no
Gaws nor Laudable means of our Civil ^{not} hostilities shall be

1868

3 Miles from Seville on the road to Franklin

Allen County Ky Jan 26. 1865

Mr Burbridge) On To the Military Authorities after
a few days of mourning & Weeping for the murder of
my son Heartwell F. Williams & Oscar F. Malony &
Probed & cruelly abused my daughter in law & 4 small
children left on my hands) & but little remains for
their support) This was done by J. N. Guy & his raiders
Or Mauders) This murder was committed not more than 1/4
of a mile from one of Gays Brother & Gays Father not more
than 1 mile from my son & his sons immediately in the
Neighborhood) (Our Military authorities is stringent
in many things) (& in others she has failed to do what
she should be done for every citizen & that was killed
2 of them was to be killed this was the promise of the
Militia) We have 5 men that has been killed Citizens
of this County) (If they had any charge against
my son I have not heard any) (he was nominated
Coroner of this County & acted out his appointment
with satisfaction) (Perhaps he was appointed orderly
of the Militia) (I hope I shall write & speak in my
few lines as never man, spake) & meet fully up with
your sympathy & the sympathy of our Country's wish & Will
& And you are I am ⁱⁿ hopes ~~you~~ are posted up & a word ^{to} the wise
is sufficient Our lives & Property are all at stake & liable
to be taken at any time) (One of my feet is in the grave
And I am afflicted by Consumption & Unable at present
to leave my Country) (We have a few soldiers here in
Seville Guarding goods to sell to the Citizens from 50
to 100 per cent & they are without any horses) (we claim
A Military Necessity for an order to be issued to stop the
Effusion of Blood Against several of these Prominent
Sympathizers) (If the Williams cant live here I
Dont think the Gays & Posters ought to be allowed to
stay & others I might mention) (My son that served
3 years in the 9th Ky with others cant stay at their home)

July

July 1848

I feel almost like my writings & intreaties will be
 vain) (But One of ^{the} Apostles remarked on a certain
 Occasion if I hold my peace these stones will ^{not} cry
 Out) (I hope our once beloved Union will ^{not} go down
 We need help & if we dont get help here we are ruined
 In church & State) (As these Gurrillers are determined no
 Laws nor Laudable mens of our Civil authorities shall ^{not} be
~~executed) (there was an order issued for the arrest~~
 Of some of our Citizens to wit Samuel Carpenter &
 Others) (This Order did not accord with the advalorum
 System) (I think if this was done for them my ^{daughter}
^{might help} & after this case we was left with no force to keep
 out the Gurrillers, I hope I shall see you & then I
 Can speak face to face I have given you some few
 Lines of our grievances, (& pointed out for our safety
 Never let this Guy Elbridge out of your hands for he
 Is guilty of a plenty of crimes to be hung its so that he
 Has threatened my sons life, its rumoured & a few day
 Before he was arrested he threatened to shoot John W. Lyles
 & presented his pistol in the crack of his shop this I
 Informed our Provost Marshal & I wrote to him to take
 Cognisance of other charges against him, I think
 & Fear Moore is negligent, respecting some charges he
 Ought to prefer I remain your Friend in the art

These few lines I think can easily
 be approbated by the part of George W. Williams
 Citizens to the

Provost Marshall at Bowlinggreen

Jan 3 1844

Edw

Wm. Thurston all Pro Montford
Charles

The following persons wish to
sit for votes in a Province of Sect
com

John Little
Wm. John Hall
Thompson Bird
James Florie
Henry C. Haugh

Wm. Shallen 17

I vouch for the loyalty of the above
named persons, as Frank,

Military Prison

No. 14472 Jan 29 1864

Paatt. Capt. Co 7th Ind
A Co

Forwards Doct. J. W. Benson
Md. B. Livingston for
order of J. E. Jones

Two or more Co's

Mill Prison
Louisville July 27. 64

Prof. Plessner

I send you herewith
Dr P. J. W. Benson &
R. F. Livingston for order
of Capt. S. G. Smith

A. B. Pratt
Capt. & Co

July 6th 1865
1473

Capt. S. J. Cushing
C. S.

Jeffersonville

No. 15 N.

July 21 1865

Jeffersonville Ky
July 21st 65

I refer you to Capt
Haskins with the request
that if practicable he will
send to get these
men in custody -

I suppose you have
military police and
detectives who can
accomplish it. I
have not in my
employ any such
near H. C. Omond
W. J. O. C.

E. B. C. (M. C. L.)

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Pomerville, Ky., Jan. 11th. 1865.

Respectfully referred to

Maj. Pleasant P. Marshall,
who will use every means
to have these men appre-
hended.

By Order of

LT. COL. FAIRLEIGH.

Chas. T. Smith

Ass't Adjutant General

M. C. L.

Office U. S. Commissary of Subsistence,

Jeffersonville, Ind., January 6th 1865

Major.

I have the honor to report that last night two night watchmen at our warehouses deserted from their posts. John Hanner about 5 feet 8 inches high, heavy set, dark complexion, dark hair and eyes with a very large black mustache, no other beard.

Augustus Sands about 5 ft 10 inches, light hair, fair complexion with a small light colored goatee -

Hanner wears a blue Infantry over coat

Sands a black over coat with brass buttons and a yellow lining. His coat was formerly a soldiers coat and dyed black.

These men were paid yesterday and after borrowing a great deal of money from the men deserted during the night leaving their posts unwatched.

I would request that these men be if possible arrested and confined ~~at the~~ example.

to other laborers and watchmen about the
buildings and also in order that an ex-
amination may be made of them for other
stolen property about the Depot-

They are probably looking about Louis-
ville-

Major H. C. Symonds.

Co. S. U. S. A.

Louisville

Ky.

Very respectfully

Your obedt. servant

Samuel S.ushing

Capt. U. S. A.

Head-Quarters, Military, Commander.

Louisville, Ky., June 19th 1865

transmitted
Respectfully referred to

Major Plessner, Prov. Mass.

By Order of W. H. Coyl.
LT. COL. FAIRBICH

Chas. A. Soule
Ass't Adjutant General

Copy sent for 22^o / 13

17
18
19

Pro War Genl Office
Lexington Ky
V-19th Div m. D. H. 1865-

James A. Leitch Col
Pro War Genl M. D. H.
Rec'd 2nd Div m. D. H. Jan 17th 1865-

States that the Genl
Command directs that
the Charges & Specifications
against the following
named Female Prisoners
be forwarded.

- Jane Call Susan Brackfield
- Kate Call Susy Scott
- Elizabeth McLeath Mary
- McCraver Elizabeth Shu-
- maker Eliza Freeman
- Clary Judd Sallie Thompson
- Georgie Lee Mollie Jolet
- Sallie Griff Lizzy Ward
- Luey McCraver Bessie Mc
- Griff Mary Brackfield
- & Susan McGriff

Head Quarters 2nd Div m. D. of Ky
Louisville Jan 17th 1865-

Respectfully referred
through Post H^q 2nd Div to Maj
Henry Pleasun Pro War
with instructions from
the Genl Command to for-
ward the Charges & at
once through this office
J. J. [Signature]
Capt Advt m. D. H.

None or more
bits.

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Lexington, Ky. Jan 14. 1865.

To Major Genl. Hugh Ewing
Comdg and Dir Vicks of Ky. Cavalry.

The Genl Commanding, directs that you send the charges and Specifications, against the following named Female Prisoners reported on your Muster Roll of Female Prisoners remaining in Female Military Prison, at Louisville Ky on the 29 Day of Dec 1864. Viz.

Susan M. Beach Field

Jane Galt

Kate J. Hall.

Eliza Freeman

Clara Judd

Luey McGraw

Frisie McGriff

Tempy Scott.

Sallie Thompson

Mary M. Braessfield

Elizabeth M. Cobb

Georgia Cox

Mollie Guleb

Mary M. Crow

Sallie M. Griff

Susan M. Griff

Elizabeth Stumacher

Lizzie Wood

Dear General

Very Respectfully

Your Very Obedt Servt

R Vance

Lieut. 26th Regt. ^{Inf} ~~Inf~~ ^{Pro} ~~Pro~~ ^{Mar} ~~Mar~~ ^{Genl} ~~Genl~~ ^{U.S.A.} ~~U.S.A.~~

Gen. Des. 2^d Div. A. I. of Ky.
Louisville, Ky. 4475.
January 1st 1863.

Respectfully referred this Post
Gen. Des. to Major G. Plessner,
Pro. Mar. and with instructions
the Genl. Comdg. to forward
Charges at once through his Office.

(Signed) G. S. Grier
Capt. A. I. C. and Pro. Mar.

Trans. on 11/11/1863

Pro. Mar. Gen. Office,
Hempington, N.Y.

Wauce, R. Lieut. and
Pro. Mar. Gen. A. J. of N.Y.

7-18-1865

Stated that the Gen. Comd'g. directs
that the Charges and Specifications
be forwarded at once against
the following named Political
Prisoners, Viz

<u>John Carmatt,</u>	<u>Chas. Carlin,</u>
<u>Go. Hamlin,</u>	<u>J. H. James,</u>
<u>W. C. James,</u>	<u>J. N. James,</u>
<u>John L. James,</u>	<u>James James,</u>
<u>C. W. Moses,</u>	<u>Jefferson Pagon,</u>
<u>James Shuffield,</u>	<u>Rej. Turner,</u>

7-18-1865

Head Quarters Military District of Kentucky,
Office Provost Marshal General,
Lexington, Ky. January 14. 1865.

To

Brig. Gen. Hugh Ewin,

General,

The General Commanding directs
that you send the Charges & Specifications against the Political Prisoners
reported on your Muster Roll of Political Prisoners, remaining in
Barracks No. 1. at Louisville, Ky. on the 29. day of December 1864.
at this Office without delay.

John Carnatt,

Charles Carter

Leroy Hamlin,

J. G. James,

W. C. James,

J. W. James,

John S. James,

James James,

C. W. Moses,

Jefferson Nagon,

James Sheffield,

Benj. Turner,

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

(Signed) N. Vance

Lieut. & Brig. Pro. Mar. Genl. N. D. Ky.

No. 65 (D. S. C. Va.) 1865-

~~14476~~ ¹⁴⁴⁷⁶ ~~14476~~
Wright, Va.
9th Jan'y, 1860.

Deed made
between

Francis Mallory,
Executor of
Alice Anne Mallory,
and

Samuel Jones,

Witnesses,
etc.

Mallory's Car

To J. B. S.

Jones

A Copy

{ Book 3 of August 1862 }

{ Recd. Oct }

This deed made this ninth day of January in the year One thousand eight hundred and sixty between Francis Mallory Executor of the last will and testament of Alice Anne Mallory late of the City of Norfolk deceased of the one part and Leonard S. Jones wife of Fasset Jones of the said City of Norfolk of the other part. Whereas the said Alice Anne Southall was in her life time seized in fee simple of a certain lot or parcel of land, with all the buildings and improvements thereon lying and situated on Catharine Street in the City of Norfolk and bounded as follows commencing at the South Eastern intersection of Catharine & Wolf Street and running thence in a Southwesterly direction forty eight feet more or less along the line of Catharine Street to the line of Beth March thence Eastwardly along the line of the said S. March feet to the line of one R. S. James thence Northwardly along the said James line to its intersection with Wolf Street and thence Westwardly along the Southern line of Wolf Street to the place of beginning it being the whole of the lot formerly owned and occupied by the said Alice Anne Mallory and with the exception of six feet on Wolf Street sold and conveyed to the said R. S. James and being so seized as aforesaid the said Alice Anne Mallory on the 9 day of made her last will and testament in writing whereby she constituted and appointed the said Francis Mallory to be the executor of her said last will and testament and invested him with full power and authority as such to sell - convey the said lot or parcel of land herein before described. Witneseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Three thousand Dollars to the said Francis Mallory in hand paid by the said Leonard S. Jones at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Francis Mallory Executor as aforesaid hath bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell & confirm the said lot of land lately owned and occupied by the said Alice Anne Mallory and and herein before more fully described together with all the buildings and improvements thereon and all the rights privileges and appurtenances therunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Leonard S. Jones her heirs and assigns forever

for her sole and separate use, free from all claims, rights or demands from any and all person or persons whatsoever the same having been purchased exclusively with her separate funds. Witness the following signatures & seals

F. Mallory Esq of

Alice Ann Mallory dec'd

State of Virginia City of Norfolk to wit

I George Blow Jr a Notary Public for the Corporation aforesaid in the State aforesaid do certify that Francis Mallory whose name is subscribed to the writing above bearing date on the 9th day of January 1860 has acknowledged the same before me in my Corporation aforesaid Given under my hand this 9th day of January 1860

George Blow Jr

Notary Public

In the Clerks Office of the Court of the Corporation of the City of Norfolk on the 7th day of February 1860 This Deed was presented and with the certificate annexed of the acknowledgment thereof by Francis Mallory executor of Alice Ann Mallory party thereto before a Notary Public admitted to record

Teste

Jas. Williams c.c.

A Copy Teste Henry M Bowden c.c.

I Henry M. Bowden Clerk of the Court of the Corporation of the City of Norfolk do certify that no transfer of the above described property appears on the records of this Office

Given under my hand this 16th day of June 1865

Henry M. Bowden c.c.

14477

Customs of Refuge: Freds & Co. Land
Louisville Ky Dec 25/70

Kennedy C. D.

Capt & Acting Supb

U.S.A.

The arrest of Mr or Mrs:
Stouton Weston

Known Citizen
of
111477

Head Quarters
Louisville Ky Dec: 26th /65

Respectfully referred to Maj
McLaughlin Post Marshall
for his action.

By order of
Brig Genl Watkins
Chas. G. Gouge
Capt and actg.

Not acted on

Post Office
Louisville Ky
Dec 28th /65

Respectfully returned
to Capt Callender

with the information
that Mr & Mrs. Milston
have moved from the
place mentioned in this

Jos. Wm. Laughlin
Barnes & Co
P. M.

Bureau of Refugees Freedmen & Abolition
Louisville Ky.
December 25, 1865

Capt. Charles Gould
Asst. Adjt. General
Captain

I have the honor to
ask the arrest of Mr & Mrs
Stanton Thistler - residing
on Clay St, betⁿ Franklin
& Washington streets

I am

Yours very truly
C. A. Newell
Capt & Adjutant

19478

Miss Green
and others

OWING

Return to Gene
Cooper

Box 2300

File

North Carolina }
David County }

To Major G. A. Kelley
A. A. General

2^d Div 23 Army Corps

The undersigned peace officers, Samuel Focket,
David Meyer, David Cooney, W. M. Blackwelder
and David Baker citizens of David County
would respectfully show that they all lost
horses by the raid of Gen. Stoneman through
this County which took place during the
second week in April last. Each one of
your Petitioners would respectfully show that
they each lost one horse without getting any
return. That they are men in moderate circum-
stances and if they are able to lose their said
horses that they had prepared crops to be culti-
vated with these said horses which will be great-
ly damaged if not totally lost if their places
cannot be supplied. That your petitioners are all
men of families who depend upon the labor
of your petitioners for a support. That your peti-
tioners were all opposed to secession and have been
consistent in their opposition to the same ever
since and are now good loyal citizens of the
United States Government. They pray such
relief as may be thought proper and if your power
will be given

North Carolina } Personally appeared before me
 Davie County } W. McSherry Capt. & Just. Mar. Juss.
 Gunn, Samuel } Jackson, David, W. H. Daniel, Casey, Daniel
 Baker and A. M. Blackwelder who were affirmed
 that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are
 just and true.

Swore to & Subscribed before on this the day
 of June A. D. 1853.

13. So. (A.C. 13) 1865.

S. M. 444795

Winchester Va. Jan 31st 1865.

Mid Mil. Division
By Gen. George
H. 195 M. M. S. S. S. S.

Direct that the following
named political prisoners
& men, now confined in
Fort Mifflin, be released
provided they give their
parole & viz:

Edward H. Rindings of Milton Va

David L. Clayton "Fred, Va

Philip Orndorf

John Oondorf arrested at Winchester Va
George Fells - 3

Attest

Recd Dept Hd Qrs Feb 2nd 1865.

Com. Gen. Pris. 2877 Feby. 21 /65

Com. for Exchanges

Rept. recd. Feb 22 /65

Respectfully referred to
the Commissioner for
the Exchange of Prisoners.

By order of the Secy of War,
War Dept,

Louis H. Stouffer
Asst Adj't Gen'l.

I do not concur
in the opinion that
these men should
be released on
parole — but only
in exchange for
Union citizens held
at Salisbury N.C.

E. Hitchcock

M. G. V.

Feb. 22. 1865

Atty Gen. of War

E. Hitchcock

M. G. V.

Com. Gen. Pris

Office Comd'ant of Prisoners.
Washington, D.C. Feb 21 /65.

Respectfully referred to
Maj Genl P. H. Sheridan, Comd'ant
Middle Military Division, and
attention invited to the endorse-
ment of Maj Genl E. A. Hitch-
cock, approved by the Sec-
retary of War.

"468" W. A. Hoffman
Maj Genl U.S.A.
Comd'ant Pris.

File.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., February 3^d 1865.

Respectfully returned to Commanding Officer

24th Inf. Brig, who will execute the order
of the Maj Genl Bondy Middle Md.
Div. Please return this paper with report.

By command of
W. H. Brig Genl Morris.

Oliver Johnson
A. A. Genl.

Head Qrs. 24th Inf. Brig S. A. C.
Fort McHenry Md
February 5. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl. General
of Prisoners, to whom
these prisoners have been
reported

Sam. Macaulay:
Co. 11th Ind. Vol.

Rec'd (O. B. P.) July 6 4 1865

Office Genl Sub of Prisoners
Washington, D. C. Feb 17/65.

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War for
instructions.

Edward H. Binding (E. H.
Binding), citizen of Va, was cap-
tured at Winchester, Va, Nov 22/64.
David L. Clayton, citizen of Va,
was captured at Winchester, Va,
Sept 23/64.

Philip & John Orndorff (Orn-
dorff) citizens of Virginia, were
captured at Winchester, Va, Oct
25/64. "very disloyal."

George Frittz (Frittz) citizen
of Shenandoah Co, Va, was cap-
tured at Woodstock, Va, Sept
23/64. All of these men are
now confined at Fort Mc
Henry Baltimore, Md.

316 W. H. A. J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.
Comp Genl Priso.
Rec'd back (O. B. P.) July 27 1865

Head Quarters Middle Military Division
Winchester Va. January 31st 1865

Major General Lew Wallace
Commanding Middle Department
Baltimore Md.

General

The General Commanding
directs that you cause the following named Political Prisoners, now con-
-tained in Fort Mifflin, to be released and per. mitted to return to their
homes, provided they give their parole not to aid or abet the enemies of
the United States

Edmund H. Ridings of Welltown Va.

David L. Clayton " Frederick Co. Va.

also, that the following named men be released, provided they bind them-
-selves to go, and remain North during the present war.

Phillip Orndorff

John Orndorff } arrested at Winchester Va.

George Fritty or Fritts, from near Woodstock Va.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Geo. S.

Assistant Adjutant General

Office Comdant of Prisoners.
Washington, D. C. March 3/65.

Respectfully referred to
Maj Genl P. H. Sheridan, Comd
Middle Milty Division, and
attention invited to the endorse-
ment of Maj Genl E. A. Hitch-
cock, approved by the Sec-
etary of War.

"96.5" W. H. Hoffman
Maj Genl U. S. A.
Comdant Pris.

File.

Com. Gen. Pris. 2877 Feby. 21/65

Com. for Exchanges

Rept. recd. Feb 22/65

Respectfully referred to
the Commissioner for
the Exchange of Prisoners.

By order of the Sec'y of War,
War Dep't,

Feb. 20, 65
Louis H. Brown
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

I do not concur
in the opinion that
these men should
be released on
parole — but only
in exchange for
Union citizens held
at Salisbury N.C.

E. Hitchcock

M. G. V.

Feb. 22. 1865

Attest by the Sec. of War

E. Hitchcock

M. G. V.

Com. Gen. Pris.

58 H. (9099) 1865

14480

January 30th 1865

198
H. 87
By *Wm. M. ...*
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Directs that the following
named men, now in confinement
at Fort McHenry, be released.
The order releasing them
will provide for their safe
return home.

James F. Lewis (Citizen)

Eduard Coates

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., Feb. 3^d 1865.

Respectfully ~~referred~~ ^{referred} to Commanding Officer,
Fort McHenry, who will execute this
order, and return this paper, with
report of action.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Morris

Saml. R. ...

A. A. Genl.

Head-Quarters ...

Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th I. C.
DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.,

February 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Com.
General of Prisoners
to whom these pris-
oners have been
reported. C. 91.

J. Tarbell
Lieut Col 91st Regt
Md Inf

If these prisoners were
on the roll of prisoners
of the Comm of Gen of P.
this order goes but
show on its face a suf-
ficient authority for
discharge of the order
should be stayed.

E. H. H. H. H. H.
M. J. V.

next back of a
Recd 10 Feb 16 1865
Feb 14/65

Com. Gen. Pris. 2349 Feb. 15/65

Office Com Gen of Prisoners
Washington, D.C. Feb 14/65.

Respectfully submit-
ted to the Secretary of War
for instructions.

W. H. Hoffman
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Comy Gen Pris.
Com. Gen. Pris.

Respectfully referred
to the Commission
for the Exchange of
Prisoners.

By order of the Secy of War
Wardrft. E. W. H. H.
Feb. 15/65 a. a. g.

Office Genl Secy of Prisoners
Washington, D.C. July 17/65.

Respectfully referred to
Maj Genl P. H. Sheridan
Commanding Milit. Divison,
and attention invited to the
endorsement of Maj Genl
E. A. Hitchcock, Senior
for Exchange.

"70.8" W. Hoffman
3d Brig Genl U.S.A.
Genl Secy. Prison.

Applied to Secy of
War, July 21/65
By the General
Still desires that the
certain named man
should be released
an application should
be made to the Secretary of
War.

Genl Secy
Commanding U.S. Army of Washington

Head Quarters Middle Military Division,

January 30th 1862

Major General Geo. Wallace
Commanding Middle Department
Baltimore Md

General:

The Major General Commanding directs that you
cause the following named men now in confinement at
Fort M. Henry Md to be at once released.

The order releasing them will provide for their safe
return home

James F. Lewis
Edward Coyle

Citizen

do

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

C. Kinglungh
Asst. Adj. Genl.

**Head Quarters 18th Army Corps,
Department of Virginia & North Carolina,**

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 40. }

FORT MONROE, VA., *November 26th, 1863.*

Already large expenses are thrown upon the military within this Department, by the numerous applications for requests for permits for imports and exports, and for passports and other permits, for the payment of which no appropriate means have been provided; and whereas, there is no good reason existing why such expenses should not be borne by the persons and property benefited thereby, it is ordered: that all persons hereafter applying for a request for a permit to import into or export from this Department, shall pay at the rate of one per centum upon the invoice value. That for every passport issued there shall be paid the sum of one dollar. That for every permit granted to any vessel to enter or trade in this Department, there shall be paid the sum of three dollars.

That all the foregoing fees are to be paid to and received by the Provost Marshals, to constitute a Provost Fund, to meet expenses.

By Command of Major General BUTLER:

R. S. DAVIS,

Major and Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Aide-de-Camp.

Fort Monroe Va
January 17/65

Capt. A. Gilchrist
 Provost Marshal

Cash

Reports amount of Rents
 assessed & collected of
 parties for Buildings at
 Fort Monroe & Camp
 Newington.

Adj. of the Army, 79, 1865

Reports of
Rents recd and
Source of income
via taxes etc

Perd Jan 194

Office of the Provost Marshal,

Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia & North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va., Jan. 17 1862

Sir:

In compliance with your request I have the honor to report that it appears from the records of this office that the following amounts have been assessed and collected of the following named individuals for rents of buildings at Fort Monroe ^{and} Camp Hamilton - Virg:

Fort Monroe			
James Smith - per month in advance -			\$ 5.00
J. W. Wharton - " " "			355.00
Isham & Bros: " " "			10.00
J. M. Connick " " "			15.00
Kimberly & Bros " " "			1000.00
Higgins Saloon " " "			500.00
C. Bohm " " "			25.00
			\$ 1910.00

Camp Hamilton	per quarter		
J. Thompson	per quarter		\$ 215.19
Mrs. Corbett	"		62.60
	(over)		\$ 277.79

	Cont. bill forward	\$ 277.79
Jas. P. Papp	In Quarters	78.25
Richd. Bayland	"	31.50
Allen & Seward	"	31.30
J. W. Simonson	"	391.25
Robt. Brown	"	51.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 841.19

Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servant
 H. H. Christ
 Capt & Quartermaster

Major S. S. Seward
 A. D. C. & Financial Agent

Room No. 10. Com.
Dep't. of Ark. 14482
Little Rock Ark.

D. J. (Sup.) D. A. 1865
Brake D. M.
Lt. Col. 36th Iowa Infy

Requesting papers for D. J.
Jones and E. Wall which
es discharged from com.
to return home.

Atty. Gen.

rooms Mil Com
Dept. A. A. & C
Little Rock Aug 11 1865

My John L. Loring
A. A. Gent

Sir - Person Simon
J. Jones & Lafayette Mills, with
reps before this Court have
been discharged and are at
liberty to return home -
Please give them a pass
through our lines -

Very Resp
Wm. O. Smith
F. M. Drake
Lt Col 36th Iowa Inf
President

14483

REPORTS

OF

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

BY B. B. Rockwell

Capt 12th Mich Inf & Co 4th Maine

At Devall's Bluff Art

FOR 2^d PART MONTH OF

January 1865

NO. OF VOUCHERS 1

NOTE.—All expenditures must be accompanied by receipts, as Vouchers, in Duplicate.

Rockwell

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of *A. B. Rockwell* Capt 12th Mich Inf 184th and Provost Marshal of Wall Bluff Ark from the 15th day of January 1865, to the 31st day of January 1865.

DATE 1865	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED.	AMOUNT.		DATE 1865	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT	
			DOLLARS.	CENTS.					DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Jan 16	Cash on hand as per last report		2053	83	Jan 31	McDowell & Shaw	Furniture & trimmings for office	1	\$	67 00
"	" D. Lunch	Licenses from 2 months	2	50						
"	" Saml Qualls	" " " "	2	50						
"	" J. M. Bates	" kept stand for	5	00						
"	" A. B. League	" from 2 "	2	50						
"	" John Abernathy	" " " "	2	50						
" 18	Steamer Liberty No 2	Selling liquor/day	5	00						
" 21	Fanny Ogden	" " "	5	00						
" 24	Str Rowena	" " 1/2 "	2	50						
" 31	" Fr. Ogden	" " 1/2 "	7	50						
"	" Rowena	" " "	7	50						
"	" Gallagher & Walsh	meat market	10	00						
	Total amt recd		2106	33						
	amt expended			67						
	Remaining on hand		2039	33						

I have the honor to be General
 Very Respectfully
 Your obedt Servt
A. B. Rockwell
 Capt 12th Mich Inf 184th & Prov Marshal

20th N.Y. Cavalry
No. 14484
Chapin's Farm
January 9th 1865

M. S. (Eva) 1815
Charges and Specifications
Against Elizabeth White
and Mary Hughes

City

No. 20th N.Y. Cav.
1st Brigade Heavy
Cav. Division Army
of the James. In the
Field January 13, 1865

Rich Hill Dist Eva Jan 16/65

Head Quarters Dist Court Va
Norfolk Va. January 1865

To be tried by Court
Court.

In order of
Jury Gail Shepley
William B. Shepley
and
and

J. A. C. Dist Court
Norfolk Va. May 25/65

Respectfully returned.
These charges are returned
in consequence of the
impossibility of obtaining
the witnesses. I am informed
that the parties gave under
heavy bonds. I respectfully

recommenced that the
case be dismissed

W. G. Smith
1st Lt. 3rd Ga
J. A. Dist Court

Camp 20th New York Cavalry
Chapin's Farm Va
January 9th 1865

Charges and Specifications against
Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes

Charge 1st
"Aiding and abetting desertion"

Specification

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the night of the 15th of December harbor and persuade to desert the service of the United States Private Elisha S. Daugherty Company of 20th Regt of New York Vol Cavalry

2nd Specification

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the 16th day of December 1864 furnish said Elisha S. Daugherty Private of Company of 20th New York Cavalry with a suit of Citizens clothing and a haversack full of provisions for the purpose of assisting him to desert

2nd Charge
"Violation of the oath of Allegiance to the United States"

Specification

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the 16th of December 1864 assist and persuade a soldier of

Specifications

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the 16th inst December 1864. Assist and persuade a soldier of

The United States to desert the service of said States and go in side the enemies lines.

2nd Specifications

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the 16th of December 1864 assist the enemy of the United States and by furnishing a soldier of said States with means to desert to the enemy.

3^d Specifications

In this that Elizabeth White and Mary Hughes did on or about the 16th day of December 1864 trade a suit of Citizens Clothing for the uniform of a Private Soldier of the United States. and did conceal and deny having said uniform until search was made and they found locked up in a trunk the property of Elizabeth White. all this in violation of the oath of Allegiance to the United States and at the residence of Elizabeth White near Bowers Hill Va

Witnesses

Capt John P Carroll
Serg Robert Simpsons
Privates James Smart
Charles Bernard

Charges Preferred forwarded by
J. P. Carroll
Capt 20th N.Y. Cav
Company Troop I

E. A. Hammond Letter 152 N.Y.
1485

Requests that Ferdinand
Dygest be registered as his
Clerk in Hammond discharged

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
C. W. Dygest
Capt. Army 152 N.Y.

H. C. 1st Div
Dec. 2nd 1863

Respectfully for-
warded approved
J. W. M. M. M.
Col. Cond. Reg.

1000 or more
1000

Box 36 1485

Head Quarters 2^d Div. 2^d Cal
January 3^d 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt. W. Black, Provost
Marshal of Division.

By Order of
Brig Genl Smyth
Jas M. Norvell
Maj Genl A. L. Gordon

Adj. Genl 2^d Div. Cal.
Office Prov. Mar.
Jan 3^d 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Prov. Mar. Cal.
Registered this day
Ferdinand Dygert
and erased,
William Harmon

Wahlon Black
Capt. Prov. Mar.

Head Quarters 2^d Cal
Office Prov. Mar.
Jan 4th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Prov. Mar. Cal.
Registered this day.
Ferdinand Dygert
and erased.
Wm Harmon.

J. E. M. Harmon
Capt. Prov. Mar.
2^d Cal

Wm Harmon
Capt. Prov. Mar.

Camp 152^d N. Y. State

Jan 1st 1863

To Brig. Genl M R Patrick

Provost Marshal General
Genl

I would
most respectfully request that Ferdinand
Dygent be registered as my Clerk in the
place of ~~the~~ Harmon discharged

Very Respectfully

Yours Obt-Servt

E. Harmon

Letter 152^d N. Y. State

14485 1/2

~~Journal~~

Citizens Refugees

Subst. Refugee Recs from the
Sunk Boat Sept. 11, Day 9785

Geo M Coff	City of Miss La Ark
James Whitaker	" " Franklin Co Mo.
W H Cook	" " Fayette Co Mo.
W O Hayes	" " New York Co
J. H. [unclear]	" " " "
10 Women ^{and} 7 Children	" " " "

J. W. [unclear]
Capt. Sub. [unclear]

14436

14436

May 10 1965

Chloro

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

DISTRICT WEST TENNESSEE.

Memphis, Tenn. *J. M. Wells* 1865.

Capt. Bartis

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Capt.

We have the honor to
request a pass for Mr. ^{Engineer} M. G. Baldwin
& C. L. Miller to land on Piedmont
Island for the purpose of sawing
some logs, which are our private
property, and to remove our Mill
Property,

Respectfully Your Obedt
Servant & Well,

V. G. D. W. J. 1865
Memphis Dispatch
28th Jan'y 1865

Hyde Von. Hurry
Col Comd 3rd Regt Freedmen
C. I. E. M. W. J.

Enclosed list of colored
men employed on Presi-
dents Island who have
failed to enroll in the
"Militia" and are pro-
hibited from so doing by
Supt. Walker in charge

Respectfully requests in-
formation.

(one enclosure)

Rec'd H. 2. D. W. J. 28 Jan'y 1865
Rec'd H. 2. E. M. W. J. 28 Jan'y 1865

Ad. Tro. Enrolled Militia
Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn
28th Jan'y 1865
Respectfully forwarded
for instructions.

W. Dutton
Brig Genl Comd
Cmndy

Head Quarters Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn Jan 30th 65

Respectfully referred to
Lieut Walker Supt of Ordnance
By Order of
Brig Gen J. C. Fustell

J. C. Fustell
Brig Genl U.S.

Office Supt Ordnance
Memphis 1st Feb'y 1865
Respectfully returned
eff. means expedient and
practicable to enroll the
—over—

Colored men on the island
in the Militia, no obstruc-
tion will be interposed by
any one, providing the par-
ty or parties authorized,
comply with the provisions
of Special Order No. 10
Par VIII issued by order
of Major Genl H. S. Lane
dated Ad. Tro. Dept.
Mississippi, Memphis Tenn.
Dec 17th 1864

J. M. Walker Capt.
13th U.S. Col
Supt Ordnance

Wm Brod, W. D.
Memphis Tenn
Feb 3rd 65

Respectfully returned
to Brig Gen Dutton and
attention directed to ordn-
ance
J. M. Walker
Supt Ordnance

Col Dodge & Regt F. C. M
Memphis Tenn Jan 28 / 65

Markal Flavin
A A - Unit 3

Sir

I have the honor
herewith to enclose a list of names of colored
men employed on Presidents Island and who
have not yet been enrolled in the Militia
and are kept from doing so by Lieut Walker
and O B Parson who have charge of said
men I would respectfully request information
what to do in this case

I have the honor to be
respectfully your Obedient Servant
Henry von Engel
Col Dodge & Regt F. C. M

List of Names

Sandy Bates	Henry Thomas
Ben Carter	Wilton Taylor
Hughes Cook	Henry Taylor
Ally Carter	Henry Horn
George Curby	Ben Horn
Simon Cook	
David Corner	
Henry Eoby	
Samuel Hamilton	
John Coleman	
Robt Hapgood	
Jessie Harris	
Isobel Hall	
Frank Johnson	
Tommy Jordan	
Wash King	
Coleman Cook	
Wm Stubbs	
James Kayford	
John Sagers	
Henry Skins was	

B A #61 Dep't War
Rec. 3 A. M. S. 1165

14488

Memphis Tenn! Jan'y 6th 1865

Daily News S. M. S. E. S. A.

Make application for exemption
from Military duty. State reasons

2. 11. 65

2. 11. 65

Auto

Rec. 3 A. M. S. 1165 - 12 Jan'y 1865
Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. Jan'y 6th 1865
Rec'd. Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Inf. Jan'y 6th 1865

to W. M. C. H. Co

Hd Qrs Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn Jan 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded for the
consideration of the Maj Genl
Comdg Dept.

Wm. M. C. H. Co
Brig Genl Comdg

Ev Gen Hd Qrs Department of Mississippi
A. 173. Memphis Tennessee Jan 9. 1865.

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl
Watch with the recommendation that
after being enrolled and taking their proper
places in the Militia, these gentlemen
be exempted from drills and guard turns
out only in case of alarm.

By order of Maj Genl Dana

F. H. Davis,
Lieut Col. A. S.

W. M. C. H. Co

Hd Qrs Dist of West Tenn

Memphis Tenn Jan 12th 65

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl W. M. C. H. Co. and attention
called to endorsement from Hd
Qrs Dept Miss.

By Order of Brig Genl J. C. Whittier
J. C. Whittier
Col. A. S.

Memphis Tenn.
Jan'y 6th 1865.

Wm H. White

Med. Dir. O. M. Disch. West. Tenn.

Sir:-

A few days since we addressed a communication to Maj. Gen. Dana, asking to be relieved from Militia duty, to which we received an answer that he had taken it under consideration.

You are well aware that we would be doing great injustice to our patients, and to such families as we are called upon to attend by being placed in a position where for hours, at least, we could not give them attention. And as there are only two days more given us, we ask you, if possible, to assist us in getting relieved from this order.

We stand ready and willing to render our professional service, should the Militia be called upon to defend the City.

Very Respectfully

J. B. Mallory, M.D.

J. S. Stratton, M.D.

Wm. Jones, M.D.

L. N. Rouse, M.D.

Wm. H. Bailey, M.D.

Geo. C. Tully, M.D.

Wm. L. Weston, M.D.

A. J. Chandra, M.D.

Approved & Respectfully Formed
In approving these papers I
am compelled to admit that several
Cogent reasons seem to exist for the
exemption of practicing Physicians
& Surgeons from militia duty, chief of
which are the relations necessarily existing
between them & the patients under
their charge, - Occasions being of course,
now perhaps daily occurrence when
the impossibility of making the regular
professional visit would result to the mater-
ial disadvantage if not injury of all par-
ties concerned; and where a change of medical
attendance for the time being could not be made
with safety, As to the willingness of the members
of the medical fraternity in Memphis to contribute
their personal aid to the defence of the City I enter-
tain no doubt, common humanity would prompt
them to do so & beg to suggest the advisability of
them being organized as an independent Corps
Subject to the orders of the Medical Director as to
render their services available in any contingency
of the public safety which might arise

Memphis Tenn
July 7. 1864

Thos. White
Med. Dir. E. W. Wis. West Tenn

Recd. J. D. G. 11. 1864

14489
Hops. Prov. Guard Jan 17. 65
Broome St Parachute

Ehlers E M L.
Capt Connors Post.

1055

Receipts for
George Davis & Richard Hennessy
Wm. Frasier and James Wilson Col

Recd. Prov. Jan. 15 1865

Headquarters Provost Guard,

BROOME STREET BARRACKS.

New York, June 17th 1865.

Received from Lieut Edward Murphy 10th Regt
Vet Res Corps the following named Prisoners with
papers.

George Corvis

Richard Humphrey

William Frazier

James Wilson (Col)

A. S. Ehlers
Capt & Comd'g Det

Camp District 14480 of an

Crawford P.P.
Lake Asst Asst Gen

Sorts

Receipts for 2 men
Malcox & Nichole

ack of no Jan 2, 1865

Head Quarters, Reservoirs of Distribution, Va.

January 21th 1865

Received

from Col Ingraham Pro War
Washington D C, two (2) men under guard
with papers, relating to them (Miles & Nichols)

R R Crawford

Capt. & Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l.

Albany Penitentiary

P 14491

Albany, New York, Jan. 7, 65

Ellisburg Arms
Supt. of Prison

to

Receipts for Purchase
of H. Laraby 5.30.9. Amos
Wm Pitt 1.00.0 do
Henry Williams 1.00.0 do
Joseph McCauley Teamster
Daniel Watkins 18 Per. Con
under sentence of Court
Martial,

x
Do. do. do. do. do. do.
do. do. do. do. do. do.

Penitentiary, Albany, N. Y.

January 7th 1865

Lieut. John W. Amstrong ~~has this day delivered into my~~
custody Private David Watkins, Co H, 18th Penn. Cavalry, under Sentence by
General Court Martial together with a copy of General Court
Martial Orders, No. 392, War Department, Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

Amos Pillsbury Superintendent.

FEB

Louis H. Pillsbury Clerk.

Penitentiary, Albany, N. Y.

May 7th 1865

Lieut John H. Company has this day delivered into my
custody Joseph McCordle, citizen tennesees, under Sentence by
General Court Martial together with a copy of General Court
Martial Orders, No. 392, War Department, Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

Amos Pillsbury Superintendent.

Louis M. Pillsbury Clerk.

FEB

Pr. 2. d. s. E. m. in July 5/65-

14492 Cts

Chapman R. M.

Villon John R.

Vaughan William

Applications for
their release from
Prison, returned by
Prison Marshal.

Hd G. 2^d Dist Court
Lefler, Jan 5/64.

Respectfully re-
turned to Sent Col
A Miller, Comman-
anding 28th Regt Va
with information that
the witnesses, in each of
the within cases - viz R
M. Chapman, Geo R
Dillon & William
Vaughan, will have to ap-
pear & testify, in person,
before the Provost Marshal
at this place, before
he takes action.

These papers can be
returned to the Provost -
Marshal, here, by or with
the witnesses.

L. General Geo
Condy 2 Co's
E. M. M.

Adams A C M
E 5744
Hannover Dec 27/64

Respectfully returned to
Lt J. Swap a P M
and attention called to
letter of this date from
this Office in reference
to such cases.

R. L. Ferguson
Capt & P M
may

R 5/1/65
L. R. # 442

Ad A P M Dec 28/64

Office Capt. Bronson Marshall
E 531 Jefferson City, Mo Dec 22/64

Respectfully refer to Capt.
R. L. Ferguson Bronson Marshall
Central Mo. Massenburg
Mo. & attention directed to
enclosure of Col. Henry's
also the certificate of the Committee
of Safety. I regard Col. Henry
& the committee of safety as
loyal & reliable & therefore
recommend the release of the
prisoners on such conditions
as may be deemed best for the
public interest

at #146

P. Sampson & Co
JMS

Office Capt. Bronson Marshall
Jefferson City, Mo Jan 5/65
#44

Respectfully returned to
Col. L. Henry Comdg. 2^d Dist.
E. M. Mo. & attention
directed to the enclosure
sent of Dist. Pro Mar

P. Sampson & Co
JMS

1043

[Faint, illegible handwritten scribbles]

[Handwritten signature]

Headquarters 28th E. M. M.

Linn Mo. Jan 19th 1865.

Col. Switzler
Jefferson City Mo.
Sir

In compliance with your request I herewith send you a list of persons who I am informed, and have reason to believe joined Price's Army during the recent rebel raid, to wit.

Benton	George McFarland,	Age 25.	No family	nor property
"	B. Wilhoit	" 18	" " " "	"
"	David Hughes	" 22	" " " "	"
"	John Reynolds	" 19	" " " "	"
Jefferson	L. B. Shockley	" 30.	Wife & 2 Children	"
Benton	A. A. Higby	" 27	" " " "	"
Linn	J. Dodds	" 19	No family	nor property
"	H. Dodds	" 17	" " " "	"
Benton	Robert Hughes	" 23	" " " "	"
"	Whit Henderson	" 22	" " " "	"
Union	D. L. Heagans	" 40	" " " "	"

Respectfully

Submitted

Adelorn Miller
Lieut
Col Comd'g 28th E. M. M.

14494

Special Order

No. 3

Jan 9, 1865

Edw

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. Mo.
Hannibury Mo. January 8th. 1865.

Special Order
No. 3

Maj. J. W. Moon Com. 1st. Jeff. City Mo.
will issue in accordance with S. O. No. 270. series of 1863 Ad. Org.
Dept. of Mo. upon requisition drawn by the Post Commander Jeff.
City Mo. 30 days rations to each of the following named persons to
wit:

Mrs. C. Barnes and two children.

" Alyce Way and four children

" A. Remmelz and five children (she drew two days.)

" Mary Young and five children (issued 30 days rations.)

" Mrs. Dyer and three children. issued 30 days rations

" Mary Fisher and three children. issued 30 days rations

" C. Kisselbaugh and one child issued 30 day ration

" Mary Kisselbaugh and two children. issued 30 days ration

" Mary Gunn issued 30 days

By order of Col. J. M. Phillips Comdr

A. R. Beontlin

A. A. A. Guil.

C. O. Post Jeff. City Mo.

PA 144
Released & delivered
to guard —

James W. Beatty
Edward Sullivan

July 3 1875

78	4
10	4
30	2
	<hr/>
	10



Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, 186

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to the bearer
the persons of James M. Parthey and Edmund
Sullivan — — — now in your custody,
to be forwarded to Brig Genl,
Hays, Cu. Genl, & Sec of War.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal, Genl. of no of

G. R. Wainwright
Capt Capt. Pas. Mar. Genl.

By J. Thomas

Reliv. #14496

A Hayden

W Goudy

O Calloway

Jan'y 27/55



Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 27th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying Guard
the person^s of Ottorway Calkins (Col^l)
D Goudy " now in your custody.
A Hayden "
To be sent to City-Point En route to "Army of James"

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Prisoners to be furnished 2 days rations

Geo R. Walbridge

Capt rascy Adjutant.

14497

Plow

J. Manning
L. Kimball

Samuel S.



Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan 26th* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to *Serje* in charge of guard
the persons of *John Herring* & *Charles Hornball*
prisoners and now in your custody.
for the purpose of being sent to *Gen Hayes*
at *New York City*.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal, *Gen Hayes*

J. R. Walbridge

Capt & Post Prov Marshal

14498
Blower

R. Kennedy

Mr. Gray

Geo. Davis

Geo. Wilson

July 16th 1865

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 16th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying officer
the person of Gen Davis, Richard Henry
Mr. Trayer, Jas Wilson (Col now in your custody.

To be sent to Prof Gen Hayes at New York City

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo R. Walbridge

Capt & Asst Adjutant

Pat 14499

H. King

J. M. Luyk

July 4th 1888

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 4th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately ~~release~~ release from confinement
the persons of Francis McLaughlin & Henry King - Citizens -
now in your custody.

To be delivered into the hands of B. F. Burdige
to be taken to jail -

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Chappin

-Adjutant.

Receipt
14500

V. Simonson

Francis W. Hanson

Chas. A. Marsh

Wm. Howard

Harry J. Sherrill

Wm. H. Lyman

July 3, 1881

Department

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan. 3^d 1865*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House.

You will immediately release from confinement the persons of V. Simmons, Francis McCarry, Charles D. Marsh, Geo. Howard, Harry J. Sherman in your custody and set them at liberty.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

G. H. Russell

Adjutant

Capt. [unclear] P.M.S.

14501

Lillian

Joe Magher

Geo Miller

Jan 30
65

~~No. 100~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington

Jan 3d 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Capt. Tripp
the persons of John Maghan & George Miller
Prisoners now in your custody.
to be sent to Genl Hayes A. P. M. G.
at New York.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo. R. Waterman
Capt. Eng. Artillery

Sends. 14502

P Ryder

W Conway

W Havens

Robt Treat

Jan. 31/65

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan. 31st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement &
the persons of Philip Byrd - Hugh Conway - William
Havens - Robert Lee (Cold) now in your custody.
and forward them - under guard -
to this office -

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp
Adjutant.

1871.

5.14503

Rolls - Mo - Jan 15. 1865

Pracher, S. R. Capt.
Supt. Prov. Marshal.

Roll of Confined Prisoners
in confinement at Rolla.
January 15. 1865.

file.

Roll of S. R. Pracher, Jan. 15. 1865.

Roll of Citizen Prisoners in confinement at Kollo Mo.
on the 15th day of January 1865.

Name.	When Arrested	Remarks
1 Anderson S. H.	Feb. 11 th 1864	Under Sentence
2 Blankenship W. C.	Dec. 27 th "	Charge: Disloyalty
3 Bradford Peter	" " "	Confined by orders from ^{Col. Sigel} Dist. Commander.
4 Ford James D.	Jan'y 14 th 1865	Charge: Supplying goods to Bushwhackers.
5 Harrison Samuel	Jan'y 11 th 1865	" Disloyalty
6 Hodges Thompson	Dec. 14 th 1864	" " Released.
7 Kimberlain Michael	Oct. 26 th "	" " Assisting in burning Bearson Depot.
8 Komonoske Mrs. K.	" 19 th "	Under Sentence.
9 Stevens Allen	Dec. 27 th "	Confined by orders from ^{Col. Sigel} Dist. Commander.
10 Taylor Wm	Jan'y 14 th "	On suspicion of horse stealing Released.
11 Mainwright Samuel	" " "	Charge: Supplying goods to Bushwhackers.

J. H. Bracher Capt &
Pro. Mar.

B 334 - 1/5

Head of Dept. 14504

Cit

James J. W. ...

Enclosure Paragraph 17 of ...
Memoranda under the Order
brought into effect as indicated
as papers

Head of Dept. 14504
Washington, Dec 19 1905

Respectfully referred to Messrs
R. A. De Bolt who will cause
the enclosed order to be
executed promptly
or more action taken
in the premises on this
paper which will be
returned to these Head

By Order of J. M. ...
W. T. Clarke
J. B. 134

Washington, Dec 22 1905

Head Quarters, Dist. No. 10
officer Pro. Mar.

Wagon No. Jan 20 1863

Respectfully returned to
Brig Genl C. B. Fiske with
information that I have
furnished Capt Kempfer
with a copy of the Order
herin and directed him
to have it promptly
executed. Kempfer is
Capt. U. S. Liberty Clay
County Mo.

Very respectfully

R. C. De Bolt -
Major, and Dist. Pro. Mar.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 9th 1865.

Brig. Genl. C. P. Fisk

Comdg. Dist. North Mo.

General

I have the honor to herewith enclose you Par 12. S. O. No. 9 current sent from these Hd. Qrs. The General Comdg. desires that the order be carried into effect as expeditiously as practicable.

He also directs me to state that it embodies the policy intended to be pursued by him in all similar cases. He desires however that it should not be made public, any farther than may be necessary to secure the enforcing of the same.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
J. W. Barnes
Act. Adjt. Genl.

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 9th 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 9th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 9

12... The following named persons

having forfeited their rights as citizens by flagrant acts of disloyalty, in denouncing the Federal Government, aiding and assisting Price during his late raid into this State, uniformly aiding and giving comfort to the Rebel enemies of the United States, feeding, harboring and encouraging Bushwhackers and Guerrilla bands (to which members of their families are, and have been attached) and failing and refusing to report said acts to the Federal authorities, are hereby with their families banished from this Dept. Within twenty (20) days from the receipt of

this order. They will be sent under guard
via Quincy, and Cairo Ills to Memphis
Tenn. or Little Rock, Ark. (as they ^{may} severally
select) and in accordance with instructions
received from Major Gen Canby, Comdg Mil
Div of West Miss. to be turned over to the
Dept Cavalry to be by him sent through the
Rebel lines here to remain. to wit:

Mr. Kemp M. Woods of Clay Co Mo

" Wesley Martin " "

" John Eckow " "

" Reuben Samuel " "

Mrs. James H. Ford " "

" Frank Roup " "

" Crummings " "

" Masso McCoy " "

" George Paylor " "

" Seance " Platte

These persons are expressly forbidden

under penalty of death from returning
within the limits of his department
during the War.

They will be permitted to take with
them such articles of household goods
and clothing, as is absolutely necessary
for their comfort.

Brig Genl. C. P. Fisher, Comdg. District
of North Mo will cause his order to be car-
ried into effect.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Brig Genl. Fisher
Comdg. District North Mo

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

W^m D. Singleton
Levine Swann

Thos B. Miller

W^m Morrow

City Mason Co Ohio
Loitzgen

Not Confined Jan 6

10/6/05

No evid. here.

See

Henry the owner
 of these men has been
 Refused by P. H. G.
 These men tried against
 these men.

Jan 30/05 Saml. J. Boyd

Statement of A. E. Stephens who being
by me duly sworn deposes and says

I live in Wulcan Township Macon
County Geo am 30 years of age I have
known Thomas Miller for 4 or 5 years

I have never been known to any disloyal acts
of Mr Miller during this war. His conversation
has always been in favor of the Union
I understand he enrolled as a Southern
Sympathizer in 1862 his reasons for so doing
were that he wanted to stay at home with
his family as he was assured protection
by enrolling that way

~~D. C. McKay~~ A. E. Stephens

Sworn and subscribed to before
me this 12th day of Dec 1864

D. C. McKay
Mag and C. P. M

57
Statement of
Robert Green

Statement of Robert Green
A Citizen of Macon County, Ga

I live in Chariton Township Macon County
Ga. I am fifty years of age. My name is
Robert Green. I know William Morrow
Thomas Miller Isaac Summers and William
Singleton. Isaac Summers told me ~~that~~ ^{since} his return
from the South, that he managed to get away from
the rebels, by promising when he met them on the way
that he was only coming home to recruit up a little
~~and clothes and recruit up a little~~ I was in the woods
one night with Isaac Summers, hiding from the Rebels, as
to any of the other parties named, I never saw them
trying to hide from rebels though they might have been
hiding, all ^{of them} except Singleton I know that when other
men were hiding that he remained in his house

Sworn & subscribed to before me
This 26th day of Nov

Robert ^{his} Green
_{mark}

Real

Statement
of
Robert Bull

2 Statement of Robert Bull,
20 citizen of Chariton Township
3 Macon County Mo.

I live in Chariton Township, Macon County Missouri. I am forty eight years of age. I know the Prisons William Morrow Isaac Summers, Thomas Miller, William D Singleton. I met with Isaac Summers & William Morrow, on or about the 18th day of October 1864 at the house of ~~Isaac Summers~~ ^{Isaac Summers} Sr. They or rather Isaac Summers, said to me that he had some notion of going to Iowa with the boys I did not ask him what boys he had reference to I told him I would be glad to go with him if he went to Iowa as I had some horses. That I was afraid I could not keep here, and that I would like to take them where they would be safe. He told me that if they concluded to go that he would let me know I then left them and have not saw any of them since.

Previous to the time mentioned I in company with several other Union men, went to the brush during the night for safety, from the Rebels and on one occasion Isaac Summers (one of the accused) was with us

sworn to and subscribed before me
this 26th day of Nov. 1864

Robert Bull

Wm Key, Mayor A.P.M.
1st Sec Dist North Missouri

Wm D. Lington
Application
To join Members



Macon Ga.
Dec 9th 1864.

To the A. S. P. S. M.

Macon Ga.

Sir

The undersigned living near
College Springs in this County,
desires to volunteer in the
Company of Militia stationed
at said Springs under Col
Denney. The Col informs him
that a permit is necessary.

So soon as it shall be proper
he desires a permit to so
enlist in said Service

All of which are
respectfully

Submitted
Wm D. Singleton
By A. S. P. S. M.

J. H. Hays
Wagon Hill.
Macon
Ga.

1328

Statement
of
Thomas Miller

3
3 Statement of Thomas Miller, a citizen of
3 Macon County Mo.

My name is Thomas B. Miller. I am twenty four years
of age. I am a citizen of Callao Township Macon
County Missouri. Some time in the month of Oct
1864. I with several of the Union Citizens were
Compelled to leave our homes in the night time to
prevent being murdered and looted by bands of
Bushwhackers that was then prowling through
the country. On one occasion about the 19th
or 20th of October. When I in company with Congrave
Hart, James Davis Isaac Summers William Morrow
Sumner Morrow John Doyle. was going down to
the neighborhood of Janis. Leathers, ~~where~~ we
could conceal ourselves better there. We were surprised
and surrounded by from twelve to fifteen men all
armed who came upon us as we were crossing an old
field they took us on down to the edge of the bottom
(that is the Chariton Bottom. We saw two men on horse
back coming across the bottom one of them leading
a horse. The party who had charge of us sent some men
after them. and they captured the man leading the
horse. but the other made his escape. The man they captured
was William Singleton. Then they started down the Chariton
bottom and took us to Brunswick on the Missouri River
where they crossed us over. and took us on across
the bottom through a town that I dont remember
the name of. then they started toward Lexington
town. but did not take us to Lexington we
went through a little town they called Lone Jack
then we turned South. and we went on to what
they called the White Oak Hills where they were

Attacked by the Federals. there they were all scattered into small squads. We then went on through the mountains, down to White River near a place called Yellville. At a place called Tattots ferry we succeeded in making our escape, and started to a relative of William Singleton who, lived in that part of the country. ~~By~~ the name of Benton, this was the first place we went to, where any of our party was known or where we knew any one after making our escape. William Singleton and Mr Benton went out to the Post at Hartsville, to report the circumstances connected with our case. Soon after this a scout of Federal Soldiers came along and having not seen Singleton & Benton. They thought after hearing our story, and waiting ^{for two} ~~one~~ hour, for them to return, the Captain, said he thought that ~~they~~ had better go with him to Hartsville which we did, When we went there Mr Singleton and Benton had gone back by another way and we remained there until next day when Singleton came in, they kept us there under guard till evening when Sergeant Crook of the 4th Kansas Vol came in and vouched for ~~us~~ ~~us~~, and we were released. We then went to a relative living in the neighborhood and after resting one day we came on to Lebanon and went to the Prov. Mar Office, and showed him our pass. he advised us to telegraph to Macon as the disturbed condition of the country made it necessary for Officers to use every precaution when the Col came in. and said those men you have here. let me look at their pass.

Our pass was then handed him. He then
said it was no use to keep these boys here that
Sergeant Cook was a good man and he had
vouched for them. And he had better give
us a pass. and send or let us come on
home. We obtained our pass and started
direct for home. And the first Military
Post we reached on our way home was at the
mouth of Sinn Creek. We showed our
pass and was told to go on. We came on
home and reported as directed by the Provost
Marshal at Lebanon **Thomas B Miller**
Subscribed before me this 26th day of Nov

1864

Wm H. Key

Mag of A. S. M. 1st Sub Dist North Missouri

Apprenticeship of
T. B. Miller
Under
Order No.

References.

Loyalty
John Miller
New York
New York

Capture
New York
Isaac Sumner
Rafe Roberts

State of Missouri ss,
County of Macou.
In the matter of Thos. B. Miller.

Thomas B. Miller on oath states that he was Coiscripted by a band of Confederate troops, so called, in the County aforesaid, on or about the 18th Oct 1864, against his will, and carried South to a point in the State of Arkansas, near the "White Oak Hills", where the band having him in charge were attacked by a Federal force, and while the attack was going on, he escaped.

For further particulars he refers to his Affidavit heretofore taken.

Now in consideration of the premises, he makes this his application to be discharged from all blame, averring his determination now as heretofore, to support and maintain the Government of the United States.

Thos. B. Miller

Office Asst Pro Mar
Mason Mo. July 6 1865

Col J H Baker
Pro Mar Genl
Dept of the Ho
St Louis Mo
Col

I send you in
charge of Lieut James McKenzie of the 46th Regt
E M M the prisoners W D Singleton W Morrow and
Isaac Summers alleged Rebel conscripts. Thomas
Miller embraced in Special Order No 29 issued
by you has violated his Parole and gone to Iowa
I have a party after him and I will forward
him as soon as I catch him, which I will surely do

I also send a youth some 14 years of age
whose parents lived at Rolla Mo. One who was
persecuted from his home by a man of bad
character and left here to do for himself as
best he could. This boy was arrested for steal-
ing the sum of six dollars and brought to my
office. I investigated the case as best I could

the boy confessed the crime and returned the money and says he was trying to get money to get back to his home. In consideration of the youth. And the bad character of the man who persuaded him from home I would respectfully recommend that he be sent to his home at Colto

I am Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. C. M. Hay

Major and Asst Pro-Mer

Headq. Dept of the Mo
Office Pro Mar Genl
St Louis Mo Jan 19, 64

Baker led of the
Pro Mar Genl

States that the paper in
cases of Singleton, Summers,
Miller and Morrow have been
received asks whether they
are or were ever under arrest
if so where and what dis-
position has been made of
them

Encl. 12 P. 100

Office Asst Com Mar
Macon Mo Jan 20, 64
DD

Respectfully returned
with the information that
Singleton, Summers, Miller,
and Morrow are on Parole
at Leas Macon Mo
and report at this office
weekly, awaiting your
decision

I am Respectfully
Your best servant

D. C. McFary
Mag and Asst Com

Very truly, D. C. McFary
and Asst Com

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office of Provost Marshal General
St. Louis, Mo., January 18th, 1865.

Major:

The papers in the cases of ^{Mr} William D. Singleton,
Isaac Summers, Thomas G. Miller ^{and} ^{Mr} William Harrow,
were received at this office, from you, some time since. You
will inform the office, at your earliest convenience, whether the
above named persons are in arrest: if so, where: if not, were they
ever under arrest, when, and what disposition has been made of them.

Very Respectfully

Col ^{and} P. M. General
Dept. of the Mo.

Major D. C. McKay,
Asst. Prov. Marshal,
Macomb City, Mo.

139

Statement
of
Jefferson Marrow

Statement of Jefferson Morrow Sr
A citizen of Callar Township Macon
County Mo. Who being duly Sworn
Says: I am acquainted with William
D Singleton, William Morrow Thomas B
Miller & Isaac Summers and have
known them for the last two years
I have never known either of them to
commit a disloyal act, or do anything
in violation of Military orders in force in
this Department. And so far as I
know have complied with all requirements
made by the Military Authority
Sworn to and subscribed
before me this. J. Morrow sen
11

Statements of Jackson Hinds who being by me
duly sworn deposes and says

I am 39 years of age I live in Chariton
Township Macon Co Mo

In front of the furnace of Stoddards mill I saw
William Singleton I asked him if ^{he supposed} the Bushwhackers
would take my gun if they came to my house
he said that would be good deal owing to the
size of it I showed him the bullet he answered
that they would have no use for a gun of
that size. He told me when I got home I
had better conceal the gun. This conversation
happened about two weeks before he was conscripted
I do not know anything about his reputation
for loyalty or disloyalty I am a loyal man
and always have been

Jackson Hines

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this 12th day of December 1862

D. G. W. Hay

Dej. and C. J. Mc

C. 14506
C. 14506

Report of the Board
of Survey in the case
of Mr Wm. B. Scull

L. C. Sur

May 62^d Profy 21 100

A. C. Nottingham

— 1st Lieut 106 Profy 21 100

Pine Bluff Ark

January 19th 1865

in the town

Mr. J. G. [unclear]

file

Proceedings of a Board of Survey Convened at
Pine Bluff, Ark by Virtue of the following Orders
Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Pine Bluff, Ark Dec 5th 1864

Special Orders
No 329

A permanent Board of Survey is
hereby appointed to determine the amount of rent due
Mr Edw. S. James for the use of his Loan Office as a General
Post Office. And to investigate and report upon such
other cases as from time to time may be referred to
it from these Head Quarters

Detail for the Board

Major Lewis C. True 6th Regt Ills. Vols. Inf

Capt. James Christie 106th " " Vols " "

" Jacob Applegate 6th " " Vols "

The Board

will convene at these Head Quarters at 11 o'clock
A.M. of tomorrow

Special Orders

No 20 3 Contract

1st Lieut. H. C. Worthington

C. Co. 106 Regt. Ills. Inf, Vols. is hereby detailed as Recorder
on permanent Board of Survey Convened by P.V.
Special Orders (329) Series of 1864 Vice Capt. Applegate
relieved. He will report to Maj. L. C. True President
of the Board forthwith

By Order of

Brig Genl Powel Clayton

D. Monte. Cameron

1st Lieut. And Adjt. Genl

Edw. S. James
1864

2

Pine Bluff Ark, 11 o'clock A.M. January 3^d 1865
The Board Met pursuant to the above Orders

"All the Members present"

The Board

then being duly sworn by the Recorder, and the Recorder by the President, proceeded to investigate the claim of Mr Wm. B. Scull.

Wm. B. Scull

being duly sworn says - I am a Loyal Citizen - I live in Pine Bluff Ark, State of Arkansas - I own the saw and Grist Mill known as Scully Mill - situated in the southwest part, and within the limits of the City of Pine Bluff Ark - I own the Mill unencumbered - I also own about nine hundred acres of land, nearly all wood-land, situated on south side of the City of Pine Bluff Ark, Sixty acres within the limits of said City - I consider the main value of the land was in the timber on said land - I own the Circular Saw Mill, and one saw now occupied by the Government - The Claimant then submitted an account, which is enclosed Marked "A" as a just claim against the Government.

D. G. White

A Loyal Citizen of Pine Bluff Ark, being duly sworn testifies as follows - I know the Mill situated in the southwest part of the City of Pine Bluff Ark, belonging to Mr Wm. B. Scull - said Mill has been in possession of the U.S. Government from November 1st 1863 to December 1st 1864 - The Mill was in good condition when taken possession of by the U.S. Government - The said Mill was a Grist Mill, Plan, Sash and Blind Factory - I have been

3

in Mr W. B. Scullis employ about seven years. - I used the same Engine and Boiler and entire driving Machinery, where it originally stood across the Lake, about two hundred and fifty yards from where it now stands. - I have cut five thousand feet of lumber per day with upright saw, and think it capable of cutting six thousand feet with a circular Saw properly managed with plenty of hands. - I would been willing to have paid three hundred dollars per month for the use of entire Establishment. - Mr W. B. Scull also owns about one thousand acres of land, situated near said Mill. - The said land was principally timbered and mostly Pine, at the time the Government took possession of it. - It is customary in this County to give one half the ~~lumber~~ lumber sawed for the timber standing. Sawed lumber is worth (\$3⁰⁰) Thirty dollars per thousand feet. - Common wood standing in timber is worth (\$2⁰⁰) Two dollars per cord. - Pine wood such as used for running Mills, is worth (\$2⁵⁰) Two dollars and fifty cents per cord. - It will take three cords per day to run the Mill. - I know of Mr. B. Scull, having two coils of Gum Belting, Extra, which was not required to run said Mill, at the time taken possession of by the Government. - I think there was (140) one hundred and forty feet of extra belting, New, which cost (\$1²⁵) one dollar and twenty five cents per foot. - I know of Mr W. B. Scull, having a Blacksmith Shop and full set of Tools. - The Shop was situated near the saw and Grist Mill. - The Shop and Tools were worth (\$20⁰⁰) Twenty dollars per month. - I also know of Mr W. B. Scull having enclosed lot, and large frame Stable, which was

used by the U.S. Government to keep stock in. - It was worth (\$10⁰⁰) Ten dollars per month rent. - At the time the Government took possession of the Mill there was seven thousand feet of lumber, which the Government also took possession of. - It was worth Forty dollars per thousand feet. -

Q By the Recorder. - Why was this lumber worth more than you have previously stated lumber to be worth?

A It was select lumber, well seasoned and clear of knots.

George G. Keeler

A Loyal Citizen of Pine Bluff Ark., being duly sworn testifies as follows. - I took the oath of Amnesty March 3^d 1864. - I know Mr W. B. Scull, and also know that he owns a Grist Mill, Sash and Dorr Factory, situated in the southwest part of Pine Bluff Ark. said Mill is within the limits of Pine Bluff Ark. When the Government took possession of Mr W. B. Scull's Grist Mill, the Government moved the Machinery from the Saw Mill of Mr Woods, to the Grist Mill of Mr W. B. Scull, and converted the same into a Saw Mill. I suppose the Mill would rent for (\$400⁰⁰) Four hundred dollars per month. Mr W. B. Scull, owns about one thousand acres of wood land, principally Pine and Oak Timber. The Government has been getting logs off of said land for said Mill. - I think the timber standing worth (\$15⁰⁰) Fifteen dollars per thousand feet. - if the timber be selected it is worth (\$20⁰⁰) Twenty dollars per thousand feet, standing, and situated as near the city as Mr W. B. Scull's timber.

I base my opinion as to the value of timber standing, from the present prices of sawed lumber. I have been in the lumber business and know the expense of sawing. - It will take from one to one and a half cords of wood per day to run the Mill. Wood is worth one dollar per cord in the timber standing. I know Mr Wm. B. Scull, owns a Blacksmith Shop and Tools. - said Shop and tools are worth (\$20⁰⁰) Twenty dollars per month rent. - I know that said W. B. Scull owned a stable and lot enclosed. - Mr W. B. Scull had some dry lumber at the Mill, when the Government took possession of said Mill. - I cannot tell how much lumber there was at the Mill. - The lumber was worth (\$40⁰⁰) Forty dollars per thousand feet Mr W. B. Scull had some extra belting, which was not used at the time Mr Scull was in possession of the Mill, said belting was worth (\$1²⁵) one dollar and twenty five cents per foot. -

Geo. G. Gardner

"I" Co 106th Regt. Ill. Inf. Vol, Witness for the Government, being duly sworn, testifies as follows. - I am now superintending a Saw Mill in the use of the Government, said to belong to Mr Scull situated in the southwest part of the city of Pine Bluff Ark.

Q By the Recorder. - How long have you been employed by the U.S. Government, in said Saw Mill?

A Since the 29th day of August 1864.

Q By the Recorder. - How much lumber has been sawed in the Mill per month, since you have been employed there by the Government?

Q

A About Fifty thousand feet.

Q By the Recorder - What is lumber worth standing in the timber per thousand feet?

A About five dollars.

Q By the Recorder - How much wood will it take to run the Mill per day?

A About two cords.

Q By the Recorder - What is wood worth per cord in the Timber?

A About Fifty cents.

Q By the Recorder - Do you know of any Gum Betting taken by the Government at Mr Scull's Mill?

A There has been taken by the Government about 70, seventy feet of gum betting and used in the Mill across the Bayou.

Q By the Recorder - What is Betting such as the Government took worth per foot?

A I don't know the value of such Betting.

Q By the Recorder - Do you know of any Blacksmith Shop, and tools said to belong to Mr W.B. Scull, situated near the Mill?

A From the general appearance there has been a Blacksmith Shop, but not since I have been employed at the Mill.

Q By the Recorder - Do you know anything about a Stable and enclosed lot situated near the Mill, said to belong to Mr Scull?

A I do.

Q By the Recorder - What has it been used for?

A Quarters Government Stock.

Q By the Recorder - What ought said Stable

and lot rent for per month?

A I do not know.

Q By the Claimant. - What is lumber worth per thousand at the Mill?

A Thirty dollars.

Q By the Claimant. - What is clear seasoned lumber worth at at the Mill?

A Thirty five dollars per thousand feet

Q By the Claimant. - How much lumber can you saw in said Mill per day, properly managed?

A About five thousand feet

1st Lieut Colver Stagers "D" Co, 106th Regt. Ill.

Inf. Vol. Witness for the Government, being duly sworn testifies as follows.

Q By the Recorder. - What duty are you on at present?

A In command of the company, and furnish the labor for the Mill, known as Sculls Mill situated in the southwest part of the city of Pine Bluff Ark.

Q By the Recorder? Do you keep an account of the lumber sawed at the Mill?

A I do.

Q By the Recorder. - How many thousand feet do you saw at said Mill per month?

A About fifty thousand.

Q By the Recorder. - Do you know anything about the price of lumber, or timber standing

A I do not. I have nothing to do with the Mill only to furnish labor.

Q By the Recorder. - Do you know of a stable and enclosed lot, situated near the Mill, said to belong to Mr W. B. Seull?

A I do.

Q By the Recorder. - What is this stable and lot used for?

A Quarters Government Stock.

Q By the Recorder. - How long has this stable and lot been used by the Government?

A I do not know.

Q By the Recorder. - What is this stable and lot worth per month?

A About eight dollars.

Know that he had taken the oath,
as he thought it would not have been
safe to return home, if it were known.
That a short time after the President's
Amnesty Proclamation, he proposed to
take the Amnesty Oath. At Pine Bluff
Ark. When he was told by the Provost
Marshal that it was not necessary, as
he had taken the oath of Allegiance.

Capt. E. Barnes, A. A. D. M. at
Pine Bluff, Ark. being duly sworn
testifies as follows.

Q

By Recorder

How long have you been
acting in the capacity of A. A. D. M.
at Pine Bluff, Ark.?

A

Since the 2nd of August 1864.

Q

By Recorder

Do you know of a sawmill
now being used by the Government,
belonging to Mr Wm. B. Scull, if so where
is it situated, and how long has it been
used by the Government?

A

I do. It is situated in the south West
part of the City of Pine Bluff, Ark.
and has been used by the Government
since about the 1st of December 1863.

Q

By Recorder

What amount of lumber has
been sawed in Mr. Scull's mill since

Q You have been Quarter Master at Pine Bluff Ark?
A About (20000) Two hundred thousand feet. I think the
Q Mill will saw at least (50000) fifty thousand feet per month.
Q By the Recorder. From whose land were the logs
hailed? out of which this lumber was sawed?
A I do not know. there has been several different
Claimants. all wanting pay for the same logs. and
each claiming that they were cut on his land. D. C.
White. was one of the Claimants.

D. C. White. Recolled.

Q By the Recorder. — Do you know of any timber
being taken by the Government, from the land of
Mr Wm. B. Scull. — If so about how much?

A I do Sir. I cannot state as to how much
exactly. I know of timber being taken by the
Government. — from Mr Wm. B. Scull's land. I have
not been over the whole tract of Mr Wm. B. Scull's
land. — I think there has been enough taken
off of Mr Wm. B. Scull's land to run the saw
Mill. About two thirds of the time while used
by the Government.

Q By the Recorder. — Have any timber been
taken from land belonging to you, and sawed
in the Mill taken by the Government, and be-
longing to Mr Wm. B. Scull?

A There has been none taken by the Government
from my land, to Mr Wm. B. Scull's Mill.

Q By the Recorder.

Have you ever presented a
Claim to Captain C. P. Barnes A. A. D. M.
Post of Pine Bluff Ark, for timber taken
by the Government, and sawed on Mr. Wm.

B. Soules Mill?

A I never have.

Q By the Recorder.

Did you ever claim pay from
Captain C. P. Barnett A. A. Drake Post of Pine
Bluff, Ark. for logs cut by the Government
on your land?

A I never have.

Findings

The Board are of opinion that the said Mr. Wm. B. Scull a citizen of Pine Bluff Ark. has sustained losses on acc^t of the Government as follows

- II In the use of his saw mill by the Government for (13) thirteen months, being from the 1st day of November 1863, to the 1st day of December 1864, at (\$200.00) Two hundred dollars per month. To the amount of (\$2600.00) Two thousand six hundred dollars.
- III In the use of his timber, to the amount of (\$3900.00) Three thousand nine hundred dollars, said timber sawed into (260000) feet of lumber at fifteen dollars per thousand.
- III By the Government taking and appropriating (50) seventy feet of Gum belting belonging to him, which was worth (\$125.00) One dollar and twenty five cents per foot. To the amount of (\$875.00) Eighty seven dollars and fifty cents.
- IV That the evidence in reference to the Blacksmith shop, is not sufficient to warrant any payment in consideration of the shop or tools.
- V In the use of his Lot and Stable by the Government for (8) eight months, being from the 1st day of May to the 31st day of December 1864, at (\$28.00) Nine dollars per month. To the amount of (\$224.00) Seventy two dollars

VII

By the Government taking and appropriating
(700) Seven thousand feet of Clear Lumber
belonging to him. Which was at the (\$30.00) Thirty
dollars per thousand. To the amount of (\$21000)
Two hundred and ten dollars.

And the Board
do therefore recommend that the said ~~Mr. Wm. B. Scull~~
Wm. B. Scull, a citizen of Pine Bluff, Ark. be paid
the amount of (\$6869⁵⁰/₁₀₀) Six thousand eight-
hundred and sixty nine dollars and fifty
cents for. And in consideration of the
above losses sustained on account of the
Government. And the Board do therefore
recommend that in the future when
Mr. Wm. B. Scull's Mill is being used
by the Government. He be paid the sum of
(\$2000) Two hundred dollars per month for
the time it is actually in use

Approved
J. Powell Clayton
Adj. Genl. Comdg.
Part of Pine Bluff, Ark.

Lewis C. Lane
Maj' 62^d Reg. Ill Cav
Jes. C. Garrison
Capt. Co. 106th Regt
W. L. Montgomery
1st Lieut. 116th Infy 2^d Div

14507

L. C. Co. D. M. S. 1165

Memphis Tenn Jan 27th 1865

Capt S. F. Cuts
Supt Colored Schools

P
Pursuant to Orders to be from
War Department, requests that
you be authorized to take possession
of Cottage No 284, Union Street to
be used by Rev. J. H. Stewart, daughter
and Miss M. E. Cooper, instructor
of colored Schools.

Also Cottage North side of Union
Street, No 10, to be used for night colored
Schools. Rev. W. G. Sullivan, J. H. H. H. H.
Miss M. E. Cook, and Miss G. H. H. H.
teachers and assistants.

S. O. 34 - II Feb 8th 1865

Yours to C. G. S. S. Jan 30th 1865
Recd Hd. Qrs. Dept of Miss Army 28th 1865

Head Quarters Dept of Miss

Memphis Tenn Jan'y 29th 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl of
W. Venatch, County Dist of West Tennessee

By order of Major General Wema

[Signature]

A. H. S.

W. G. Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn Jan'y 30th 1865

Respectfully received Orders
No 26, of Brig Genl G.

Thomas does not give
the Dist Commander
authority to assign houses

to teachers of Contrabands
By order of my Genl G. Venatch

[Signature]
W. G. Dist
Capt & ady

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page, including dates like 21st and 22nd]

Deputy V. M. Genl. office
Memphis Tenn July 7, 1865

The building on Union Street
may be surrendered for the use
of Teachers in the colored school.

The Cottage on Linden Street
is required for quarters for
Capt Tiche a. g. m., or Depot
officers now without quarters.

R. H. Clary
Col & Deputy V. M. Genl.

Office Supt. Colored Schs.
Memphis Tenn
Jan. 27. 1865

Cott. L. H.

Supt. Colored Schools.

Reports

An Order for occupation
of house on Linden
Street &c.

Office Supt. Freedmen
Memphis 27th Jan. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. Walker Capt

as Sg. of Guard

Supt. Freedmen

Off. in care Supt. Freedmen
Memphis Tennessee
27th Jan. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Geo. B. Coleman

S. Col. Acty. Gen. Supt. Freedmen

The house described
within, is in the hands
of Thos. P. Meick who
has paid his rent at
this office to the 1st
February 1865.

A Dixon

Rental Agent

Office Superintendent of Colored Schools,

NO. 119 JACKSON BLOCK--P. O. LOCK-BOX 42.

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 27. 1865.

Capt. S. W. Fox

A. A. G.

Captain

I have the honor respectfully
to ask an order for Cottage North Side Linden Street
between Main & Front: marked "16" now in the
hands of U. S. Postal Agent & occupied by Mr
Messick, for the sole use & occupancy of the
Supt. Colored Schools, and four or more
teachers to wit: Rev. S. G. Sittiman, Joseph Shuttles
Miss M. A. Cook, & Miss J. Hershaw. The three
first have no place for boarding & cannot
have without hiring or obtaining as above. The two
last are crowded in with others at a long
distance from their schools. Retiring the case
one of necessity I urge the request.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

L. W. Cobb

Supt. Colored Schools

Office Supt. Colored Schools
Memphis, Tenn.
Jan. 27, 1865

Cobb, L. H.
Supt. Colored Schools.

Requests

An order for the occupation
of Cottage North Side Union
Street, front house ~~of~~ of
Lanndydale Street.

Office Supt. Freedmen
Memphis 27th Jan 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. M. Walker Capt.
16th U.S. Inf.
Supt. Freedmen

Office Supt. Freedmen
Memphis Tenn
27th Jan 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
approved,

L. B. Eaton
S. Col. 40th U.S. Supt. Freedmen

The within described
premises are under the
control of this office
and was leased to Mr. Byer
who has paid his rent
at this office to the
1st February 1865-

A Dixon
Rental Agent

Head Quarters

Dep't of Memphis
Memphis Tenn Feb 2nd 1865

Respectfully referred to Col.
Cleary, Dep'ty. C. M. General with
request that the house be
assigned as desired and
attention invited to paragraph
VIII of Special Order 63, from
S. Thomas Adjutant Genl. U. S. A.,
a copy of which is enclosed-

A. Chittain
Brig. General.

Office Superintendent of Colored Schools,

NO. 119 JACKSON BLOCK P. O. LOCK-BOX 42.

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 27. 1865.

Capt. F. W. Fox

A. A. G.

Captain.

In accordance with Order No. 63, Sec. of War. issued by Adj. Gen. Thomas. I have the honor respectfully to request an order authorizing me to take possession of the Cottage 284 Union Street, ~~front~~ house ^{opposite} Landersial Street, occupied by Mr. Beyer, & now in the hands of the U.S. Puritat Agent, for the sole use & occupancy of three teachers in one of our Colored Schools, viz Rev. N. Stewart, and daughter, and Miss M. E. Copper. Necessity is my only argument.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

L. H. Cobb

Capt. Col. Schs.

Miss Josephine Hucks

14508

Miss Annica Hucks

Clinton Co Mo

Letter from 23/65

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 12

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1.

Office Postmaster
Macon Feb 1. 65

Respectfully referred
to Messrs R. O. DeBolt
for disposition

J. C. McKay
Maj and A. P. M.

Conf. Sec. P. 258

Head Quarters North-west
office Proviso
Macon Feb 1 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Col. Bates
with information that the
Prisoners herein named
are in his charge having been
forwarded the 23 of Jan

R. O. DeBolt
Maj and A. P. M.,

3
The cases of
the Female

Huckaborn
& Cox
were sent to
Board Jan 30th
not returned
their papers
with care
Suggested

Brunswick Ga Jan 25th 1865

Statements of Mr. Dewey and
Mrs. Hurt. Taken under
direction of Capt & Benckley
by Judge Henry Gootjohn,

Post. Head In Brunswick Ga.
January 25th 1865

I certify on honor that I am
personally acquainted with
Mr John Dewey, Mrs Hurt &
W. Gootjohn, and know them
to be loyal & reliable persons,
whose statement can be
relied upon.

Louis Benckley
Capt 49th Regt Va
Comdly Foot & ath Regt

Mr Dewey & Mrs Hurt were asked
if it was impossible for me to take
their statement in person

Feb 3

United States
No. 1

Josephine and America
New York

Mrs Martha Tipton of Lawrence
Age being duly sworn says.
I live in Chariton County Mo
I know Josephine Huckshorn
of Keytsville Chariton County Mo
She lives with her Mother, Rebecca
Huckshorn. During the latter part
of the month of September and
the first part of the month of
October 1864. I saw her in company
with, bushwhackers, on one occasion
she was riding with one going to a party
which they said was given at Mrs
Foyes, in the country. And on another
occasion, I saw her walk home from
a store in town, with the man who
shot Mr Hyde Mrs Martha Tipton

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 17th day of Jan 1865
Wm H. Hays
off of and a P M

Richardson before me
this 19th day of Jan 1882.
J. C. [unclear]
[unclear] and [unclear] [unclear]

Statement of Josephine Hurlstern of
Chariton County Mo

Who states that in the latter
part of Sept. 1864 Thomas Tappett and
some 8 men Wetched their horses a Paw
Levins horse and came over to our house
and stayed about 15 minutes. Thos Tappett
and his band were part of Scotts lawns men
the same night five of Tappetts men came
back after midnight and stayed about 15
minutes they took some comforts away
with them. About 2 days before the Glasgow
surrender the two Miss Foyes and two of
Andersons men came to our house and
stayed about half an hour. The next morning
one of the same men came back and
commenced shooting in the house and started
to burn the house up. About 2 weeks after
wards 7 Bushwhackers of Ricles band rode
up the street 3 of them halted dismounted
and came to the house to hear Fizzie Foy play
the violin and stayed about 15 minutes.

The above are all the bushwhackers that have
ever been at my mothers house.

I have been strictly loyal since the beginning
of the rebellion and am called a radical
by the recedents of Kentonville.

Wm's Josephine Hurlstern

Catalina Dewey of lawful age &
Auly Sworn. Says,

I know Josephus Huesthorn
I live in The Town of Keytville
Chariton County Missouri, And
She lives in the same place with
her Mother America Huesthorn

In September And October
1864, I saw her frequently in
Company with brushhacking walking
on the streets and riding through
town. It was the genl. impression
that the Society of brushhacking
was entirely agreeable and that
She gave them every encouragement
to visit her Mothers house

Catalina S. Dewey

Observed and sworn to
before me this 17th day Jan. 1865

R. W. Gray

Mag and A. P. M.

Statement of
Josephine Buckdon

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *Josephine Hucksom* of *Chautau*
County, State of *Mo* was captured about the *6th* day of *January*
1865 in *Chautau* County, by *J. A. Pickett W. & D*
and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Consorting with and harboring Bushwhackers

The evidence to prove ~~him~~ ^{her} guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.) *That she has frequently been seen with Bushwhackers who have often come to her mother's house (Amelia Hucksom)*

I received said prisoner from *J. A. Pickett W. & D.*
in my official capacity of *Dist. Provost Marshal*
about the *11th* day of *January*
1865, and send ~~him~~ ^{her} forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: *To be disposed of as the Pro. Marshal may see fit.*

He is sent in charge of *A. Selby 9th Cav Mo S. M.*
and leaves this Post on the *25th* day of *January* 1865

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

R. D. Bolt
Major and Surgeon

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Manhat Tippet

Catalina Long

and

Statement of Prisoner

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *Josephine Buchanan* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the *20th* day of *January* 186*5* by *R. A. DeBolt, Major and Surgeon*

~~the first witness states, on oath, as follows:~~

, the prisoner, was taken on the *6th*
day of *January* 186*5* at *Keystone* in *Chautau*
County, Missouri, by *J. A. Pickett, W. S. D.*

~~The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:~~

~~The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

*conspiring with and
harboring Bushwhackers*

~~The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:~~

Statement of Josephine Buckshewer. I am twenty one years of age and reside in Keytesville, Schottsville Co. Mo. I was born and raised there. I was arrested about three weeks ago in Keytesville-Mo. in my mother's house, I believe I was arrested, because some bushwhackers came to my mother's house, Capt. Picket, who arrested me, said, I had a bushwhacker for a sweetheart, but I believe, that he was joking. In Sept. '64 Thomas Tippet and about five men, supposed to belong to Holtzman's guerrilla band, came to our house, remained about 15 minutes and made our negro woman leave us. They said, that the Radicals should not have a negro working for them. I believe they were sent to our house by some of our Rebel neighbors. The next morning about five o'clock the same band came back and took two of our comforts. They threatened to burn the house down. They went to three or four other houses in town and took things. About two days before the surrender of Glasgow Miss America Jennings and Lizzie Fox came to our house ~~with two of Anderson's men~~ and remained there about half an hour. They showed their pictures to the girls and asked them, if they would not like to see me killed, calling me a Black Republican? Miss Jennings and Lizzie Fox went off with the men, when they left our house. I do not invite them, to come there. I don't know their names, never saw them before they came to our house. The next morning one of the same men came

~~to our~~ back and searched our whole house. He found two watches, belonging to my brother, who is in the federal army. He did not take the watches with him, but broke them to pieces. He remained about half an hour and then left, threatening to burn the house down. About two weeks afterwards, while Lizzie Fox was at our house, seven bushwhackers of Riden's band came to our house, to hear Lizzie Fox play the violin. She played three or four times for them and they then left. They went to every house in town. These are all the bushwhackers, that have ever been at my mother's house. I have never cooked for bushwhackers, nor did I ever give them anything. My mother has often cooked for federal soldiers. I have been loyal since the beginning of the Rebellion. I can prove it by all the Union people in Keytesville. My oldest brother belongs to the 42nd Mo. Inf'ty. and my other brother would also be in the federal army, but he is a cripple. They call me a Radical in Keytesville. When Anderson's men had been to our house, I started with my mother for Keytesville, the nearest military post, to report them. My brother was then stationed in ^{Prison City} Keytesville. When we were about a mile from Keytesville, we were met by 3 of Anderson's men. They told us, that they would take our horses, if we would go to the federals for protection. We then went to a place in the country and remained there a week.

Miss Coraman and Mrs. Martha Tappan, who live in Keytesville, swore, that they would make me leave the town, because I took Miss Coraman's bean away from her.

Q. Did you not walk home from a store in Keytesville with the man, who shot Mr. Hyde?

A. I did not. Before the two men of Anderson's band came to our house, I had been to a store in town with Mrs. Jennings & Miss Fox. They followed them to our house. I did not walk with them.

Q. Did you not ride with a bushwhacker to a party given at Mrs. Foxes house?

A. I did not.

Q. Did you ever ride or walk at any time with Bushwhackers?

A. I never did.

The following gentlemen will testify to my loyalty: A. E. Holcomb State Convention

Dr. Dewey Keytesville - Mo.

Richard Young Jr.

James Webb Jr.

Alexander Crojahn Jr.

Christ. Hall Jr.

Subscribed to before me this Josephine Huchison
this 28th day of Janr/65

J. Clements

Opt. Ca.

Statement
of
John S. Dewey
and
Mrs. Hook'sham

J. Lead Sr. W. S. Jones
Post Brunswick Mo

John S. Dewey being duly sworn deposes & says
I am thirty six years of age - occupation Public Administrator and
Surveyor. - reside in Keytesville, Chariton County, Mo. - Amt personally
acquainted with Mrs Duckshorn who resides in the town of Keytesville
Chariton Co. Mo. I know nothing of her aiding & abetting the
rebellion or harboring & feeding bushwhackers, or giving them
aid & comfort in any way except what I have heard others say
She has the reputation in this neighborhood of keeping a house
of ill fame, of mingling with bushwhackers, entertaining them at
her house, attending dances with them & of being intimately associated
with them"

John S. Dewey.

Sworn & Subscribed to before me this the
24th of January 1865

Henry P. Craig
Justice of the Peace

Lord Bennett
Capt 49th Mo & Ia Regt 9th Div

Statement
of

Martha C. Hunt

Josephine Hutton

Head In U.S. Justice

Post Brunswick Mo

Mrs Martha C. Hurt being duly ^{sworn} deposed & says

I am twenty seven years of age reside
in the town of Keytesville in Chariton County mo, and
personally acquainted with Josephine Buckhorn who
resides in the town of Keytesville in Chariton County mo
She has the reputation of being a lewd woman
I have seen her, on the streets of Keytesville mingling
with Bushwhackers, going in to sleep with them, and
to all appearances kept herself very intimately with
them, & say her receive Presents from Bushwhackers

Mrs Martha C. Hurt
Sworn to & Subscribed to before me this the
24th of January 1865,
Henry F. Grayson
Justice of the Peace

David Kincke
Capt of the Volz

Sale made of
John S. Dewey
Josephine Huckshorn

Y Good In. W. S. Jarvis
Post Brunswick Mo

John S. Dewey being duly sworn deposes & says
"I am thirty six years old - occupation Public Administrator
and surveyor - reside in Fayetteville Chariton Co. Mo. Am well
acquainted with Josephine Benckhorst. She has the
reputation in the neighborhood of Fayetteville, of associating
with bushwhackers, attending dances with them & sharing
her bed with them. I know nothing in regard to the matter
except what I have heard"

John S. Dewey.

Sworn to before me this the
24th of January 1865

Henry J. Grogan
Justice of the Peace

Lloyd Benckhorst
Capt 49th Mo Vols.

16. 9. P. M. G. 1865.

Miss Lizzie Bushacker
Rec Jan 27th 65

Chautau Co Mo

Grated Jan 25th 65

Examined Jan 28th 65

States: 21 years of age. Reside in Keytesville Mo.
Born and raised there. Was arrested about 2 weeks
ago in my mother's house. Mother was arrested,
because some Bushwhacker came to my mother's house.
In Sept. / 64 Thomas Tippett & 5 men of the Clark's
guerrilla band came to our house, remained about
15 minutes & made my negro woman leave us.
Said, the Radicals should have no more making for
them. Believe, they were sent there by our Rebel neighbors.
Next morning same band came back & took 2 comforts.
Threatened to burn the house down. They went to 3 or
4 other houses in town & took things. About 3 days
before the surrender of Glasgow Mrs. American
Sunnings & Lizzie Fox came to our house with two
of Anderson's men remained about half an hour
showed their pictures to the girls, asked them, if they
would not like to see me killed, calling me Black Republican.
Mrs. Sunnings & Lizzie Fox went off with the men & did not
invite them, to come there. Don't know their names.

know them, before they came to our house. Next morning
one of the same men came back and searched our house
he found two patches & broke them to pieces. Remained
about half an hour & wanted to burn the house down.
About two weeks afterwards, while Lizzie Fox was at our
house, some Bushwhacker of Kears's band, came to our house
to hear Lizzie Fox play violin. She played 3 or 4 times for them &
they then left. They went to every house in town. Then
cooked for Bushwhackers, never gave them anything.
Mother often cooked for Federal soldiers. Have been
loyal since beginning of Rebellion. Can prove it
by all Union people in Keytesville. My oldest brother
belongs to the 42nd Mo. Inf. & my other brother would
also be in the army, but he is a cripple. They call
me a Radical in Keytesville. When Anderson's men had been
to our house, started with my mother to Keytesville
nearest military point, to report them. When
about a mile from Keytesville, we were met by
3 of Anderson's men. Told us, they would take our
horses if we would go to Federal for protection.
He then went to a place in the country & remained
there a week. Miss Lorman & Martha Tippett in
Keytesville, swore they would make me leave town.
Because I took Miss Covarian's bean away from
her. Did not walk home from a store in Keytesville
with the man, who shot Mr. Hyde. Before the two men
of Anderson's band came to our house, I had been to a
store with Mrs. Deming & Miss Fox. They followed them to
our house. Did not walk with them. Did not ride with
a Bushwhacker to a party at Mrs. Fox's house.
Never rode nor walked at any time with Bushwhacker.

Respectfully refer to the Chief of Ex. Bur.
G. Vernon St. Lt. Col.
Respectfully Refer to the Pro. Mur.
Gen. Suggler her release on
Sally

W. G. P. M. G. 1865.

Miss Superior Huchhorn
Rec Jan 27th 65

Chauton Co Mo

Great Can 25/65

Examined Jan 28th 65

States: 21 years of age. Resided in Keytesville Mo.
Born and raised there. Has resided about 2 weeks
ago in my mother's house. Before she was arrested,
because some Bushwhacker came to my mother's house.
In Sept/64 Thomas Tippett & 5 men of the Carlos
guerrilla band came to our house, remained about
15 minutes & made our negro woman labor us.
Said, the Radicals should have no more making for
them. Believe, they were sent there by our rebel neighbors.
Next morning same band came back & took 2 comforts.
Threatened to burn the house down. They went to 3 or
4 other houses in town & took things. About 2 days
before the surrender of Glasgow & Mrs. America
Jennings & Lizzie Fox came to our house. The two
of Anderson's men remained about half an hour
showed their pictures to the girls & asked them, if they
would not like to see me killed, calling me Black Republican.
Mrs. Jennings & Lizzie Fox went off with the men. Did not
write them, to come there. Don't know their names.

show them, before they came to our house. Next morning
one of the same men came back and searched our house.
He found two patches & books. Then to prison. Remained
about half an hour & wanted to burn the house down.
About two weeks afterwards, while Lizzie Fox was at our
house, some Bushwhacker of Kead's band came to our house
to hear Lizzie Fox play violin. She played 3 or 4 times for them &
they then left. They went to every house in town. They
cooked for Bushwhackers, never gave them anything.
Mother often cooked for Federal soldiers. Have been
loyal since beginning of Rebellion. Can prove it
by all Union people in Keytesville. My oldest brother
belongs to the 42nd Mo. Inf. & my other brother wants
also be in the army, but to be a carpenter. They call
me a Radical in Keytesville. When Anderson's men had been
to our house, started with my mother to ^{Magdon City} Keytesville,
nearest military point, to report them. When
about a mile from Keytesville, we were met by
3 of Anderson's men. Told us, they would take our
horses if we would go to Federal for protection.
He then went to a place in the country & remained
there a week. Miss Lorman & Martha Tippett in
Keytesville, swore they would make me leave town
because I took Miss Corvans' bean away from
her. Did not walk home from a store in Keytesville
with the man, who shot Mr. Hyde. Before the two men
of Anderson's band came to our house, I had been to a
store with Mrs. Jennings & Miss Fox. They followed them to
our house. Did not walk with them. Did not ride with
a Bushwhacker to a party at Mrs. Fox's house.
Never rode nor walked at any time with Bushwhacker.

Respectfully refer to the Chief of Ex. Dep.
G. Vernon etc.
Yt. Ex.
Respectfully Refer to the Pro. Master
Gen. Suggs her release on
Cash

Statement of
Martha C. Hurst
Mrs. Hucklebar

Head Qr, U. S. Forces
Post Brunswick Mo.

Mrs. Martha C. Hurt being duly sworn
deposes that says

I am twenty seven years of age
reside in the town of Keytesville in Chariton County Mo
am personally acquainted with Mrs. Harts barn who
resides in the town of Keytesville Chariton County Mo
I know her to be a southern sympathizer I seen her with
Buchrackers on the streets of Keytesville, going in stores
with them, being very intimately with them, receiving presents of
them, at different times, she has the reputation in
this neighborhood of keeping a house of ill fame

Mrs. Martha C. Hurt
Sworn & subscribed to before me this the
24 of January 1865

J. Conroy Trotter
Justice of the Peace

Louis Benecke
Capt 42nd Mo Volz

Mr. Wolcott
Member Convention
to whom Mr. Bucksham
offers, says that as to
to the occupancy of
the premises by the
said party, he
said that if they
had the reputation
of being loyal
during the time
the rebels were at
Kentucky it is reported
they would find a deal
at the house of the
Buckshams, but this
may be a very common
thing as they are
nowhere of any virtue.

The rebels could not
even at this time have
considered them on
their side as they find
at Mrs. Bucksham's
work for days & months
& the news injured
her house & possessions.
Mrs. Bucksham has

two of them one of whom
is a cripple & un-
ditionally loyal.

The other served some
time in the M.S.M. &
then entered the Vol-
unteer Service, & is
now down south
fighting rebels.

The Stricks here family
is truly loyal.

Mr. Holcomb says
that while he would not
trust the Stricks here
back on acct. of their
moral character (which
he thinks the cause of the
Chgo against them) yet
as an impartial judge
he could not pronounce
them disloyal or guilty
of the Chgo against them.

I therefore recom-
mend their release
on oath.

Praden

No. 10. P. M. U. 1863.

Miss America Hickshorn
Rec Jan 27 '65

Chariton Co. Mo

Exhibit Jan 25 '65

Examined Jan 28th 1865.

Wife. Age 40 years. Resides in
Kearville Chariton Co. Mo.
Husband has been dead about 6 yrs.
Strictly loyal woman. Has never
assisted or aided bushwhackers
or Rebels either directly or indirectly.
Is acquainted with Redden, Eppert
Froelich & Maloy of Holtzclaw's gang.
They came to her house one night &
whipped a negro woman who had
run away from a Reb. and come
to her house. Never any came
and cheered for Jim Jackson
Never sold arms from either
any Rebels. never ever 11 Reb. Horses
hatched to my farm. Am acquaint-
ed with Austin Brown. was never
my house Jackson & the party were
there - Green ~~had~~ has been to
my house - Do not know why
these men came to the house
never offered any inducements
for them to come. Have in
my in the B. G. L. No 10

and not touching my person
Decided to see South just before
Six of Shillys were carried to
my house about Sept or Oct
and got breakfast. In Oct
2 of Andersons were carried
to my house shot at and
threatened to imprison my
daughter and robbed the house

Respectfully Refused to
they Examine - The
maison acknowledges all
she is charged with but
avows that she could not
help herself or do otherwise
J. M. R. Ruth Det. Ex.

Respectfully Refers to the Prov.
Mar. Gen. Suggest her release
out out -

Genl. Shinn
Chf. Examinr.

Reply Ret to M. L.

In answer to the above

Aug 31/60 Saml. S. Boyd

Editor

Ms Annicea Nuckstorn deposes and
says. My age is 40 years. I reside ~~in~~
in Keitoville Charatons Co. Mo. My
husband John Nuckstorn died six years
ago. I am a strictly loyal woman
and have never assisted or aided
Rebels or Buckshackers directly or in-
directly. I am acquainted with
some of Holtzetsaws men Tho. Fiffet
John Redden W. Loubady. - They
They came to my house some time
I think in Oct. about dark, and
whipped a negro woman who had
run away from a Rebel to make
her go back. The woman's name was
"Sarah". There were never any rebels come
to my house and Ched for Jim Jackson.
My Daughter and I never rode around
town with any rebels. There was
never as many as 16 Reb horses tied to
my fence at one time. I am ac-
quainted with Austin Brown - was never
in my house Jackson & M. Barty were
there when they came to whip the
negro. - Green Brown has been to my
house. I never have fed any of them
any or kept any of them all night
They always eat at Mr Mackey's house.
I do not know why these men

came to my house. I never offered
any inducements for them to come
to the house either by feeding or
assisting them in any way.

I am not a Southern Sympathizer
I desire to see the South put down
in this war. I have one son in
the Federal Army, Edward Hucks Horn
Co B. 42 Reg. Col. - I am willing
to take the Oath of Allegiance
to the U.S. My Property is valued
at 6000 Dollars Personal and Real
estate - When Price made his Raid
six of Shells men came to my house
and made me get their Breakfast.

Some time in Oct Two of Andersons
men came to my house threatened
to shoot me and started to burn
my house and ordered my daughter
to get ready to go with them as
they were going to take her to Brass
neck and put her in prison One
of them came and shot at me
and Robbed my house and
Compelled me and my children
to lay in the brush all night.

Amelia ^{Wife} Hucks Horn

Subscribed before me
this 2^d day of Jan.
1864

James M. Ruth
Asst Exam.

Office East On Mer
c. Mason Me Jan 19. 65

Respectfully referred
to Major R A DePott
for disposition

D C McKear
Major and Co

subscribed before me
this 19th day of June 1865-

W. C. McKay

clerk and A. P. M.

Statement of Mrs. America Neeshorn
of Lexington Mo
Who states. I have always
been loyal to the Government of the United
States of America Quakers came to my
4 times during last September and October
I do not know the reason they came to
my house so often I think they were
sent there by rebels because I was Union.

They were brought there once by the Foy
girls I learned that one of Andersons
men was sent to my house to kill me
this man broke my door down and
broke all my window lights
me and my children were hid in the
woods at the time Some of Matthews
men came to my house the latter part of Sept
1864 Thos. Tappett and five men were there
and took some quills from me

Afterwards 7 rebels came along the road
3 of which stopped at the house to hear
I for play the fiddle After the Glasgow
fight 300 of Shelby men came to Rejterville
8 of whom rode up and pitched at the fence
6 of them ~~retire~~ breakfast at my house
These are the only Quakers that
were at my house

America Neeshorn
made

Statement of
America's Production

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *America Truckhorn* of *Chautau*
County, State of *MO* was captured about the *6th* day of *January*
186*5* in *Chautau* County, by *J. A. Pickett W. S. D.*
and is charged with the following offense, namely:
Harboring Bushwhackers -

The evidence to prove ^{her} ~~him~~ guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.) *That the Bushwhackers have made (during the summer of 1864.) Mrs America Truckhorn house a place of frequent resort,*

I received said prisoner from *J. A. Pickett W. S. D.*
in my official capacity of *Dist. Pr. Marshal*
about the *11th* day of *January*
186*5*, and send ^{her} ~~him~~ forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: *To be disposed of as the Prov. Mar. Genl may deem proper*

He is sent in charge of *S. Selby 9th Cav. M. S. M.*
and leaves this Post on the *25th* day of *January* 186*5*

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

R. A. DeBolt
Maj and Genl

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

Callina Gentry
Mrs Martha Tippet
Marilla Cannon
Mary Cannon

My Statement of Prisoners

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *America Jackson* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the *25th* day of *January* 186*3* by *A. A. DeBolt Major*

, ~~the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:~~

, the prisoner, was taken on the *26th*
day of *January* 186*3* at *Kepterville* in *Chariton*
County, Missouri, by *J. S. Pickett U.S.A.*

~~The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:~~

~~The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows: *Harboring Bushwhackers*

~~The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:~~

Catalina Dewey of lawful age of
Auly, Sworn Says,
I live in Keytesville Chariton County
Missouri, I know Mrs America
Huckstorn of Keytesville of the same
County. During the latter part of the
Month of September and October 1861
I frequently saw her in Company, her in Com-
pany with, Men who were termed bush-
whackers in the town of Keytesville, I
frequently saw them at her house, and
during whole time of the raid, they made
of Sumner to make her house a general
place of rendezvous. The General
Impression Among loyal persons there
was that she kept them Drillingly
I saw one Green, Irvin, & John Austin
there there, who are notorious bushwhackers

Catalina S. Dewey

subscribed and sworn to
before me this 17th day of Jan 1865
D. C. H. Key
J. J. and A. P. M.

Marilla Garrison of lawful age
being duly sworn Says

I live in Keytesville Chariton County
Missouri, I am acquainted with Mrs
America Hackett of that place

During the last Rebel raid on that
place, which took place, in the latter
part of September & first of October
1864, I frequently saw, Bushwhackers
in and about her yard, and their horses killed
around the fence, I have seen as many
as seven which I counted in her yard
at one time, During the time of the whole
raid, which lasted, two weeks or more
her house appeared to be their principal
resort or stopping place, I saw Austin
Swin, Jackson & McCarty, there, The general
impression among loyal people there at the
time was that they were cordially received
there, and that Mrs Hackett, was very
willing that they should stop with her

Marilla Garrison
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 14th day of Jan 1865

W. W. Hay
J. J. and A. P. M.

Mrs Martha Tappin of lawful age
being duly sworn says:

I live in Keyserville Chariton County
Missouri. I know Mrs America Hucks-
horn, she lives in Keyserville Chariton
County Mo., I have seen frequently
bushwhackers at her house during the
summer and fall of 1864. I could
not give the names of any of the
persons I saw there except two
one Irwin, a notorious bushwhacker
was there. About two weeks, during the
latter part of September and first of the
month of October 1864, he did
not remain all the time at the house
of Mrs Huckhorn. During this period
but made that his general stopping
place. One other man by the name
of Austin was with Irwin on this occa-
sion and went and came with him
and staid with him generally at
Mrs Huckhorn.

Mrs Martha Tappin
sworn to and subscribed before me this
17th day of May 1865

W. H. M. Gray

J. P. and Asst. Sec. Mo.

Maria Carman of lawful age being
Arly Sworn Says:

I live in Keytesville Chariton
County Mo, I know Mrs Amica
Huckshorn of the same place

During the last Rebel raid on
Keytesville which took place sometime
in the month of September, and
October 1864, I saw at her house
every day, now, or less rebels, I have
saw at some times, as many as (18.)
eighteen rebels, horses tied at the fence
at one time. During a period of over
two weeks, I don't think that her
house was ever clear of Rebels and
I have saw her and her daughter
riding out of town with them
of evenings and returning in the
morning. - It was the General im-
pression, that they was, pleased
to be in their company and from
the laughing and many manifestations
of pleasure which was noticed by
many in the crowd there & all
who saw them believed they were
well suited with their company

On one occasion, when I was making
the cows about dusk I heard a very
shrill whistle which started me

I listened and heard a number of
horsemen riding down the road, I listened
saw them stop opposite Mrs Huckshorn
and cheer for Jim Jackson. I soon
heard fiddling and dancing in her house.

I think that they went to the country
and brought ladies in there after I
first heard them stop at the house

Maria L. Cannon

Witnessed and sworn to
before me this 17th day of Jan 1861

D. W. Hays

My and to P. W.

14509
Adj. Gen. Med. Dept. 8th A.C.
Baltimore January 3rd 1865.

Col. J. R. May
Aid-de-Camp

States that upon the representation
of Capt. Heigel that Mr. Worth is
a responsible man, he will be
received upon Hebburn's bond
in the place of Spey.

Jan. 3rd 1865.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, January 3rd 1865

Col John Woolley
Per Mail & ad

Colonel:

I am directed by the
Major Gen. Condit to inform you that upon the
representation of Capt Wiegand, that Mr. North
is a responsible man, he will be read upon the
bonds of Jewell Hepburn instead of Mr. Stry
as directed in the endorsement from these
Head. Qrs dated December 23rd 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
James R. R
Major &c

Roll of 45 Prisoners
at Troy during
January 1865

14510

C. C. C.

Roll of 45 Reasons received
at Troy during month
of January 1865

14510

C. A. D.

ROLL OF PRISONERS received and confined at Troy Mo by A. C. Marsh Majr Asst. Provost Marshal during the Month of Jan A. D. 1865

NO.	NAMES—(In Alphabetical order.)	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN COMMITTED.	ON WHAT CHARGE COMMITTED.	REMARKS.
1	East John				Pike Co Mo	Jan 8 th 1865 Sent from Mexico	Jan 8 th 1865	Jayhawking &c.	Case not investigated
2	McKinzie W. A.				Lincoln Co Mo	Jan 8 th 1865	Jan 8 th 1865	Bushwhacker	Jan 11 th Shot by guard while attempting ^{to escape}
3	Pinson William				Pike Co Mo	Jan 11 th 1865	Jan 12 th 1865	and Bushwhacker Encouraging Rebels	
4	Scott John				Pike Co Mo	Jan 11 th 1865	Jan 12 th '65	Belonging to Rebel army and Knights of the golden Circle	

Copy for Prov. Marshal's Office

A. C. Marsh
Majr & Asst. P. M. 4th Dist. Mo.

Class 14511

1865

Receipt, By Asst Pro Mar Gen
for prisoners, Mrs C. D. Morse
and Henry Myers Jan 9th 1865

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., January 2nd 1864.

Received from Lt. J. J. Goring

Apt. Pro Mar. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Rolla

Dist. Pro Mar

to-wit:

Mrs. E. D. Morse & Henry Meyers

Geo. H. Pruden

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Mr. [unclear] 44512

I did not receive it.

As I have before said, I have no personal feelings in this matter; He and I have been at all times, on friendly & some say sociable terms, and I do not hold any other feelings at present.

Col Woolley was ~~aware~~ aware that I intended refusing him a pass, until this matter was settled at Dept Head Qrs.

~~Wm. H. West~~
Capt & Lt. [unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department

Baltimore

Baltimore, Jan 12th 1865

Respectfully referred to

Capt. J. M. Dausch
of 1st Regt. U.S. Col. who will
advise these papers with the
same statement of the parties
from whom he got the information
and upon which he has
been sworn which he has
used in his report against me.

137 Chambers St.
Wm. S. R.
Major Genl. U.S.A.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Baltimore, Md.; January 12th 1865

Respectfully returned to

Dep't Head Qrs. with
the information that I can get no more
information than that contained in
the statements of Mr. Dausch & his
son in law.

Mr. Purcer came to me &
asked me if it was true that Mr. Gleason
had so much influence with the President
& the President. And on questioning him he
told me, substantially what I have put
in my endorsement. Upon this and
other ~~statements~~ remarks made

I told Mr. Gleason ~~at once~~
left his office and proceeded to
Mr. Purcer, and what took
place there, I can not say, but
when I saw him an hour after,
he told me Mr. Gleason had been
to see him and I could not get
him to repeat what he had
said before, nor could I since.
I myself have heard Mr. Gleason
upon several occasions, speaking
of the influence he had with Mr.
Lincoln thro' Mr. Todd or
as he then called him Spaul Todd
of Dakota. One of these occasions
was, when he proffered me his
services & influence to have me
made Provost Marshal 3rd
Congressional District of Md.
which I accepted, but not
withstanding all his influence

I told Mr. Gleason ~~the~~ at once
left his office and proceeded to
Mr. Purser, and what took
place there, I can not say, but
when I saw him an hour after,
he told me Mr. Gleason had been
to see him and I could not get
him to repeat what he had
said before, nor could I since.

I myself have heard Mr. Gleason
upon several occasions, speaking
of the influence he had with Mr.
Lincoln thro' Mr. Todd or
as he then called him Genl Todd
of Dakota. One of these occasions
was, when he proffered me his
services & influence to have me
made Provost Marshal 3rd
Congressional District of M^t
which I accepted, but not
withstanding all his influence

Mr. [unclear] 14512
[unclear]

I did not receive it.
As I have before said, I
have no personal feelings in
this matter; He and I have been
at all times, on friendly & I may
say sociable terms, and I do
not hold any other feelings at
present.

Col. Woolley was ~~aware~~ aware
that I intended refusing him a
pass, until this matter was settled
at Dept Head Qrs.

[Signature]
Capt & Lt Provost Marshal

[unclear]

Hd. qrs. Md. Dept. of A. C.
Provost Marshal's Office
Baltimore, Md. Jan'y 9th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Dept. Hd. qrs, with the following statement of facts, and attention respectfully invited to the accompanying statements of Naucho, Peaser, & J. Mills Esq.
The reason which prompted me in refusing a pass to Mr. Gleason, was not, as he says because he charged a reprobate fee, &c. &c. but because complaints had been made to me that he had & was in the habit of representing himself to prisoners as having influence with the Commission (thereby implying that the Commission could be tampered with) and in the event of being convicted that then he could have them released through the influence he possessed over Mr. Todd, the brother in law of Genl. Lincoln. More than one complaint of this kind has been made to me, & this

was the motive which, prompted my officious interference and caused me to refuse him a pass until the matter could be investigated. He insulted the Officers of this Office by intimating that certain parties were shown favors in preference to others, which I pronounced maliciously false, and which no other man save this man Gleason, would have suggested, and his own conscience, make him imagine that all others are like himself. Whether the confidence of Mr. Naucho is indisputed his statement annexed will speak for itself. What he considers gentlemanly & becoming to a true Lawyer, is the manner in which he acted, forcing himself unasked, into a case where counsel was already engaged, and that too under a gross misrepresentation of facts, if this be gentility, may the Lord preserve me from ever being gentle. Mr. Gleason asked me for himself & Mr. H. T. Gary who is associated with him in Fowler's case,

was the motive which, prompted my Officers believe the General Order, issued by Gen. interference and caused me to refuse him Verenck prohibiting disloyal lawyers a pass until the matter could be investigated from practicing before Courts Martial too. He insulted the Officers of this Office by & Military Commissions has never intimating that certain parties were shown been revoked, and therefore I could not favor in preference to others, which I pronounce give Mr. Galey a pass, for he is well maliciously false, and which no other man known in this community as a Rebel. save this man Gleason, would have suggested. If I have erred in my judgment, ed, and his own conscience, make him I am sorry, nothing personal, actuated imagine that all others are like himself. me, Gleason and myself have been on

Whether the confidence of Mr. Hausch intimate terms. Wrong, it was is undoubted his statement annexed will my zealousness & nothing more. speak for itself. What he considers gentle

manly & becoming to a true lawyer, is the manner in which he acted, forcing himself unasked, into a case where counsel was already engaged, and that too under a gross misrepresentation of facts, if this be gentility, may the Lord preserve me from ever being gentle. Mr. Gleason asked

me for himself & Mr. H. G. Galey who is associated with him in Fowler's case,

Wm. Wiegels
Capt. & Adjt. Surg. Mar.

Recd. at New York
March 10th 1865

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., *June 7th* 1865.

Respectfully referred to *Adj. Gen. John M. Colley,*
Chief Marshal 8th A.C., for report.
Please return this paper.

By Command of
Major Genl. Wallace

Wm. R. Lawrence

(D) Maj. H. H. [unclear]
and

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 186

Soon after Dousch's arrest, I was employed as his Counsel, by his son-in-law, Mr. Purser. Some days subsequent Mr. Purser came to my office and told me Mr. Gleason had been employed by friends of Dousch, ~~to unite~~ with me in the case. I told Mr. Purser I did not need his services, and that the expense was useless. Mr. Gleason then came himself and said to me he had been employed by friends of Dousch entirely outside, who wished him to go into the defense as my colleague. I then told Mr. Gleason, if such were the facts of course I could not object. I, however, was subsequently given to understand, by Mr. Dousch, that the fee of \$100. ~~retained~~ obtained by Mr. Gleason, came out of his own pocket.

In a conversation with Mr. Dausch in
just some three weeks ago, he told
me Mr. Gleason had been to see him
a day or two before and wanted to
obtain from him (Dausch) \$250. more
before going on with the case. He then
came down - after a refusal to pay this - to
\$50 which was likewise refused. Mr.
Dausch then told me that he informed
Mr. Gleason the entire case was in
my hands to manage as I thought
best and so I consider it stands
at the present time. I also heard from

Mr. Pusey, Dausch's son-in-law, that Mr. Gleason
intended that his services of Robert Mills
were absolutely necessary to the safe trial
and acquittal of Rutledge July 9. 1864.

Mr. Dausch

Sept.

Subscribed to before me this 10th day of
January, 1865

Wm. W. Wiggel
Capt & Dep't Provost Marshal

"S.P." "G." "Vol." 105

Balt. Jan 4 1860

Green W. E. Atty
says that he & Mr.
H. F. Gary, are Counsel
for J. L. Fowler now
in prison awaiting
trial, on asking an
interview with his client
was refused by Capt
Wagel adm. as to an
investigation why
the privilege is denied
him by Capt Wagel

Rec'd. W. Dept. Jan 6th 1860

W. Dept. Jan 6th 1860

Baltimore Md Jan 4th /65

Major General Lew Wallace
Quartr 8th Army Corps
Middle Dept
Baltimore Maryland

Sir:

I very much regret the necessity that compels me to appeal to you for the correction of what I deem an abuse of power by one of your subordinates, by which I am personally affected. Henry H. Carey & myself have been arrested and retained as counsel for Mr S. L. Fowler imprisoned and now awaiting trial before the Military Commission sitting at 39 Lexington Street (High Lord Judge advocate), on charges preferred. Deeming it necessary to have an interview with Mr Fowler on the subject of his case I applied for the customary pass at the Office of the Provost Marshal and was refused by Capt W. H. Wright Assistant Provost Marshal. The alleged ground of his refusal was, that I had charged a debt

of mine. Mr Danach an Epibolant's fee and that he Mr
Danach had complained to that effect, which statement
of Capt W. upon enquiry was wholly contradicted and
pronounced untrue. Mr Danach I am informed
has at no time been dissatisfied with the charge
I made for my services, and has indicated his pleasure
by the payment to me of one hundred dollars as a retainer
fee and the promise to pay me another
hundred dollars on the day of trial. His confidence I am
also glad to say remains undisturbed. The motive
that prompted the officious interference in matters
purely private between myself and my client is
I think without any excuse and will hardly be justified.

Previous to my acceptance of a
written appointment from ~~President~~ President
Lincoln I practiced my profession in this City
acceptably, so far as I know to the County and to the
clients who confided to me their interests, I still desire
to be above reproach in my professional dealings &
to be wanting in nothing that forms the gentleman
& true lawyer, and although the restriction that Capt
Whipple has sought to impose by refusing me the proff -
referred to attacks my interests yet it is more as a
reflection upon my integrity than from other considerations
that I am urged to trouble you with the investigation
of it. I received the retainer from Mr Fowler under the
belief that I would have the opportunity of defending
him. But it must be apparent to you General,
that without the facility of speaking with the client

as to the merits of his defence I cannot disclose my
duty to him.

Persuaded then as I am that the acting
Capt Weigel is without either your direction or appro-
bation I beg of you as an act of simple justice to me
to investigate this matter, and if you should find one
worthy of the privilege of appearing in the defence
in cases before military courts - within your
jurisdiction that I may have that privilege seen.
I did not see in any observance of the usual regulations

I am General
With sincere respect
Your obedient servant
Jm E. Gleason

of West Point

"S.P." "G." "W." "V." "1878"

Capt. J. H. 1878

Gleason W. E. Atty

Says that he is not

H. A. G. are Councils

for J. E. should not

in prison attending

to him, on acting and

interview with his client

was refused by Capt

Weigel as per det. can

investigation, why

the privilege is denied

by Capt Weigel

by Capt Weigel

Rec'd. W. Dept. Jan. 6th 1878

Statement of Peter Dausch

15 (illegible)
"80" & "Vol 1" (illegible)

Statement of Peter Dausch

Mr Gleason came to me in the City Jail and said that Mr Schneider had recommended him to call on me, I informed him I could do nothing until I saw my son-in-law, and wife, in the way of engaging Counsel. Mr Gleason then went to see my son-in-law, (Mr Purser) ~~and~~ Gleason came over to the jail with Mr Purser, I had engaged Mr. John Will as Counsel previous to this I asked Gleason when he came with my son - if it was necessary to have two (2) Counsellors, in the case, (as I had retained Mr. Will previously) when he replied it was, that two, were better than one. He informed me that he had great influence, with those who were to try me, and upon this and the recommendation of Mr. Schneider, I engaged him. I told Mr. Gleason if I was clear & I would not mind paying him more than two Hundred dollars, but did not say how much, he asked me how much? but I told him I could not say until I had seen my wife, as she had worked hard with me to ~~get~~ the money, and I could not take it away from her, unless with her consent. If I could get the One Hundred Dollars from him, I would not wish him as Counsel, but as he has received the money, I of course ~~do~~

do not wish to turn him off. I have not told him that I would pay him One Hundred Dollars on the day of trial. nor would I do so.

I was never spoken to by Mr. Gleason about Capt. Miegel. I never told Mr. Gleason that I had not complained of the price paid him, or did I deny that I had complained to Capt. Miegel.

If I had to make these arrangements again, I most certainly would not engage more than one counsel and I most certainly not Mr. Gleason.

Peter Dausch
(mark)

Sworn & subscribed to before me this ninth day of January 1865

[Signature]
Capt. J. P. Post
March

14512

Statement of Peter Dausch

(Folio)
"30" of "Vol 1" 1860

Statement of "George Purser"

I am the son-in-law of Peter Dausch, who was confined in the city jail. Mr Wills was retained by Mr Dausch as his Counsel. Shortly after this a Mr Gleason called on me, introduced himself to me, and stated that he saw Mr Dausch at the City Jail, who he said had sent him to me, as he wanted to be engaged in Dausch's case as Counsel. I told him I could ^{do} nothing without seeing both Mr Dausch and Mr Wills, who was counsel for him. He objected to go to see Mr Wills, asking me why it was necessary to see Wills, I told him, because Wills had already been engaged, he replied, I don't see why we can't go right over to the Jail, I again repeated, that I did not care to act without Mr Wills. He then, after more talking, finally consented to go & see Mr Wills. We then went to see Mr Wills, and asked Mr Wills if he had any objection to Gleason acting in connexion with him. He replied no he had no objection, if Mr Dausch chose to engage him. From there we went to the jail. ~~and~~

Mr Dausch engaged him, asking him not to be hard on him, as he was a poor, hard working man, he stated he wanted One Hundred Dollars as a retaining fee. I paid him One Hundred Dollars at my house, he was at the house after that, when he came after more pay. Two Hundred Dollars more. He informed me that he was

will acquainted with Mr Todd the brother in law of Mr Lincoln and through him had great influence and even in case of a conviction before the Commission he could use his influence to have him pardoned.

He also stated that he was acquainted with some of the members of the Commission and that he had influence with them.

Thought from these statements made to me, under the circumstances, that his influence was very great and that he might be able to do something for Mr Dausch.

He came to see me a few days since and asked me if any one had influenced me in the case whether or no Mr Wills had spoken against him, I told him no, Mr Wills had said nothing about him he then questioned me about the matter. I told him I was not dissatisfied and that I would pay him One Hundred Dollars more in the case. I did this while under the impression still, that he had great influence and could clear my father in Law.

If I had to go over the arrangements again, I would certainly not engage Mr Gleason. Having paid him, however, he must do his duty in this case.

George Purser Jr

Sworn & subscribed to before me this ninth day of January 1865

[Signature]
Appointed Marshal

Statement of George Purser

Va. Penitentiary

August 21. /65.

Receipt for

John Pearce.

Martha Green.

Case

Penitentiary of Va

August 21st 1865

Recd. of. Capt. Jm. Schommaker.

John Peace Cal. convicted of
Burglary. & sentenced to be confined
in the Penit. at hard Labor for two (2)
years

2 Martha Green Cal. convicted of
endeavouring to steal stolen goods
and sentenced to be confined in
The Penitentiary for one year (1).

Respectfully &c.

A. T. Goldman,

1st Spt.

p. A. Holmes Supt.

Morning Report of Prisoners confined at *Lilly Prison* RICHMOND, VA.,

March 10th 1866

NAME.	Remaining in Prison at Last Report.	ADD.	OFF.	Remaining in Prison.	REMARKS.
Soldiers	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>32</i>	
Citizens	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	
White Women					
Negroes	<i>66</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>65</i>	
Col'd Women					
TOTAL	<i>109</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>108</i>	

To ~~Capt. J. M. SCHOONMAKER~~

J. Mc Intosh 1st Lieut 11th U.S.I.
C. Brevt Capt U.S.A.

Commanding Military Prisons.

Respectfully Submitted.
J. O. Tipping, turnkey

Comd'g.

Negroes, Add.

- 1 Dick Hall
- 2 John Turner
- 3 Richard Adams
- 4 John Lewis

Negroes

Negroes, Off.

- 1 Wm Coleman
- 2 Wm Washington
- 3 Richard Adams
- 4 John Lewis
- 5 John Gains

Negroes

Pa. Penitentiary.

August 16. 1865.

Receipt for

Frank Coleman.

^{or}
Richard Dickerson.

City.

Penitentiary of Va.

Aug. 16th 1865

Recd of Capt. Jon Schoonmaker.
20th W. G. S. M. A. D. C. two convicts
namely:

Frank Coleman T Colord

Richard Dickerson "

Convicted of Robbery and sentenced
to three (3) years confinement at
hard labor in the Penitentiary

Respectfully &c

A. J. Goldman

1st Spt.

for W. G. S. M. Supt.

"S. S. T. P. D." "1"
S. S. 44543, Vol 1

Relay House Md. Jan'y 27th 65

Brig. Tyler E. D.
Brig. Gen. Comd'g

Acknowledges the receipt of
the letter directing the release
of 16 men, ^{of} the order has
been issued for the release
of 14, the 2, others having
been released. by Capt
A. D. Ferguson some days
since, which is enclosed

One Enclosure

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore, Md.,.....1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Pro-
vost Marshal, for file in his office.

C. S.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd Dept. Hd Qrs. Jan'y 28th. 1865.

Headqrs. 1st Separate Brigade P. A. C.
Relay House Md. Jan'y 2nd 1865

Lieut Col. S. B. Lawrence
A. A. Gen.

Col.

I have the honor sir to
acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday, directing the release
of

1	Andrew Mc Carthy	2	Francis Brungart
3	Charles W. Lepp	4	John Wollen
5	Fredrick Orey	6	George W. Cromwell.

The order has been issued for the release of the four first named:
the two last having been released some days since by order from Det^l
Headqrs. as will be observed by report of Capt. Ferguson, Provost Marshal
1st Sept. Brig: forwarded you on the 28th inst and of this date enclosed.

I am Col

Very Respectfully Yr. Obedt. Servt

E. P. Tyle
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Office Prov. Mar 1st Sept Brigades
Fort Dix Relay House N.
January 27. 1865

Capt. J. S. A. Webb,
Adj. A. Gen. &c,
Capt

I have the honor to report that G. H. Cromwell was released Jan 14, 65, in obedience to an official letter, dated Hdqrs 1st Sept-Brig &c Jan 14, 1865. P. Ovey was released Jan 26, 65, by reason of expiration of term of confinement, he took the oath of allegiance, and was furnished transportation to go north of Philadelphia Pa.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

A. L. Ferguson
Capt Prov Mar

1st. Gps. Miss ^{Miss} 8 Ala
Balt. June 10 "65.

Ross James R. Maj. V.S.C.

May Genl. Army directs that Dr.
Lones & Patton be permitted to go to their
homes & report on Wednesday of each week
& Maj. Genl. J. R. Huntley Army of sites
E.S. Md., Hd. Gps. Sauleburg.

C. J.

Jan. 13th/65.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 13th 1865

Lieut Col John Woolley
Post Mar 8th A.C.
Col

I am directed by
the Major Gen Cady to instruct you
to parole Dr Jones & Boatten, to go
to their homes and to report in person,
on Wednesday of each week, to Brig
Gen John R Kenly, Cady Dist
of the C. S. Md. Hd Quarters at Saulsbury

I am Col, very Resp
Yours at Sent
James R Kenly
Major

14315

Cape Girardeau
May 1865
J. W. Blunt

Ch

W. W. Wood

ROLL OF PRISONERS RELEASED at *Cape Girardeau Mo* during the Month of *January* A. D. 1865 by *L. H. Witt Maj and Capt Geo. Mar*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN RELEASED.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Douglas R. J. F.</i>		<i>Citizens</i>		<i>Jan 14th 1865</i>	<i>Jan 29th 1865</i>	<i>Released by order of Capt Geo. Mar. for want of evidence. Enlisted in the U.S. Service</i>
2	<i>Wright G. A.</i>		"		<i>" 16 "</i>	<i>" 31st "</i>	
3	<i>Shannon G. W.</i>		"		<i>" " "</i>	<i>" " "</i>	
4	<i>Wooden G. D.</i>		"		<i>" 4th "</i>	<i>" 16th "</i>	
5	<i>Smith Absarum</i>		"		<i>" 16 "</i>	<i>" 30th "</i>	
6	<i>Riley Luther</i>		"		<i>" " "</i>	<i>" " "</i>	
7	<i>Wintersoff Kinder</i>		"		<i>" 7th "</i>	<i>" 16th "</i>	
8	<i>Smith Alfred</i>		"		<i>" 19 "</i>	<i>" 25th "</i>	
9	<i>Wright Harrison</i>		"		<i>" 5th "</i>	<i>" 15th "</i>	
10	<i>Shaker L. W.</i>		"		<i>" 6 "</i>	<i>" 29th "</i>	

(By whose order released; deaths and escapes; releases on oath, or on oath and bond, with names and residence of securities will be noted.)

I certify the above list is correct.
L. H. Witt
Maj and A. Tro Marshal

Net. ad. 14516 Polla

Jan. 165
May 1865

Cit

ROLL OF PRISONERS RELEASED AT

Rolla Mo

BY ORDER OF

Capt Thomas S. Slaughter Dist Provost Marshal

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
①	Bradford Peter	Captain	Phelps Co Mo		Phelps Co Mo	Dec 27 th 1864	December	27 th 1864	Rec'd from Gen. Sigel as his big orders held as the sign for the good conduct of his Co in Bradford. Rec'd by order of Brig Gen Pomeroy Jan 27 th 1865
②	Coaster David L.	Captain	Sutter's Hill 17 th Ill Co		Bondsmen Mo	Nov 19 th 1864	December	19 th 1864	Arrested at Sullivan Mo by Capt W. H. Wells. Released Jan 1 st 1865 on accordance with sentence of this Court and orders to leave the Dist under conditions by the Provost Marshal of this Dist.
③	Hodgey Thompson	Captain	Dunkles Mo		Dunkles Mo	Dec 14 th 1864	December	14 th 1864	Rec'd from Capt C. P. Newberry Post of Salem Mo Dec 14 th 1864. Released Jan 17 th 1865 by order of Capt Crocker. Dist. No. 26
④	Kelly Michael	Captain	Phelps Co Mo		Rolla Mo	January 16 th 1865	January	16 th 1865	Arrested by Provost Marshal at Rolla. Released Jan 17 th 1865 by order of Capt Crocker. Dist. No. 26
⑤	Stevens Allen	Captain	Phelps Co Mo		Phelps Co Mo	Dec 27 th 1864	December	27 th 1864	Rec'd from Gen. Sigel as held by his orders as his sign for the good conduct of his Co in J. B. Stevens. Released Jan 9 th by S. C. 1865 to 3 rd Co of Rolla
⑥	Daylor Wm	Captain	Phelps Co Mo		Rolla Mo	January 14 th 1865	January	14 th 1865	Arrested by order of Capt Crocker. Released Jan 17 th 1865 by order of Capt Crocker. Dist. No. 26
⑦	Wood James D	Captain	Lawrence Co Ark		Rolla Mo	January 12 th 1865	January	12 th 1865	Released by order of Gen E. B. Brown Jan 31 st 1865
⑧	Wainwright Samuel	Captain	Lawrence Co Ark		Rolla Mo	Jan 12 th 1865	January	12 th 1865	Released by order of Gen E. B. Brown Jan 31 st 1865

Thos. S. Slaughter
Capt and Dist. Provost Marshal

C. 14517

Roll of Prisoners forwarded
from Rolla Mo. —
Jan 26/65,

Received at Rolle Mo. Jan'y 26th 1865 of Capt.
J. K. Bracher 5th Cav. M. S. M. & Pro. Mar. Dist. Rolle, the
following named Prisoners, viz.:

- 1 S. W. Anderson
- 2 Michael Kimberlain
- 3 Matthew Parker
- 4 Chas. Weber
- 5 W. C. Blankenship
- 6 Peter Bradford
- 7 James G. Fox
- 8 Samuel Mainwright
- 9 Warren Strong
- 10 A. J. Laman
- 11 James H. Tucker
- 12 R. O. Miller
- 13 Samuel Harrison
- 14 Rebecca Komonoska
- 15 Benj. Housewright

Wm. L. Mayntre,
Capt. Gen. I, 6th Min. Infy
Acting Pro Marshal

14518

Jan 7 1881

Wm. H. ...

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Mc Williams & John Barkley.....do solemnly swear, that I will not voluntarily bear arms against the United States; that I will not voluntarily give aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I will neither seek nor accept, nor attempt to exercise the functions of any office whatever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I will not yield a voluntary support to any pretended Government authority, power or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear, that to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States; that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation, or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD.

his
J. G. Williams
mark
his
John Barkley
mark



PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE, }
..... N. M. }

I, *Dr. Brubaker Capt & Inby*..... do certify that the aforementioned
J. G. Williams & John Barkley..... on this *4th*.....
day of *January*..... A. D. 186*4*..... did personally appear and take and sub-
scribe the oath, as before me.

Dr. Brubaker
Capt & Inby
Act Provost Marshall

128

Jan 4 60

Bond

14519

Acum 2/16

no \$ 111111

[Faint signature]

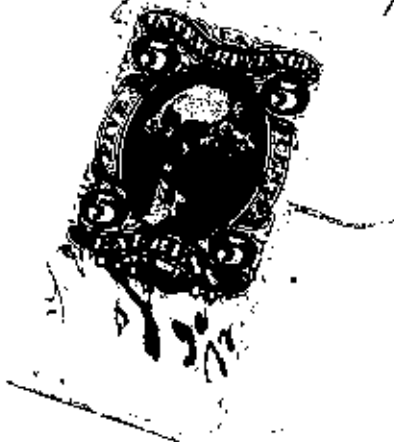
Know all Men by these Presents:

That we Henry Pelt of the County of Lewis State of Kentucky and Wm. J. Bell, Thomas H. Thomas and James W. White;

are held and firmly bound in the sum of ~~One thousand~~ Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, and each of us, our respective Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, jointly and severally, to be levied out of our respective goods and chattels, lands and tenements, and to the use and benefit of the Government of the United States rendered. This bond to be void and of no effect, provided the said

Henry Pelt during the present rebellion demeaned himself as a true and loyal citizen to the United States Government; and does not, during the said rebellion, encourage, protect, harbor, aid, comfort, or hold communion, in any manner by word, sign, or act with those in rebellion against the laws of the said U. S. or the laws of the State of Kentucky, or with their friends, or any person or persons hostile to the said U. S. or State of Kentucky. And further, that the said Henry

Pelt does use all reasonable effort as a peaceable, law-abiding citizen to protect and defend the laws of the U. S. and of the State of Kentucky against all guerrillas, robbers and other lawless bands, not entitled to protection by the rules of war regulating the relations of belligerents. This the 16th day of December 1865.



W. J. Bell SEAL
W. J. Bell SEAL
Th. H. Thomas SEAL
James W. White SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December
one thousand eight hundred and sixty five

J. Holliver J. S. C. C.

14520

10/5/55

~~Handwritten scribbles~~

~~Handwritten scribbles~~

Permanently granted
to William M. Miles to bring
in Charles A. Depost in Bond
March 1865 of R. S. Williams
the money ~~to be~~ ~~for~~ ~~or~~ ~~any~~
~~manufacture~~ ~~until~~ ~~further~~
~~order~~. This being to secure
the Excess duties

J. W. May
Agent for

This account plus
Columbian m.

Office of the ~~Pro~~ ¹⁵²⁴ ~~Mar.~~ ^{Genl.}
City Point Va.
January 7th 1865.

Robert Williams Jr.
Captain ^{and} Pro. Mar.

Forwards following named
men with request that they
be sent to General Hayes
with communications to N.Y. City.

George Davis -
Wm. Fraser -
Richard J. Hennessy -
James Wilson (col) -

City

Rec. R. Williams

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va

January 7. 1865

Col. J. Ingraham

Pro. Mar Genl

Dep. North of the Potomac

Washington

D. C.

Colonel,

By direction of the Pro. Mar. Genl, I have the honor to forward to you, under guard, the following named prisoners viz George Davis, Will^m Fraser, Rich^d Hambrook and James Wilson (Col^d), with the request that they be forwarded to Brig. Genl Hayes, Pro. Mar Genl New York City, with the enclosed communication.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt

W^m Foster

Capt & Pro. Mar

C. G. H. Jan. 9 1865.
Hold for orders

Office of the Provost Marshal General

City Court # 14522 a

January 9th 1865

Patrick R. Mc

Provost Marshal General.

Recommends the discharge of the
following named men from custody.

Michael Melsh.

John Boyle.

Released Jan 9th 1865

[Faint signature]

Rec'd M. G. P. O. 1865

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va

January 2, 1865

Col. T. Ingraham

Provost Marshal

Washington D.C.

Colonel

The following named men
now held in confinement ^{will be forwarded to you} at this post, and
their discharge recommended.

Michael Welsh - When arrested had anti-
que clothes under his uniform & money sewed
up in his shirt collar. States that he came
on Government transport to City Point in
search of work.

John Boyle - Citizen - Belongs in New
York was arrested in Norfolk Va. when
he had went to seek employment - is a
Boothmaker sent to City Point Aug 8, 1864.

These cases have been thoroughly
examined and no evidence developed to show

over

that they are desirable

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Serv.

M. W. Patrick
Provost Marshal Genl.

War Department.
Washington City
14523
July 31st 1865

L. H. Turner,
Judge (Advent)

Orders the discharge, from
custody of Philip A. Kirk, on
outh of New York City also the
discharge of J. J. Murray on
taking the oath of Allegiance
and orders that such a
Certificate be forwarded to
Fort Belvoir, Ill. therein
to be held until further
orders.

Filed July 27th 1865

War Department
Washington City
January 31 - 1865
Jupt of
Old Capitol Prison:

You will discharge from custody Philip Adams, on oath of neutrality. You will also discharge John Monissey, on taking oath of Allegiance, and not to go south of Philadelphia during the war, save in the U.S. service. You will also convey to Fort Delaware Daniel O. Crump, under safe guard, and deliver him to the Commandant thereof, therein to be held till further order.

By order of the Secretary War
(H:) L. C. Turner

Judge Advocate.
Spor. Maj. Gen. Office

Officially
To R. Wallace, Dep. Sec. of the Lottery
Washington D.C. Feb. 1 - 65
Capt. A.P. Mason, Dep. Sec. R.

Headquarters Newark
Division ¹⁴⁵²⁴ P.M. Office
January 11th 1867

Respectfully referred
to Col T. Loganham
P.M. Ins. with
prisons and territories

By command of
Brig Gen Harrow
A. P. Beaumont
Lt & P.M.

loc & P.M.

Clark -

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal's Office
2^d Brig. Cavalry Division
Fort Sumter Hill S.C.
January 11th 1865.

Remington Arms Co.
Lieut. and Pr. Mear. 2^d Brigade

Forwards Richard Barrett
and James F. Miller (admit)
arrested on charge of stealing
Government horses.

~~Orders~~
Corp - J. W. Loring
B' Co U.S. Mass
Joa. W. Wain
Pr. Mear. S. Potter

Rec'd. M^o. January 11th 1865

Adj. Gen. Prov. Mar. Office
2^d Brigade Harms Div.
Fort Rucker Hill D.C.
January 11th 1865

Sir

I forward herewith

Richard Barrett &

Samus Fariole Miller (Colored)

they were arrested by the pickets from Fort Totten D.C. on the Beltsville & Bladensburg road and have in their possession (6) Six horses which are supposed to be Government property.

Barrett says the Horses are the property of Mr. Clark who does business on G. St. between 17th & 18th Sts. Washington D.C. and who trades in horses at his -boro Point D.C. Also says he was taking the horses to Baltimore to sell but as they had no pass or anything whatever to show that the Horses were private property they were arrested.

Miller says he enlisted yesterday at the Stables of Mr. Clark but does not know in what Regt.

Barrett belongs in Washington D.C. has lived there
four years he served two years with Capt. Tompkins
Quarters Masters Department and has a wife and
two children

Respectfully your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. H. Remington.

Lt. and Prov. Mar. 2^d Brig.

W. P. Beaumont
Lt. & P. M.

Jan 11th 55.
Central S. Home, Capt. M^r. German investigation
Witnesses will appear to morrow at 9 o'clock.

\$150.⁰⁰

Washington D.C. Dec. 4th 1864

Rec^d of Mr. Baldwin won hundred and
fifty-dollars for Monday horse. 6 years old
and won gray horse 7 years old Both marked
to and numbered

(Signed)

Henry Smith

\$100.⁰⁰

Washington D.C.
Dec. 9th 1864

Received of Mr Wm Baldwin the sum of one
Hundred dollars for one bay Horse Seven
years old Shaved on his left fore Shoulder

(Signed)

George Green

Baltimore

Wm. F. Steward
Calvert St.
near Saratoga.

Wm. F. Steward

June 11/55

413, C

14525

Ad Gen Wash of Howard
Chattanooga Tenn
Office Prov. Marshal
Jan 29th 1865

Samuel H. B.
M Col 4th P. M. B. Co

Sends two Detigens
prisoners to be forwarded
north of the Ohio.
Peper S. Rankin and
Wm A Hargis

one enclosure

Head-Quarters District of the Etowah, Chatanooga, Tenn.

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Jan 19th 1865

Post Prov. Marshal

Austrian Firm

Wm. H. H. H.

I send
by Guard Force (2) Citizens Pursuers
to be sent North of the Ohio River
will please forward them ~~immediately~~

Peter & Rankin and Marion Co Tenn

Wm A Hargis

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

H. B. Bannum
Prov. Marshal

Paroled to report
at this office at 1 o'clock PM Jan 21 1865
Wm S. Lottfield security

District of the Eastern
Head-Quarters ~~Post of Nashville,~~
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARCHAL,

"Copy" Chattanooga ~~Nashville,~~ Tenn., Jan'y 19th 1865.

General Order No —

Peter J Rankin and William
A. H. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Rebel Sympathizers
Arrested and sent to this Office, by
Col G A Gorwin, 6th Tenn Inf Infantry
upon charges of feeding & harboring
Rebel Deserters and Postmarchals
are ordered north of the Ohio
River to remain during the War

By Command of
Major Genl S. C. Breckinridge
(Sig) W. B. Banning

Et Col & Prov Mar D. E.
Duplices of this order were sent with the
above named and they sent both this day
in accordance with above order and
furnished ^{each} with the orders — Jan 21st /65

F. S. D. P. V. 3.

14526

Fort Mifflin Pa.
cit Jan 2 1865

J. Eastman
Br. Col. U.S.A. Candy.

Transmit copies of
Obligance in the cases of:

John L. Wilcox, Suffolk, Mass.

Saml H. Platt New York.

John Donlin, Carbon Pa.

John M. Kelly, Wagon R. City

Thomas Sullivan, Suffolk Mass.

James O'Neal, Allegheny Ind.

Wm. Elder, Loudon Va.

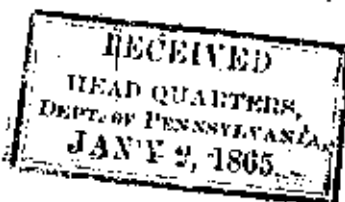
(Wrapper Seem Enclosure)

E. S. D. P.

47

J. S. D. P. Vol. 3.

Released in pursuance to
Orders from Hd Qrs Dept of Penna
dated Phila Pa Dec 28th 1864.



United States of America.

I, Samuel H. Platt of the
County of West Chester State of New York, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Saml. H. Platt
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at East Mefflin Co. this 31st day
of December, A. D. 1864.

J. Pasman D. Cal. to G. A.
The above-named has Dark complexion, Dark hair, and Hazel eyes;
and is Five feet Five inches high.

Fr. 5. J.P. Vol. 3,

Released in pursuance to Order
from 140 Geo Dept of Penn dated
Dec 30th 1864

United States of America.

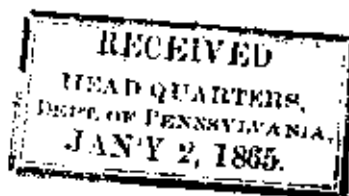
I, John L. Wilcox of the
County of Suffolk State of Massachusetts, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

John L. Wilcox
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Fort Mifflin Pa this 21st day
of December, A. D. 1864.

J. P. Aspinwall Lieut. Col. U. S. A.
The above-named has Light complexion, Brown hair, and Grey eyes;
and is Five feet seven inches high.

J. S. D. P. Vol. 3.

Released in pursuance to orders
from H. C. Dept. of Penna. dated
Phil. Pa. Dec 24th 1864



United States of America.

I, John Mc Nally of the
County of City New York State of New York, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

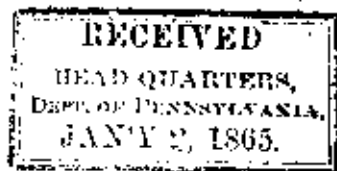
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Put. Meiffelin Co. this 31st day
of December, A. D. 1864.

S. Pastman Lt. Col. U.S.A.

The above-named has Dark complexion, Black hair, and Blue eyes;
and is Five feet Six inches high.

S. 5. D. P. Vol, 3.

Received in pursuance to
Special Order No 813. Dated
Dec 30th 1864 Hd Qrs Dept of Penn



United States of America.

J. John Donlin of the
County of *Carbon* State of *Pennsylvania*, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Witness

Wm. Ritter

John J. Donlin

Capt. Co. B. 146th Regt.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *West Meffler Pa* this *31st* day

of *December* A. D. 1864.

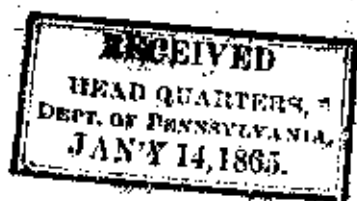
L. Eastman M. Gen. U. S. A.

The above-named has *Light* complexion, *dark* hair, and *Grey* eyes;
and is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Released in pursuance to Order from
Hd Qrs Dept of Pennsylvania dated
Philadelphia Pa January 6th 1865

E. H. W.

with ref to the
Order for his release



976 P. O. 94

United States of America.

I, James O. Neal of the
County of Alleghany State of Maryland, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God

Witness Wm. B. [unclear] James O. Neal
Cop: C. B. [unclear]
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Fort Mifflin Pa., this 11th day
of January, A. D. 1865.

J. Eastman Lt. Col. U. S. A.

The above-named has Dark complexion, Black hair, and Blue eyes;
and is Five (5) feet Nine (9) inches high.

E. White
U.S. to J. O. directing the man's release
J. William Elbert

United States of America.
County of *Somerset* State of *Virginia*, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Witness

Wm. Patton
Cap. Co. 53. 1864. 5. 2.
William Elbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *Fort Mefflin*, this *14th* day of *January*, A. D. 1865.

S. Eastman Lt. Col. U. S. A.

The above-named has *Flolid* complexion, *Dark* hair, and *Black* eyes; and is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

And furthermore I do promise that I will not leave the State of Pennsylvania without permission from the Provost Marshal of the District in which I may be residing or the Commanding Officer of the Department and so long as I remain in the State I will report at least every month either in person or by letter to the nearest District Provost Marshal in the same

Witness Myself
Capt. G. B. 1863

Wm. C. Golden
Major

173

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Fort Mifflin Pa
this 14th day of January. A. D. 1863

RECEIVED
HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA
JAN 15 1865

L. Eastman
Lt. Col. M. I. A

Released in pursuance to
Special Orders No. 241 Dec 30th
1864 Hd Qrs Dept Penn



United States of America.

I, Thomas Sullivan of the
County of Suffolk, State of Massachusetts, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day
of December, A. D. 1864.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Fort Keiffer, Mo.
Thomas Sullivan
Lieut. Col. 3rd Regt. U.S. Inf.

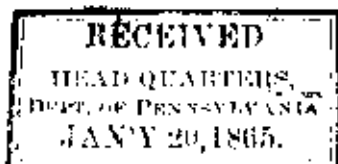
J. C. Hoffman Secy. U.S.A.
The above-named has Light complexion, Brown hair, and Blue eyes;
and is Five feet Eleven inches high.

F. W. D. P. Vol. 3

Head. Qrs. ~~19th~~
Fort Mifflin Pa.
January 19th 1865.

col's
Fort Mifflin
S. Castman
St. Col. W. S. A. Comdy.

Acknowledge receipt of Special
Orders, No. 15th Hd Qrs Dept of Pa
Jan'y 19th 1865 requiring Citizens
prisoners Geo. W. Ramsey, Paul
F. Clark and Frank Muller
States he forwarded these men
was forwarded pursuant to
order to Comdy Officer District
of Philad^a



~~Sanborn Pa. A. S. C. No. 15 Jan. 19th 1865~~

Hd. Qrs. Fort Mefflin Pa.
January 19th 1865

Major. Jno S. Schullz
Asst. Adjt. General.
Dept. of Penn^a
Phil. Pa.

Major,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Special Order No 15. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Penn^a. January 19th 1865. requiring three citizen prisoners, viz. Geo. W. Ramsey, Samuel F. Clark, and Frank Mullen to be delivered to the Commanding Officer, District of Philadelphia, without delay.

I have send these men forward pursuant to this order. They should be there by 7 o'clock this evening.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
J. Eastman
Sd. Col. M. S. A
County

Head Quarters 1st Regiment, 3rd New York Infantry

14528
Saml. B. G. Col. 3rd New York Infantry

Forwards two Bushwhackers, captured
at the house of one Kelley. Supposed
them to be the murderers of ~~President~~
General. Kelley is said to have harbored
them voluntarily. Union men look rough
for his folly &c.

Am. 30-00

1
0.15

Head Quarters Post

Decherd Tenn Jan'y 30, 1865

To the Provost Marshal General }
Tallahomma Tenn }

Sir; I send tonight two prisoners who were captured this morning a little before day break at the house of one Kelly, about 7 miles beyond Winchester. The names are John Rayan and Samuel Nance. They were according to all the information I can get among the murderers of the Colored man Preston Pierce who was killed on the 22nd, Two others named Temple and Rogers were engaged with them. They admitted to me to day that they had been with Temple & Rogers and that the latter killed the man, but that they were not present at that time. The real truth is they were all together, ^{according to the best information I could get.} These men are also reported to be notorious bushwhackers and murderers, before this late murder.

I send Kelly and his wife along, for the reason that they were reported to me as voluntarily harboring and concealing these men. Some of their neighbors are ready to vouch for their loyalty, and claim that the bushwhackers forced themselves upon them, I leave that for your determination. The horses, arms & accoutrements of the bushwhackers were captured & brought in and will be turned over to the proper officers

Very Resly
Rapun Paine

Lt Col 43rd Provost Post
Army Post

411^c

14329

Military Commission
Dept Cumberland
Nashville June 12th 1865

Blackman W. G.
Lt ^{Col} Judge Advocate

Returns Robt Adams
to await promulg. of sen-
tence ^{Col} Thos Stricker ^{Col}
Milton Davis, not want-
ed again

etc

Military Commission, Dept. of the Cumberland,

Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 12th 1865

Capt. J. F. Boyd
A. P. M.
Post Nashville

Capt. I have the honor to herewith return the following
named prisoners.

Robert Adams to await promulgation of sentence.

Thomas Stricker
Milton Davis } not wanted again.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt servt
A. C. Blount
Lieut. & Judge Advocate

Rolls of Political
Prisoners 1864

July 65

Chas.

Political
ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT (Continued)

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	BANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c.)
86	Single W S W	Allegany	Maryland		Shelton Md.	Augt. 12 th 1864	Confined at this Post. Dec. 25 th 1864 by Order of Maj Gen. W. A. Wallace Comdg. Mich. Dept. 8 th A.C. Was tried by a Military Commission convened at Baltimore Md. and sentenced to be hung by the neck until he be dead, at such time and place as the Comdg. Genl. may designate. This sentence was mitigated by the General Commanding to imprisonment for life at Fort Mifflin Md. as promulgated in Genl. Order No. 121. Hd. Qrs. Mich. Dept. 8 th A.C. dated Baltimore Md. Dec. 14 th 1864.
87	Clevenger A.	do	Virginia		Winchester Va.	Nov. 5 th "	Confined at this Post by Order of Maj Genl. Sheridan, Commanding Mich. Mil. Div. with no other charges against them (except those appearing opposite their respective names)
88	Eastman S	do	do		Flint Hill "	Oct. 13 th " Rangoous Character	
89	Moore J	do	do		Harrisonburg "	Sept 25 th " Suspicious Character	
90	Rosenberget John	do	do		Frederick Co. "	Nov 25 th "	
91	Smith John	do	do		Woodstock "	Sept 25 th "	
92	Snapp W	do	do		Winchester "	Oct. 25 th "	
93	Snapp E	do	do		do	do	

Fort Mifflin Md.
 January 5th 1865

Geo W. Stone
 Lt. Brig. Genl. U. S. A.
 Commanding Post.

14531

Sold
Mrs Harold
Geo Fresh
Mrs Derrick
Witnesses

Jan 28th 1865

[Faint signature]

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan. 26th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of John Herold - Citizen - Charges
Prepared - also George Fresh & John De-
Mick - Citizens - to be used as witnesses
in his case

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Lieut. Adjutant.

Wald : 14532

W L Cissel
Ino Buck
Wm C Corman

Jan 27/68

Wald

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

July 27th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of W^m L. Pissel (under chargee)
also John Hock & W^m C. Carman,
cits. (witnesses in the case)

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Geo R. Walkidge Capt ^{Adjutant}

Revol
Philip P. 14563
No Convey
McHavens
Robt Grant
John Maagher
Gas Miller

Jan 27
65

Citizen

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 27th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Philip Ryder Hough Conway
Willard Hawn's, Robert Treat John Meagher
and George Miller. Hold for order of P.M. Office

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal. S.M. Dep. of P.

T. Ingraham
Lieut. & a. & c.

No. 14334

C. H. Gosnell

G. W. Rowles

J. Ransling

June 26th 1865

Citizens,

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 26 1865,

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Emmanuel H. Boswell* (charges referred)
and *George H. Bowles - John Paroline* as
(Witnesses)

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Thomas H. King

Adjutant.

No. 14535
Hotel

For Henry
Chas Kimball

Jan'y 24/65

Citizen

67 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan 24th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of John Henry & Charles Kimball

To be kept for orders from this office - until
transportation can be furnished to Elm Ridge - near
New York City -
By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapin Lt. Adjutant.

Vol 14536

Gossardine
McHenry

Gonnolly

Jackson

Rubel

Wilson

Jan 24/88

~~Wilson~~

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *MI 24* 186*5*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Michl. Connelley = John M. Hurry*
= John Connelly = Geo Jackson = Jacob
Russel = Wm John Wilson = For
Capt M. Morris investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Subject to the orders of
May. O'Brien

J. N. Sharp Adjutant.

Hotel
14537

A. Hayden

J. Gowdy

C. Colburn

A. Adams

Jan 24/65

Colburn

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mar 24th* 186*5*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *A. Haydon* of *Brooklyn, O. Col-*
ored, (Colored). *A. Adams* -

To be held for orders of Prov. Mar. *Gen. Fry*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chaney Lt Adjutant.

~~Wald~~
74538
Geo. Wilson
Jas. Schroeder
Geo. Myers
Jan. 24/68

~~Wald~~

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Jan 24th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of James Wilson, John Schooner
Geo. Meyer, "To arrest orders
from this office"

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

R. Russell
Capt. Asst. P.M.

Adjutant.

Lot # 44539

M. Anderson

J. H. Moore

Larry D. Ross

W. H. Taylor

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 8th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Manuel Quisenberry & James Henry
Moore (Col'd) Chary Staling Government
Property, for Captain McGowan's investigation
witnesses are ordered to report at 9 1/2 AM

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

F. H. Russell

~~Assistant~~ Adjutant
Capt & adtm

14540
Gold

Mr. Bladen

Chas. Williams

Jan 6th 1865

W. H. Jones

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington,

1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Mr. Dodson, and Charles*

William
Charges to be performed

By order of *Z. INGRAHAM,*

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp
Adjutant.

Hold
No. 14541

J. Cooley
W. Dudley

Jan 4th 1865

W. Dudley

347 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 27 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Dennis Corley & William Dudley - Citizens -
Charges - Selling liquor to Soldiers &
Citizens without license - ^{causing disturbances} Capt. McQuinn's
Investigation - Witnesses to be present to-

Prison at By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

9. A. M.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

Vol. 14542

Louisarazier
+ Lucyrazier

Jan 3rd 1855

Citizens

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan. 3^d 1865*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Mrs. Louisa Frazier, Wife*
Lucy Frazier both colored

Charges preferred

By order of **F. INGRAHAM,**

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp
Adjutant.

14542 1/2
Release

Chas Williams

John Bladen

Jan 19/

~~Let~~
L. Taylor

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan. 13th 1868

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of John Bladen & Charles Williams -
Citizens - now in your custody.
and send them under guard to this Office
to give Parole not to leave Dist of Columbia without
proper Authority By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp

Adjutant.

Hold. 14543

Jo. M. Carthy
Com. Sullivan

Jany 2nd 1865
Citizens

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 1 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of James McCarthy and Edward Sullivan
Ctize. To be held for orders from this office,

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Camp *Adjutant.*

Gr Benton Miller^s
No. 14544
Report

Jan 24 65

Citizens
D

Head Quarters Station

Hickman Mill. Mo. Jan. 24th 1865.

James H. Harris of lawful age being duly sworn upon Oath states, & live at present at Hickman in Jackson County Mo. I am personally acquainted with the following named, Disloyal Citizens living at or near Hickman Mill in Jackson County Missouri to wit,

George Moore age fifty years. wife & six children, formerly from Cap County Mo. personal property worth seven hundred & fifty dollars

John L. Meier age thirty six years three children. Mother & sister. Real Estate worth 3000.00 Personal property worth 550.00 Dollars.

George W. Wapner age thirty four years. wife & one child. no Real Estate. Personal property worth \$350.00 Dollars.

Milton Clemens. age thirty two years. wife. no Real Estate, personal property worth \$300.00. Dollars.

Geo. J. Gost. age fifty five years. wife & 5 or six children. Real Estate worth \$3000.00 Personal property worth \$700.00.

William Holmes. age thirty five years. wife and four children no Real Estate. personal property \$300.00.

Isaac Bryant. age fifty years. wife & 7 children. ages 20, 18, 16, 14, 12, 9 & 6 years. Real Estate \$4000.00. Personal property \$700.00.

William Caldwell. age forty six years. wife & five children. no Real Estate. personal property worth \$1000.00.

Solomon Hyatt, age fifty years. Wife + 5 children.
Real Estate \$4000.00 Personal property \$1000.00

Benjamin Hyatt, age fifty five years.
Real Estate \$5000.00 Personal property \$1500.00

Lamuel Gray age thirty eight years
wife + 4 children. Real Estate \$5000.00. personal
property \$600.00 Josiah Collins age forty five
wife + 8 children. Real Estate \$2000.00
personal property \$500.00.

Benjamin Robinson age fifty years
Wife + 8 children. Real Estate \$6000.00
Personal property \$1000.00

Families of Noted Bushwhackers.
Loud,

Mrs. Vaughn. (Mother of Dan)
age 48 yrs. family of two children with her now.

Mrs Sally Holmes. age 45 years.
has two sons in Rebel Army. the family
consists of herself, Mother + two children
at home. Real Estate \$1000.00 personal \$400.00

John W. Whitsett age fifty five
has a son with the Rebels. said to have been
Bushwhacking last Summer. Real Estate
\$6000.00 Personal Property \$2000.00

J. H. Kemper. age sixty years.
sons with the Rebels. family at home wife
+ 4 or 5 children. Real Estate \$4000.00 per-
sonal property \$800.00.

Mrs Hulse age twenty five years
Husband died in Rebel Army. Real Estate \$3000.00
personal Property \$500.00

Barbarous of Bushwhackers.

Amos Nolan age forty five. two Brothers in
the Rebel Army + encourages Bushwhacking. has
three children. Real Estate \$4000.00 Personal \$1000.00

Mrs Lydia Taylor, age fifty years, widow with
six children Real Estate \$2000.00 personal
property \$400.00

Mrs Sarah Harper ^{age 45 years} & Sister, no
Real Estate, but little personal property,

Mrs. Hall, age fifty yrs. 2 or 3 chil-
dren, not much property.

Mr Moore living down on Little Blue
and not acquainted with the family or cir-
cumstances, a noted Bushwhacker Harbour.

Mrs. Ruckes, Mrs Kerr, Mrs McKinney
& Mrs. Basham, all Widows from La-
fayette Co Missouri, and all pastured
Rebels. & Friends to Bushwhackers

Signed

J. H. J. Hanes

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me at Hickman's
Mill Jackson County Mo
this 24th day of July
A. D. 1865,

Benton Miller
1st & 1st Mo. M. C. J.
County Station

14545

Jefferson City Jan 14

Genl J. L. W. M.

Amount of stock
shipped during the
week ending on the
14th day of Jan 14 1863

C. C. W.

No. 1. 1861. Jan 16 1863

Office Asst Br. Marabao
Jefferson letter Jan 14 1865

Capt A. L. Sarguon

Assist Marabao D. L. M.

Remembering Mrs Capt

Shoas

to know to herent to transmit report
of permits given to ship stock from
his office for the week ending Jan
14 1865

Thos J. Scrap

Asst Br Marabao

Capt Asst Mrs

Report of Permits to Ship Goods given by Permit St. Louis April for the week ending Jan 14 1865

No.	Names	Residence	Date	No. & Kind of Goods	Where Shipped	Names and Residence of Witnesses
1	J. G. Walker	Cooper	Jan 5 65	125 Hogs & 140 mules	Osage City	St. Louis Mo. B. B. McCoy and Edmund Simmons of Pettus Co
2	Samuel J. Harris	Miller	" 9 65	25 " & 15 cattle	" "	" " Allen P. Richlin of Diff. City. and Francis Hickley of Monticello
3	J. D. Walford	Monticello	" " "	17 mules & 4 horses	" "	" " Joseph H. Perkins " " " " " "
4	James Knibble	"	" 10 65	69 Hogs & 4 mules	" "	" " St. Louis and Mr. B. Knibble " "
5	W. Ashbrook	St. Louis	" 12 65	125 Hogs	" "	" " Mr. Fisher & J. D. Daniel of Monticello Co Mo
6	A. B. Smith	Monticello	" " "	25 "	" "	" " James S. Gaska of Monticello Co Mo
7	Jacob Shelley	"	" 13 65	60 cattle	" "	" " James H. Perkins and Lewis Leonard of Diff. City
8	John Kennedy	Osage	" " "	52 Hogs	" "	" " J. Zandy and J. C. White of Osage Co Mo
9	Henry Schriber	"	" 14 65	" "	" "	" " Adam Brown and Henry Buchanan of Osage Co

I certify that the above is a correct report
 J. M. Gwin St. L.
 Asst. Prov. Marshal

14546

Boonville Mo Sun 5/7/68

Gombort J. Lt

States that he sends
in charge of Sgt Frank
two female prisoners to
Warrensburg Mo Ed
ask that transportation
be furnished from Jefferson
to Warrensburg Mo

Citizens

~~Warrensburg Mo~~

W. P. M. M. 5/11/68

Bonnville Jan. 5th 1865

Ferguson. Asst Prov. Marshall Warrensburg

I send in charge of Sergt John Frank the two
named prisoners with you ordered to be arrested
Miss Jane Spencer, and Miss Cavenueigh
you must give the Guard transportation up from Tipton
and down to Tipton, as I have no right to furnish
transportation belonging to the E. M. M.

Yours. Respectfully

J. S. Lambard. 1 Lt Prov. Co E. M. M.

No. 14447
14547
Jefferson City, Jan 17, 1865

Genl

Messina C. J. Capt

Genl Post

Forwards names of families
who are destitute, and
having investigated their
cases requests the necessary
Orders be issued authorizing
them to draw rations

Recd At the No. 26 7mo. July 20/65

Head Quarters Dist Cent Mo.

Warrensburg Jan'y 20. 1868-

Respectfully referred to Chaplain
R. A. Foster District Super-
intendent, Refugee,

By order of

Col. J. F. Phillips Comdg

Edmond P. Bigelow.

✓ 1st Lt USA Co. A. A. G.

Post Head Quarters

Jefferson City Mo

Jan'y 17 1865

Capt

I have the honor to transmit to you the following names, which upon investigation, I find in very destitute circumstances and would respectfully request, to have the necessary orders issued authorizing them to draw rations by

- Mrs Julian Schaffer and three children
- Mrs Catharine Titroff and five children
- " Obadiah Garrison and three children
- " Malinda Abner and three children
- " Mary E Roberts and seven children
- " Margaret Sykeman and two children
- " Scheffers and two children
- " Amanda Coy and three children
- " Louisa Humphrey and five children
- " Williams and six children
- " Hannah Kassar —

over,

- Mrs Hilda Taylor and five Children (Colony)
" Anna Turner and Two Children (")
" Mary Egedendiu, & Two Children
" Mary Wis and Two Children
" Martha Crundall and 1 Child

Capt A. R. Cardwell
A. A. A. Gen

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
C. J. Mission
Cape Canby Tex

14548

Provost Marshal's Office
2^d Brigade,
Hardens Division
22nd Army Corps
Fort Bunker Hill Pa.

Jan. 6 1865.

Remington W. H. Lieut.
and Provost Marshal

Forwarded John Bladen
and Charles Williams
Charges to be preferred

W. H. M. [unclear]

Head Quarters Hardee
Division R.M. Office

Washington D.C. July 1. 64

Respectfully referred to
Col. Ingraham R.M. Co.
^{with his wife}
for confinement.

Charges will be forwarded tomorrow or next day.

By command of
Bryant Purdie
M. P. Beaumont.
S. I. R. M. W. D.

Prov. Mar. Office 2^d Brig.
Hawaii Div. 22^d A.C.
Fort Bunker Hill D.C.
January 6th 1865

Sir

I forward herewith

John Bluden &
Charles Williams

They were arrested
by W. W. Taylor Co. D. 3^d Reg. Mass. Hy. Art. wagon
-master I. M. Dept. for stealing wood belonging to the
Government.

The wood lays on the Rock Creek Road beyond
Fort Slocum D.C.

They had when arrested two one horse teams load-
ed with wood which are now in possession of the Quarter-
-master at this post.

Bluden says he belongs in the District of Columbia
and Williams in Prince Georges County Maryland.

Respectfully yours W. H. Remington

Lt. & Prov. Mag. 2^d Brig.

Central Ex. Bureau Jan. 6th 1865
Charges to be prepared

W. P. Beaumont
Lt. & P. M.

Head Qrs. 2^d Brig. Harvins Div.
Fort Bunker Hill D.C.
January 5th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to state that the two (2) men which I turn over to you viz John Bladen & Charles Williams "Citizens" were arrested by Wm. W. Taylor Asst. Wagon Master in 2. M. Dept. 2^d Brig. under the following circumstances.

On taking his Wagon train into the wood lot near Fort Sumner he discovered that teams had been to the piles of wood once taken away wood he followed the Wagon tracks out to the Picket, ~~some~~ nearby and found that two wagons just passed out of the lot and gone towards the City on the Seventh St. Road he immediately followed on and over took the two teams recognized the wood and teams described by the men or Picket stopped them and asked them where they got their wood when they owned that they got it from the Government wood lot and that it was the property of the U.S. They also acknowledged the same to two of my men after being taken to my office at this post.

The wood in question was recently delivered

to me by Col. Ludington Chief Quartermaster
for the use of troops in this Brigade. Respectfully
submitted

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Geo. W. Bradford

Lt. & Q. M.

2^d Brigade

Kansas Div.

To

Wm. H. Remington

Lt. & Prov. Marshal.

2^d Brigade Kansas Div. 2^d A. C.

Prov. Mar. Office 2^d Brigade

Kansas Div. 2^d A. C.

Fort Bunker Hill D. C.

January 6th 1865

I certify on honor that the foregoing is a true copy of the
statement delivered to me by Lieut. Bradford.

Wm. H. Remington
Lt. and Prov. Mar. 2^d Brig.

Adyrs. W. B. Governor
No. 7th W. St. 14549
Alex Va Jan 31st 65

Marvin S. Fisher
Capt. & A. C. S. C.

Submits charges in
the case of
Garnrod Russ &
Frank Addison

etc

Recd Geo Mar 2nd 1865

High Sheriff's
Office
March 11/65

Respectfully defend
to all Inhabitant, &c.
Mans. Em. with recom-
mendation, that if
there is no other ev-
idence against these
parties - that each
of them as may be
in confinement, in
this city, be at once
released.

By command of
Major Gen. Rippon
Verdon's Comm
- andy. & a few
Complied with

Head Quarters
No. 7/9th - Gainsford
Alexandria Va.

January 31/65
G-1 (Y. A. O. 22nd Act.) 1865

Respectfully

referred to Brig.
General Slogh for his
action.

Marvin P. Fisher
Capt & Adjt

Send the man
sent Alford by
to Washington to
the Post Marshal
of Washington for
his return with
these papers.

Genl Slogh
1/31/65

Head Qrs Mil Governor
No 7 N^o Fairfax Street
Alexandria Va.

January 31st 1865

Garwood Place

Charge Recruiting illegally -

Frank Addison (Cold) Sworn Says -

My name is Frank Addison. I am from
Fredericksburg Va. I left about two weeks ago,
and as near as I can come at my age I am
over 18 years. My parents are dead, Died
about two years ago. I was little over fifteen
years old. They told me so, just before they
died. I belonged to Mr. Dangerfield. I was
on his farm a little below Fredericksburg.
I ~~left~~ left Fredericksburg with about twenty boys,
there was a train of six wagons passed
through ^(Fredericksburg) we came with the wagons, the
wagons stopped two miles this side of Freder-
icksburg. I walked from that place to Alex-
andria, Va. arrived here last Wednesday.
I got to Washington by Govt Wagon without
pass. I was staying on the Navy Yard, and
this man asked me if I did not want to
be a soldier, and offered me One Hundred & Fifty
Dollars. I told him that I did not care if
I did. I came from Washington to Alex^a

Va. with him that is all I can tell about myself.

His name is Pleasant Swain says-

I am a Deputy recruiting agent for Mr. N. H. Williams, from the State of New York.

Mr. Plass came into my Office this afternoon and told me that he had a cold boy that wanted to enlist. I asked him to fetch him in, the boy came into the office. I asked him how old he was, he said that he was between 18 and 19 years old. I asked him where he was from, he said that he was from Fredericksburg Va. I then said we will go over and see the General, and see if you are fit for a soldier, or words to that effect. I went over with the boy, and saw General Slogh, He asked the boy some questions, the result was that the General ordered Mr. Plass under arrest and sent to this office. Also ordered me to report myself here as a witness.

Grant Addison recalled.

This man Mr. Plass did not tell me what to say when I came before the recruiting agent. He asked me where I came from before he asked me to enlist.

Marvin Fisher
Capt. & A. A. P. C.

14550

Jan 21 + 29 65

Costs

Alexandria No. January 21 / 65

Statement of
Silman Brown.

Confidential

I have assisted in Packing
Goods in a room over Harrison's Bakers
Store; Mr. Barker knew the Goods were
to be smuggled through our lines, the
Goods consisted of Sugar, tea, Coffee &c.
I have saw Goods Packed there a
number of times; more than one dozen
times; I have seen Mr. Barker take
Sugar out of a Sugar Barrel, and
Pack it in a flour Barrel, and sprinkle
some flour on the top of the sugar,
and then put in the Head of the Barrel
which was "marked flour", I have heard
him tell Persons if they could get a bill
for a barrel of flour, he could pack a
barrel of sugar so they could pass it for
the flour: I heard him tell Jerry Hall
Sr. — ~~and~~ Jerry Hall took a barrel of
Sugar out from this store in this way,
I saw it packed and helped put it in
her wagon, and saw her start off with it,
Mr. Barker and I stood in King Street,
opposite his store, and saw her pass the

= first Pickets which at that time stood at the upper end of King Street a short distance above the Virginia Hotel, — when Barker saw her "Pass" clear; he clapped his hands with joy, and exclaimed "good God" she has gone clear, — Barker has offered to Pack Sugar for me to take out in this way, but I never took any out in this way.

I saw Barker make out a bill for Terry Hall putting two Bushels of Corn on it; and heard him tell her if she could get it signed, she could take two Bushels of Coffee.

I saw Barker put up the coffee; I held the sack while he put the coffee in. I then helped Barker put the sack of coffee in Terry Hall's wagon.

I heard him tell Terry Hall if she could get her bill signed in that way he could pack and fix it all right so there would be no danger; this was during the last summer.

This kind of Business has been going on all last summer and autumn, and was going on at the date of my arrest.

The week before I was arrested I helped Mr Barker pack goods in aforesaid room, they were packed secretly.

I have frequently heard him ask persons how they succeeded in passing the Pickets with the Goods they were smuggling; —

- And upon their replying that they succeeded well he would laugh heartily,

I have frequently taken out small quantities of Goods that I had no Permit for.

I never sold any goods to rebel soldiers; I never ~~took~~ ^{furnished} any goods to any persons who I thought wanted them for rebel soldiers.

I have been making a business of buying produce all through my neighborhood,

and bringing it to this Market; but the most part of the time I have brought my neighbors Marketing to this City, and sold it; charging them about twenty

per cent Commission; when I brought Marketing for neighbors; they would want me to buy Goods for their family use, and bring them in return; which I always did accom-

modate them with, as far as I could; this is the disposition I made with all Goods that I ever took out of our lines, except such as were consumed by my own family, - I never ~~took~~ ^{furnished} one dollar worth of Goods to a rebel soldier or a Speculator, (trader). I have brought many more dollars worth of supplies to this City than I ever took away.

I have seen Henry Davis on the road with Goods which he told me he purchased from Jerry Hall; Henry Davis is a -

Offensive language
January 21st 1865

= leader; he does not come here, has been a ^{rebel} soldier and
not taken the oath; has taken the place of King, in the building.

George Davis is buying Goods where he can.
I have seen Mrs Gilbertson sell him goods.

I have furnished much information
to the employe's of U. S. Govt; and have
been suspicioned of it by Rebels; and I
have been compelled to accommodate them
all I could, for my personal safety.

The Davis' have frequently applied to me
for Goods but I never furnished them with
any except on one occasion, I took out a
shoulder of Bacon for "little" George; he
purchased it here himself, it was while he
was detained here a Prisoner.

Edman ^{his} Brown
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Head
Quarters, Dept of Columbia this 21st day January 1865.

W. W. W. W. W.
Capt. J. A. A. A.

Alexandria Virginia

January 29th 1865

Statement of,

Gillman Brown.

I have seen Simon Dent's
Pack Goods in the room over the
store in the same manner that
I have described in the foregoing
statement.

Gillman ^{his} Brown
mark

Test.

Joseph Stiles

Subscribed and sworn to before
at Head Quarters Prov Marshal General
Defenses South of Potomac this 29th
day of January 1865.

W. W. Winship
Capt & Surgeon

Alexander's Co

January 29th, 1865

Statement of
Ezra Brown.

~~I have~~ ~~been~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~store~~ ~~at~~ ~~various~~ ~~times~~ ~~during~~
Therism Barker at various times during
the past eight or nine months.

~~At~~ on one occasion I was in the
Room over the store, and ~~was~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~
sacks filled; I enquired of a lineon Denty
what the sacks contained; he replied
that goods were packed in them, for
Parties who were afraid to take them
out of the lines;

I have ~~been~~ brought orders from persons
living outside of the lines to Mr Barker
to send them Groceries; Barker and Denty
put up the Goods in little sacks, and
packed them in the Centre of my bags
of Horse feed, Corn Meal, and Flour,
for me to smuggle out for them.
I saw Denty pack them. Barker would
make out my bill for meal and Flour
in quantities to suit the amount of
Goods he wanted to pack for smuggling,
and then give me the Bill to take to
Col H. H. Wells' Office to get signed,
This has been done frequently ~~and~~ ~~and~~

— Saturday the 28th inst. I went to Barkers
on Dentys store, and told Barker I wanted
to take out about fifty (50) Pounds of Coffee,
and some sugar; I asked him if he thought
I could succeed in doing it, by packing it in
Flour and meal; he replied he thought
I could, - I said I supposed persons had
been doing it; he said yes, they had
been doing it all the time. Denty ~~then~~
and Barker then went to weighing and
putting up the Coffee and Sugar; while
weighing the goods, I told Mr Barker
I wanted these things for the Rebel
Boys; Barker replied all right;
they then put Forty Pounds of Coffee, and
fifty Pounds of Sugar in little sacks, and
Simon Denty packed them in two sacks
of Flour and Meal that I had got a
Permit to take out.

I then Paid Mr Barker for the Goods;
at the same time telling him that two
of Rebels Boys gave me this money
to buy these Goods.

Ezra Brown

W. L. Dr. Maj. Genl. Seward Putnam Jan'y 29/65
Subscribed & sworn to before me at N. S. P. M. S. (also W. L.)
this twenty ninth day of January A. D. 1865.

W. W. Winship
Capt & ad. S.

14551

Old Capitol Prison
Washington, D.C.
Jan. 27, '65.

Wood W. M. J.
Capt.

Asks a guard to conduct
Geo. L. Combs, Geo. B.
Magruder, Robt. Kee-
rin, Geo. Tobin, Geo.
Donnelly, Geo. Weinard
& Martin Maddox
ordered by Maj. Turner,
through War Dept,
to Ft Delaware.

Recd. Pro Jan. 27, '65.

'Old Capitol' Prison

Washington D.C. Jan 27. 1845

Col. Ingraham
Provost Marshal Genl.

Col.

I have the honor to
request that a suitable guard be furnished to
convey the following named prisoners to Fort Delaware
in compliance with the accompanying orders.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 John L. Combs | 5 John Donnelly |
| 2 John W. Magruder | 6 Joseph Meinard |
| 3 Robert Keenins | 7 Martin Maddox. |
| 4 John Sobin | |

Very respy

Your Olt. Servt

William P. Wood
Supt O. C. Prison

The seven⁽⁷⁾ prisoners were find to Ft. Del.
Jany. 28. 45.

War Dept -

Jan 25, 1874

Order to transfer
J. L. Cimble - John Donnelly

John C. Magouder and

Isaac to Fort

Demare -

War Department

Washington City,

January 25th 1865

Sup^t of Old Capitol Prison,

You will convey John S. Combs
John Donnelly, John C. Magruder
and Joseph Steinart (now in your
custody), under safe guard to Fort
Delaware, & deliver them to the Com-
mandant thereof, there to be held
till further orders.

By Order of Sec^y of War
L. C. Zimmerman
Judge Advocate.

War Dept

Washington D.C.

Jan 25/15

Capt Alex. Barton

Transportation Dept.

Captain

You will please forward
transportation from this city to Fort Belvoir
to John L. Combs; John Donnelly; John
C. Magruder & Joseph Weiland - and
guard, going to recruiting

By order of Secy of War

L. C. Burman
J. C.

War Dept

Jan 26, 1865

Order to transfer Robert-
Keenan, Martin Massey
and John Tobin from C. C.
Prison to Fort-Duncan

War Department

Washington City,

January 26th 1865.

Superintendent of
Old Capital Prison.

You will convey Robert Keener,
Martin Maddox, and John Tobin, (now
in your custody) under safe charge
to Fort Delaware & deliver them to
the Commandant thereof, therein to be
held until further order.

By Order of Sec^y of War
L. C. Sumner,
Judge Advocate.

War Dept

Washington D.C.

Jan 26/65

Capt Alex Benton

Transportation Dept

Captain

Your order please provide
transportation from this city to
Fort Delaware to Robt. Kenner,
Martin Meade & John Tobin -
Also to a guard going and
returning -

By order of Secy of War

L. C. Hammer

J. M.

Office of the Marshal
Against Return Bill
City of New York
Jan 21 1852

Wm. J. Power
Capt of the Marshal

Forwards under guard
John Herring and Char
Kumbert, Papers accompa-
nying - with the request
that they may be forwar-
ded to Brig Genl Hays
New York.

Filed Jan 24 1852

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va
January 21, 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Mar. Genl &c.
Washington D.C.

Colonel, By direction of the Pro.
Mar. Genl I have the honor to for-
ward to you under guard, the fol-
lowing named prisoners, with the request
that they be forwarded to Brig. Genl
Hayes Pro. Mar. Genl M. G. City of

John Herring - Communication Enclosed
Charles Kimball

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Wm Foster

Capt & Pro Mar

C. G. House Jan. 24th 1865

until transportation can be furnished

to Gen Hayes -

44553 Dept of Wash
2 Army Corps
Wash D.C. Jan 1845

C. C. Auger
Maj Gen. Brady

Request that Joseph W.
Rice, Isaac Thos Rice
and Chas Rollins
conferred in Old Depot
Knox, be sent for

~~to~~

Recd Am. Jan 1845

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C., 1865.

Jesse W. Linn 17
James Thos. Linn 15
Chas. Rollins.
Col Ingraham
will plan road
for the above "Bays"
at old Capital
Pier - and then
return - etc

Completed with Army 18/65
by Lieut H. L. Hunt 1/65

of the above etc. - see the file in the library - June 1865

Adj. Gen. Dept of Washington
22 Army Corps
Wash. DC Jan 30 '65

C. H. Raymond
a a Genl.

Forwards Harrison Burke
and Simeon Stutz, Citizens
charged with smuggling
goods outside our lines

~~77451~~

6. 98

ref 2 to my laws
for immediate action

Jan 30, 65

Recd. Genl. Jan 30 '65

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C. Jan 30th 1862

Col. M. Ingraham,
P. M. G. Skraft.

Col.

The Major Gen. Jones, Direct
that you hold until further orders Garrison Denton and
Simon Dent, Citizens, charged with smuggling goods out-
side our lines.

Very Respectfully,

Wm. B. Rusk

Adjutant
General

L. O. 234

Sub to RCP
Jan 30/62

Office P. M. Seal Arms Appointing
Against Richmond Va
City Court Va June 24th 65

Wm F. Potter lasts
Capt Gen Pot Marsh

Forwards under guard
the following named
prisoners, with statements
received.

Shells, Kyden - Hugh Conway
Willard Adams - Ross Jacob
John Meagher - Geo Miller

Office P. M. Seal D. N. P.

Washington, D. C.

June 31st 65

Copy for Dept.

Ad. Gen. for instruction

John Meagher and

George Miller were sent

to Gen. Hays, New York

city, as requested by

Gen. Patrick (over)

Recd P. M. & June 27th 65

(Tracy not being forid. to
this office),

Phillip Ryder, Hugh
Conway, Milward Havens
& Robert Treat (Colo.) are
now held in confinement,
awaiting orders for their
disposition.

Col. & P. Mly. D. R. P.

Dept Wash

P. M.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va

January 24. 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham

Prov. Mar. Genl

Defenses W. of Potomac
Washington

Colonel,

In direction of the Provost
Marshal General I have the honor to
forward to you under guard the
following named prisoners viz:

1 Philip Ryder Recd at ~~City Point~~ City Point

2 Hugh Conway " " 31 "

3 Willard Havens " " 31 "

4 Robt Treat (Col'd) " 31 "

5 John Tracy

6 John Meggheer Sent to Genl. Stump, Jan 30 65

7 George Miller " " " " 30 "

In reference to Ryder,
Conway, Havens & Treat, the Pro. Mar.
General recommends that they be dis-
charged provided they are not recognized

in your Dept as deserters from the U.S.
service.

Genl Patrick requests that Tracy
Meagher & Miller be forwarded to Brig.
Genl Hayes, Pro. Mar. Genl, New York City
together with the enclosed communication
and statements respecting them, for the pur-
pose of having their cases investigated.

Very Respectfully,
Your obt Servt
Wm J. Potter
Capt & Pro. Mar.

Sent to C.S.M. to execute orders
from this office - Jan 27 '65.

Proc: Mar: Genl: Dept
City Point Va
Jan: 23. 1865

Haven's Willard
Statement:

This man may be sent
to Washington & released

JWEP

18

Send this man to Wash-
ington & Set him free & Let
one of the Guard go with him
to get a pair of Boots

MRP
'''

Ask the Sarge who sent him here? *over!*

Robert Smith - *Col* - Let Lt. Fraser tell

why he is as arrested
We see in this Office records who Lt. Fraser is
and this man has been here months - Lt. Wright.

Pres: Max: Gule's Sept.
City Point, Va
Jan: 23: 7/66

Conway Hugh
Statement

To be sent to Washington
& released in

MVP

Hugh Conway - 29 yrs old - Born in Ireland - Came to the U.S. 16 yrs ago - a laborer - resides in Cambridge, Washington Co: N.Y. - Has been living in Savannah Ga: for the last four years - Was in the Rebel Navy for two years and nearly two months - deserted April 15th 1864 - took the oath of Allegiance at Port Royal, (has papers with him) - Hired on a Government Steamer there - worked on the Steamer (Peconie) until Sept. 12th 1864, when she was ordered to Baltimore for repairs, and he was discharged - Went on to New York to see his wife's parents to make arrangements for her if she could get out North - (His wife and two children being at that time in Savannah) - Started back to Baltimore, Sept. 29th to get work, but was disappointed - Was informed that he could get work at City Point, Va: but found he could not get employment as he had no Pass - he started to go back - was arrested at Fortress Monroe - Sent back to City Point, Oct 17, 1864 and confined in the Barracks - Never enlisted in the U.S. Service.

Note - This man has an honorable discharge from the Steamer Peconie -

He is now suffering from Rheumatism and is under the care of a Surgeon, but still in the Barracks - Will take an oath that he never enlisted in the U.S. Service -

Proc. Mas. Genl. Supt.
City Point Va
Jan: 23rd 1865

Ryder Phillip
Statement

This man may be sent
to Washington & released,
tho' he lies terribly

MRP

Phillip Ryder - 21 yrs old - Born in Germany
Came to the US in 1857 - Laborer - Live in New
York - Came to City Point in the month of
August 1864 - Had a Pass that he says he
got from the Prov. Mar: in Washington -

The day he arrived here, he was arrested by
the Guard - He states the Pass was torn
up by the Guard and he was placed in
the Barracks -

Note - No record of this man in the Office.

.. Said he had only \$2.00 when he arrived here, and
that he had no money now - Searched him, and
found \$12¹⁰/₁₀₀, and a gold ring - Stated the
money was given him by a friend in the Barracks.

Proc: Mar: Genl: Dept
City Point Va
Jan: 23. 1865

Heavens Willard
Statement

This man may be sent
to Washington to be used

MVP

Willard Havens - 23 yrs old - Born in Albany
N.Y. Boating in Summer, in Winter drive
Team - Has never been in the Service nor has
he been drafted - Came here as a deck hand
on the Schooner Hope, with Sanitary Goods -
Arrived here about July 9th 1864 - Remained on
board the Schooner until Augth 28th - Left at
that time, thinking he could get employment
here to drive a team - Went to the Sanitary
Commission and he got a four horse team to
drive, but he was unable to do it, and he was
discharged - He afterwards was employed on
the Sanitary Barges, worked there a week - got
tired - went on board of a Transport, loaded
with Condemned horses to go to Washington D.C.
Not having a pass the Captain sent him ashore
under Guard at Point Lookout - and was sent
to City Point Va, Sept 6th 1864 and confined
in the Barracks -

Note - No record of this man in the Office -

Wdgers. Dept. of Washington
Office Indian Advocate
June 13th 1865
44556

Theophilus Gunnis
Maj^{or} Judge Advocate
92 Army Corps.

Requests that John Glad
and Chas Williams two
in Central Guard should
be released from arrest
and paroled not to
leave the District of
Columbia without permis-
sion from this office
without proper authority

Catzen

Recd. in. W. D. C. June 13th 1865

News Dept. of Washington
Office Judge Advocate
June 13 1865

Joseph G. Gurnee
Major Adj. Judge Advocate
92 Army Corps.

Requests that John Bladen
and Chas Williams that
in Custody Guard House
be released from arrest
and paroled not to
leave the District of
Columbia without permis-
sion from this office
without proper authority

Dr. Sweeney
General order
Attachment from C. G. H.
how to obtain parole
as requested,

92 Army Corps
Judge Advocate

Gettysburg

Recd. June 13 1865

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office of Judge Advocate,

July 13TH 1865-

Col.

I have the honor to report
you to Major from Agent
John P. Bladen and Charles
Williams citizens persons now
confined in the Central Prison House
in this City on their parole
not to leave the District of
Columbia without permission
from this office. without proper
authority.

I am Colonel
Most respectfully
Yours at Ser't

Josephus Garrison
Major Judge Advocate
C. C. and by Capt

Col. T. Ingraham
Prov. M. Genl D. M. of C.

Received
made
July 13 1865

Hedgum. D. H. Washington
14557
Office of Judge Advocate
Washington D.C.
Jan'y. 7/1865.

Saml. Propher
Major & Judge Advocate

Direct the release of the fol-
-lowing named men from
confinement.
Jacob Sisk.
D. F. Davis.

R. W. M. Jan'y 7/1865.

Headquarters Department of Washington,
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Washington, D. C., Jan 7th 1865

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal &c.
Colonel.

The Major General
Comd'g District that you release from confinement
Jacob Gish and ^{Q. J. 76.} D. F. Davis now confined in
the Central Guard house.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Theophilus Gairnes
Major Judge Advocate
92nd Army Corps.

Received by the Provost Marshal
D. S. Lewis

Released Jan 7th 65

G. L.

14558
Jan 8, 1865.

Lincoln A.
Pres. U.S.

Directs that Phillip
& Meyer Wallach
be not taken away
from Old Capitol
until further order
from him.

Citizen S. J.

Recd. P. M., Jan. 11 65

Officer in charge of Carrol
Prison will not send, or
allow to be taken away, Philip
and Meyer Wallack, or either
of them until further orders
from me

(Signed) A. Lincoln

Jan'y 8. 1845.

True copy.

W. T. Galby

Lt. Col. Comdy Guards.

Ad. Gen. Post Office and
Board of Enrollment S. C.
January 28th 1865

O'Brien J. R.
Major and Adj. Gen. in a

Forwards John Herold
of Washington S. C. with charge
and Specification, also as witness
George French and John Dennis
of Washington.

Attest

Ad. Gen. Jan 28th 1865

Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., Jan 28th 1865

Col. J. Ingraham,
Provost Marshal General,
Defences North of Potomac.
Colonel:

I have the honor, respectfully,
to forward the person of John Herold. (citizen)
of Washington D.C. with charge ^{and specifications}
Wes. as witnesses. George Fresh ^{and} John De-
mick (citizens of Washington) to avoid the neces-
sity of returning them to these Head Quarters.

Yours, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. P. O'Brien.

Major and Act. Pro. Mar.

Herold paroled to report
when called upon Feb. 8th
300.00 Bail deposited

John Demick paroled Dist. of Columbia
to report each Wednesday to May
Gaines

Sent to Central Guard House
Jan. 27th 1865 Released to report each Tuesday
to May Gaines. \$100.00 deposited Col. Ing. Feb. 14th 1865 J.P.

Office Am. Cons. = Agency of Promoting
14560
Against Richmond Va
City Point Va Jan 25th 66

Mr. J. Potter
Capt and Co. Mass.

Forwards, James Wilson
and John. Schroeder
with accompanying
Papers.

Office of Ins. Members Dep't of Justice
Jan 25th 66

Copy referred to Capt. M. L. Brown
and who will please examine
the within case as soon as
possible.

To be returned _____

By order

W. T. Ingraham Clerk

J. Russell

Chap. Secy. Clerk

Witness

Recd. Am. Cons. 25th 66

Central Guard House

July 25/65.

Respectfully returned
to Col. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. Gen. These
prisoners adhere to
the stories given by
them at City Point.
Their discharge is
respectfully recom-
mended.

By command of
Wm. L. Archer
Perintendent

July 25/65.

Released Jan 25th 1865

G. B. R.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va
January 23^d. 1865

Col. J. Ingraham
Pro. Mar. Genl
Def. M. of the Potomac
Washington

Colonel,

By direction of the Pro.
Mar. Genl I have the honor to
forward to you under guard the
following named prisoners viz:

~~Mr~~ Jas. Wilson Paper Evid
John Schroeder " " "

The Pro. Mar. Genl recom-
mends that these men be discharged
providing that they are not required
as having belonged to the M. S. Service

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. etc.

Centrals Guard House
Jan 24th 65

H. J. Brown

Capt + Provost

Prov. Mar. Genls Dept
City Point Va
Jan. 20. 1865

Wilson James -
Civilian -

Sund for -

This man should be
sent to Washington (and
discharged)

W. R.

James Wilson - 28 years old - Born in London
England - Came to U.S. 6 or 7 years ago -
- a sailmaker - lived in New York -
On the 2^d of Jan 1866, started to Fort
Monroe, and from there came to City Point
Va. on board the Steamer North Point
Had no pass - wished to see his
Booth in Law John Grimes, 2^d Engi-
neer on the U.S. Steamer Danadion -
was told when the Steamer arrived
here that the Steamer had gone on the
late expedition under Genl Butler -
Walked about the Point all that day
and saw a Schooner named Madam
Spoke to me of the hands and gave
him his Overcoat for a passage to
Fortress Monroe - Was arrested
that night by the crew of the Mi-
-ami - claims to be a citizen
was never in U.S. Service, nor has he
been drafted - Refers to the Custom
House books in N.Y. which will
show what ship he came over in
from London

Refers to J^m Hughes, No 38 Market
St New York - and Patrick Mahall
Front & Mead Sts - Philadelphia - Pa

Pros: Mai: Guel's Dep
" " City Point, Va
" " Jan. 20th 1864

Schroeder John
Civilian

To be sent to Washington
& released
W.H.P.

John Schroeder 25 years old - Born in Poland
Came to this Country 5 Mos ago - a
Sailor arrived in N.Y. - Shipped on
a Schooner in New York bringing him
to City Point - when on the passage the
Captain of the Schooner whipped him
because he could not speak or under-
stand English, when he arrived here he
went to the Gov. for a pass to go
back to New York and was sent by
him to the Barracks -
Never was in the Service -

Had an Interpreter for this man
He cannot speak a word of English

P.M. office ^{and} Board of
Enrollment of ¹⁴⁵⁶¹ West of Columbia
Wash. D.C. Jan'y 24th '65

Geo. R. O'Brien
Maj^{or} ^{and} Genl

Forwards Michl. Conser
dun = John M^r. Hurry
John Comstock = Geo
Jackson = Jacob Hubel
Sub Jas Wilson and
request other Committee
to Central Guard House
subject to his order

Outgoing

See Rec'd Jan 25th '65

Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
Depts. North of Pot.
Washington, D. C.

Copy referred to Capt.
Theodore McGowan, A. S. G.
I. P. A. at Central
Guard House, for
his investigation.

Traynton
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.
Depts. No. of Pot.

Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. January 24th 1865

Col. S. Ingraham
Prov. Mar. Genl. Reference, North Potomac
Washington, D. C.

Col.

I have the honor to send you by the bearer
the following named persons to be confined in the
Central Guard House subject to my order, to await
the investigation of Capt. Theodore W. Garrison. Viz:
Michael Conscience, John M. Henry, John Connelly,
George Jackson, Jacob Rubel and James Wilson.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

W. R. O'Brien.

Major 22^d Regt. U. S. C. and

Provost Marshal

District of Columbia

C. A. H. Jan 24th 1865

Capt M. C. Connor
Investigator

Office: Provost Marshal
No. 14562
Board of Enrollment
Dist. of Col. Jan 21/18

Wm. R. O'Brien
Wing ^{3rd} Regt. Ar. Mus.

Request that Albert
Clinton ^{3rd} Regt. Ar. Mus.
be confined in Central
Guard House to await
His orders.

Recd. Prov. Jan 21/18

Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. January 21st 1865

Col. T. Ingraham
Provost Marshal Genl
Defenses North Potomac

I have the honor to send by the bearer,
Albert Clinton and James Norton, to be confined
in the Central Guard House (subject to my orders) to
await the investigation of Capt. Theodore M. Lowan.

I am Col. Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
W. R. Brown.

Wm 22 Regt V. R. C.

Acting Provost Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

Sent to Capt.
Jan 21st 65

P. B. R. for Capt. M. Lowan

No. 14563
Edoys. Ins. Marshal
Board of Enrollment for
District of Columbia
Wash. D.C. Jan 19th

Wm. J. O'Brien
Ins. D.C.

Forwards under guard
Chas. J. Edmonstone, John
Mason and James Hayato
and requests that they
may be confined in City
Guard House.

C. E. S.

Recd. Ins. Jan 19th

Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. January 19th 1865.

Col J. Ingraham,

Pro Mar Genl Defences north Potomac,

Washington D. C.

Colonel:

I have the honor to send by the bearer the following named persons to be confined in the Central Guard House subject to my order and to await the investigation of Capt Theodore W. Gowen, viz; -

William J. Edmonston. James Syatt,
John Bacon,

I am, Colonel, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

M. H. O'Brien.

Major 23rd Regt V. P. C.

and Acting Pro Mar D. C.

Complied with
Jan 19th 1865

10564
Asst. Provost Marshals Office
Georgetown D.C.
January 11 1865.

W. Patrick P. J. Capt. and
Asst. Provost Marshals Georgetown D.C.

Forwards according to instructions
from Col. J. S. Burroughs
Orig. Man. Genl. Thomas S.
Smith, arrested for being drunk
in Georgetown D.C.

Citeyus

Recd. Ms. January 11 1865

Asst. Prov. Mar. Office
Georgetown D. C.

January 11. 1865.

Officer Command
Central Guard House.
Washington D. C.
Sir,

According to instructions from
Col T Ingraham, Prov. Mar. General, Def South of
Potomac, I forward to you under guard, Thomas
J Smith, arrested for being drunk in Georgetown,
by the Patrol on the night of Jan 6 1865,
supposed to be a deserter. also,
George J Ingraham, arrested by Patrol, in Georgetown
on the night of Jan 6. 1865, on suspicion of being
a deserter, drunk with metal knuckles, and dice
in his possession, this man is a Canadian.
I forward with him the knuckles, dice, watch
and ~~knife~~ pipe.

Very Respectfully
Central G. House Jan. 11 1865. R. D. W. Patrick
Capt M. J. Jerome's investigation Capt. H. Asst. Prov. Mar.
Georgetown D. C.

Adj. Gen. P. M. and Board
of Enrolment of U.S. B.
14565
Wash. D.C. Jan 16/18

Maj. Jas. K. Brown
U.S.A.

Forwards Jas. Moran =
Lieut. M. Johnson = Frank
Examiner = John Talbot =
Sgt. Curran = Jas. M. G. =
Jas. Curran = Mich. L. = Mich.
Haley and Cornelius Gladman
and requests that they may
be confined in custody of
House subject to his order
to admit investigation of
Capt. Geo. M. Brown, J. A.

C. A. G.

Recd Geo Jan 16/18

Headquarters Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. January 16th 1865

A. G. Ingraham
Pr. Mar Genl Defences with Prisoner
Washington D. C.

Sir
I have the honor to send by the
bearer the following named persons to be confined
in the Central Guard House subject to my orders
to await the investigation of Capt. Theodore M. Brown

Viz.
James Moran. Richard M. Johnson.
Frank Brewster. John Galry
Patrick Curran. Joseph M. Clabe.
James Curran. Michael Haley
and Cornelius Gladman.

I Am etc. Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

J. R. O'Brien.

May 22nd Capt V. R. C.
Det. for Mar. D. C.

Sent to
C. G. House

Kendall Green 14566
Washington D. C.

Jan. 4th 1865.

Walter Haller Jr
2^d Lieut. Co. "H" 10th U. S. R. C.

I forward under guard
the following named men
arrested for selling liquor
to soldiers -

Dennis Cooley, and
William Dudley,
and Matthew Green
for using insulting language
to the Sergeant of the guard
and resisting guard when sent
to arrest them -

Witness

Wm. H. ...

Kendall Green Barrack:
Washington D.C.

Jan. 4th 1865

Col. F. S. Graham

Provost Marshal

Washington D.C.

Colonel

I have the honor to send under
guard three men Dennis Dooly, William Dudley for
selling liquor to soldiers and citizens without license
causing disturbance about Kendall Green and Rail Road
Park Corrol's Matthew Green for using insulting
language to the sergeant of the guard and resisting
the guard when sent to arrest him

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant
Walter S. Halleck

2nd Lieut. Co. 31st V. I. R.

Central Id. House Jan. 4th 1865

Capt. W. C. Conam investigator

Office Prisoner
Det. no. 14567

Geor. Wallbridge
Jan 30 1865
Capt & Co. P.M.

Requests dates
and by whose order
C. E. Waters & J. Fouke
were released, &c.

C. E. Waters

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C., January 31st 1865.

Superintendent W P Wood
Old Capitol Prison

The Prov Marshal General
respectfully requests that you furnish this Head Quarters
the date, and by whose order, Charles E. Waters and Isaac
Finkle or Finkle were released from Old Capitol Prison
with copy of the orders in each case - He also requests
that whenever prisoners are released from "Old Capitol" by
other orders than those received from this Head Quarters
that you furnish this office with copies of the same
as soon as practicable, to save so frequent correspondence
and the discrepancies that thus occur between your books
and ours without this information

Very Respectfully

Your obedient Servant,
Geo W Hallbridge
Capt and Asst Prov Marshal Genl
Defences North Potomac

Prov Mar-Office

14568

Jan 24, 1865

G B Russell
Capt & A. P. M.

asking for
examination of Jerry
Russell & his Wallace
& Statement to be sent
to Prov Mar. Gen.

Copy

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac.

Washington, D. C., Jan 24th 1865

Wm. J. Wood

Supt. Old Capitol Prison

Sir,

The Provost Marshal Gen.

Defences North Potomac requests that you examine one Jerry Bissell, confined yesterday, + find from him if possible what he knows concerning the case of two persons whom he delivered to guard at Hyattsville Md Jan. 7th 65. on the charge of aiding soldiers to desert. He Bissell stating at the time that he was a Lieut. U.S.A. He has since confessed to belonging to C.S.A.

The names of men, concerning whom information is requested are John Kreamer and Daniel Fogler, will you please answer as soon as possible.

I remain your obedient servant

G. B. Russell
Capt. & Asst. Dir. of Gen. Def
North Potomac.

Repts Miss

14569 65

Proceedings 2

of a Board of Survey

convened at Memphis Tenn Jan'y 28th
1865, pursuant to Special Order No 38
dated Ad. Gen. Dept of War Jan'y 22 1865 for
the purpose of viewing certain different
tenements and improvements situated
in the City of Memphis

Let



cts

Recd. Ad. Gen. Dept. Miss. Mch 21. 1865

Head Quarters Dept of Miss
6th and M
A-527 } Vicksburg Miss. Mar 29th 1863

Respectfully transmitted to Major
General G. B. Washburn commanding
District of West Tennessee

(signed) W. J. T. Dana,

Major General

Copy

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Proceedings of a Board of Survey convened at
Memphis Tenn. Jan. 28, 1865. pursuant to following orders

Head Quarters Department of Mississippi

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 22, 1865

Special Orders

No. 38.

Par. I. A Board of Survey is hereby appointed
to view the tenements and improvements standing upon
the ground bounded by Broadway Seventh, Eighth and Caro-
lina Streets, designated upon the map of the City of Memphis
as Block No. 33. Fort Pickering; also all the Tenements and
improvements standing upon the ground including between
Morris Cemetery, Main and Wheeling streets, designated
upon the map of City of Memphis as Block No. 32. The
Board will examine and appraise all the property upon
the above described grounds, and will report as nearly
as possible the full name of the owner of each, the
present tenant or occupant, if occupied, the number of
blocks and number of lots, the description of the house or
other improvements and its present condition.

The Board will prepare certificates of valuation of
such property to be delivered to the owner in case of a
military necessity should require the demolition of all or
any part thereof, a copy of which will be filed in the ^{Office of the} Assistant
Adjutant General ~~Office~~ at these Head Quarters. The Board
will report as nearly as can be ascertained the present
residence of whereabouts, and status as to loyalty of alleg-
ed owners of property appraised, and the several municipal
officers of the City of Memphis shall appear before or furnish

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

any necessary information upon call of the Board.

The Board will convene at the office of Lieut. W. H. Holgate Chief Engineer Department of Mississippi Memphis Tennessee on Monday January 23, 1865, or as soon thereafter as practicable and will continue their investigations until the business shall be completed.

Detail for the Board

Captain W. H. Pierce 3^d U. S. Cold Art. (Heavy)

Captain Andrew Geddes 8th Iowa Infantry

1st Lieut. Byron Sheldon 120th Illinois Infantry

x x x x x

By Order of Major General W. J. T. Dana

signed F. K. Fox

Asst. Adj't Genl.

Official

signed J. Harren Miller

Asst. Adj't Genl.

Head Quarters Department of Mississippi

Memphis Tennessee Jan. 26, 1865.

Special Order

No. 45

Par. II.

2^d Lieut. David H. Morgan 3^d U. S.

Cold Artillery is hereby detailed to serve as a member of a Board of Survey, convened by Par. 1. of Special Order No. 38, current series, from these Headquarters.

x x x x x

By Order of Major General W. J. T. Dana

signed F. K. Fox

(signed)

Official

J. Warren Miller

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Name of owner	Occupant	Block	Lot	Description	Value	Remarks
William Ruffan	Patrick Durso	32	589	One story frame fronting on Main St. with one cistern and two outhouses	\$250	The owner Mr. Ruffan when last heard of was in Miss. Mr. Horton living on Hornand St. between Beal & Sinclair is agent for the property, but is now outside the lines, at Summerville Tenn. it is supposed
P. A. Licalla	Nat. O. Hurron	32	582	One cistern and one outhouse	\$200	Mr Licalla is an Italian and resides on the cor. of Front and South Streets.
P. A. Licalla	Abner Shefman	32	578	no improvements	\$100	occupied by Colored People
P. A. Licalla	Harrison Flint	32	574	one cistern	\$150	occupied by Colored Family
P. A. Licalla	Henry Baker	32	570	one cistern	\$150	occupied by Colored Family
P. A. Licalla	Spencer Bell	32	564	one cistern	\$150	The above named property is in a dilapidated condition all one story frame, the only evidence we can give of the by ally of Mr. Licalla is from

Name of owner	Occupant	Block	Lot	Description	Value	Remarks
Jones	Collis Clark	22	45	Fronting on Phillips Street one sixteen	\$150	his colored tenants who say he is of Greek principals. It is not known where Mr. Jones lives, Mr. Clark pays rent to Agent of Carl commission, or somebody that always comes after
Maggie Hayden	Ed. & Kil. Norman	32	~	rearrangements at all the building is very old	\$25	Miss Maggie Hayden resides at 206 Adams St. up stairs and is the Madame of a house of "Ill-Fame" and is a recent woman
~~~~~	~~~~~	33	~	Large two story frame with Porch and all in dilapidated condition has a good stable and sixteen	\$500	Formerly owned by Mr. C. Heathman, he and his wife are both dead it is reported, there are three children one boy and two girls in the south some place not known, all minors, Mr. Dent is agent living cor. of Beal & Hernandez Streets
Nelson Heathman	Nelson Heathman	33	~	one with and a Blacksmith shop one story brick building	\$200	owned & occupied by a colored man formerly belonging to the Heathman Family

all of which is respectfully submitted

(signed) Wm. H. Pierce

Capt. 3^d U. S. Cold Art. (Heavy)

(signed) And^r Geddes

Capt. 8th Iowa Inf. Vet. Vols.

(signed) David H. Morgan

2^d Lt. 3^d U. S. Cold Art. Adj. Recorder

Certificates of valuation have been made in each of the above cases all of which accompany the above report.

(signed) Wm. H. Pierce

Capt. 3^d U. S. Cold Art. Heavy

(signed) And^r Geddes

Capt. 8th Iowa Inf. V. Vols.

(signed) David H. Morgan

2^d Lt. 3^d U. S. C. Art. Adj. Recorder

Head Quarters Dept. of Miss.

Vicksburg, Miss. March 21, 1865.

Official Copy  
W. A. R. Hammond

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

7. 14570

John W Ellet

P. C. Huggins

Friedman's Store

Port Vicksburg  
Miss

Jan. 30. 1865

Cts.

Head Quarters District of Vicksburg,

Vicksburg, Miss., January 30th, 1865.

Special Orders, }  
No. 27. }

II. Pursuant to authority from the War Dept. and Dept of Miss. John S. Ellet and P. C. Higgins are authorized to establish a "Freedmens Store" at the Post of Vicksburg and to bring to said Post for sale exclusively to Contrabands all such goods, wares and Merchandise and in such amounts as may be necessary to supply the wants of that class. The said Ellet and Higgins will not be permitted to sell any articles at an advance exceeding thirty three (33) per cent above the cost to them at Vicksburg and will be required to keep their books and papers at all times open to inspection of the Commander of the Post whose duty it is made to cause frequent inspections to be made. The true intent and meaning of this Order is to relieve the Contrabands from the system of extortion to which they are now subjected and any violation of its letter or Spirit will incur its revocation. All goods purchased and intended for



said "Freedman's Store" will be received and transported  
as public Stores consigned to the Quarter Master by  
whom they will be turned over to said Ellis and Huggins  
on the payment of the Government freight and charges  
on them

By Order of Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburn  
R. W. Murphy  
A. A. G.

135. E. (D.V.) 1864

Office Secy of Freedmen  
Dept of the Army & State of Miss  
Memphis Tenn

544 D. Oct 1864

Respectfully proposed, if prin-  
ciple is fully approved as a rule,  
"all outside transactions by outside  
parties", "trade controlled by the fixed  
laws of demand and supply". Circum-  
stances have necessitated exceptions  
of the past, nor do they now admit of  
the free opening of the field. The special  
guardians of this people are held to  
peculiar accountability. Striking up  
inducement with the greatest vigor  
consistent with the largest Military  
success. Leads many of the people far  
beyond supporting themselves. If  
exhortations are charged them  
for supplying. The present arrange-  
ment so far Gen Dana's order not  
only saves any expense to the Govern-  
ment but allows it to reduce the  
number of dependents by inducing  
to them subsistence at fair prices.

If at a given point this can be done  
by private parties, by all means let  
us try it. I consider Vicksburg a good  
point for trial. If the present Comd  
General was to be personally as the  
arrangement I might stop here; but  
that can not be guaranteed. This un-  
certainty and experience which for-  
bids my referring to meet any respon-  
sibility to which I am held, compels  
me to add suggestions summarily,  
but unadvisedly adopt the principle  
for Vicksburg as a trial. Sit Colonel  
Thomas Supt of the War of Freedmen  
be held responsible both by the Comd  
General & the Secy of the Army  
Recd Hd Qrs Dept of the Army 25th 1864

for the faithful execution of this  
within conditions, Suspensions of ac-  
counts percentages purchase or,  
Allow the parties to make no pur-  
chases until he has approved their  
orders and, no rates until he has  
approved their prices and allow us  
one to be employed as salesman to  
whose fitness for the ^{place} objects, The  
parties to pay the 13 percent on sales  
into the Freedmen ^{fund} for the support of  
the sick and dependent Freedmen at  
the end of each week or calendar  
month as may be thought best, -  
they making affidavit that it is 12  
percent of ^{gross} sales and Colonel  
Thomas certifying to the same accord-  
ing to his best knowledge and belief  
and receipting for it; it being subject  
to the same rules in disbursement  
as the other portions of the Freedmen  
fund - to limit a waterfall may not  
be advisable as we do not yet know  
what medical arrangements may  
result from the efforts of Surg McComb  
now at Washington.

Further, no sales to be ^{made}  
to any parties till the Secy of  
Freedmen shall have certified that  
they are fit parties to receive the sup-  
plies and, believed by him to use  
them as professedly - and all sales to  
outside of this line to be subject to  
present restrictions in other cases.  
In regard to the within parties I  
have no personal knowledge, I  
would prefer to let Col Thomas under-  
stand Dana disincriminate in regard  
to their fitness to do the business, and  
be held responsible for whomsoever is  
allowed to undertake the enterprise.  
He having power to receive the  
permit and admit other parties  
on his own consideration or by the

direction of the General Council,  
or the General Superintendent  
should ^{rather} become satisfied the in-  
terest to be subserved demands it.  
I will add nothing in regard  
to Bonds.

John Eaton

Col. Genl. Supt of Medicine

M. G. District of Vicksburg  
Vicksburg, Miss, Oct. 31, 1864

These papers are now submitted to  
to Col. Saml. Thomas, Pro. Marshal  
of Freedmen, for him to draft an  
order and regulations, which may  
be submitted for the approval of the  
Commanding General, Let the  
idea of Col. Eaton be carried out.

By order of Maj. Genl. S. P. Lane  
David Mearns  
a. a. l.

150 = 67 20. 1864  
Vicksburg Miss  
October 17th 1864  
E. J. [unclear] 1865

John A. Elliot + P. C. Huggins  
Application to open  
a "Freedmen's Store"  
in the Dist of Vicksburg

W. A. Q. S., District of Vicksburg  
Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 19, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Col. Eaton,  
Superintendent of Freedmen, at  
Memphis, Tenn., for a report  
S. B. 87 Dept. Miss 1865  
of his opinion of the within

By order of  
Maj. Gen. W. S. Dana  
[Signature]  
adly

Recd No. 2. V. Feb 15th 1865  
Recd at Oct 20 64 with [unclear]  
Recd at [unclear] Oct 20 - 64  
Recd at [unclear] Nov 1 - 64

Office Prov. Mar. Ordnance  
Vicksburg Miss  
Oct. 18. 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded, I think there  
is a great necessity for  
some such plan as the within  
in order to relieve the  
Government of furnishing  
any thing for the support  
of the people. If the mil-  
itary authorities retained  
complete control of the  
project, they could restrict,  
cut-down, or stop, the bring-  
ing of goods, as might  
seem best after a trial of  
the plan.

Saml Thomas  
Col. & Prov. Mar. Ordnance

Vicksburg Miss  
October 17th 1864  
Maj Gen. H. J. Dana  
Comdg Dist of Vicksburg  
Sir.

The undersigned would respectfully represent, that having seen a circular dated Hd Qrs Dist of Vicksburg Oct. 13th 1864, wherein it is set forth by officers fully conversant with the matter, that one third of the freedmen in this District are able to purchase their supplies but that the stores now permitted do not satisfy the demand, and recommending that the deficiency be ultimately supplied through the regular channels of trade, — they would ask permission to establish a "Freedmen's Store" in Vicksburg, under the following conditions and restrictions,

That the trade be confined exclusive ly to the freedmen,

That all goods necessary for their wants shall be purchased at the lowest cash rates, and furnished at 45 (forty-five) per cent above their cost on arrival in store at Vicksburg

We understand that medical supplies and Physicians are no longer furnished by the government, and in order to prevent great suffering among these people they must receive aid from some quarter, and to assist this dependent class we would ask that 12 (twelve) per cent of the net profit of the monthly sales be set apart to form a fund for the benefit of the Hospitals, the aged and the infirm, and be distributed by whatever officer or committee the Commanding General may direct; said officer or committee to have at all times free access to all the books and papers of the establishment, to see that all the foregoing conditions are fully carried out.

That the Department shall furnish a suitable building for the transaction of this business free of charge.

That the goods shall be shipped as "Freightless Supplies," in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War for the shipment of such Supplies, - the freight to be collected by the Quartermasters Department.

Your petitioners believe that the above propositions will furnish the necessary supplies to the Freedmen of this District at 50 per cent less than they are now paying. It would be their object to transact a legitimate, straight-forward business, and while making a living profit for themselves, to be of some benefit to the Government, and to the unfortunate race which looks to it for protection.

It would be their desire to be exclusively under the protection and control of the Military Authorities, believing as they do that there exists a Military necessity, that some action shall be taken, to relieve the Government of the load it is now carrying. They would be subject under this permit, and responsible to the Commanding General of the District for the manner in which they discharged their duties. They are prepared to give bonds, if required, for the faithful performance of the same, and would cheerfully comply with any limitations or restrictions which the Commanding General may impose. We have the honor to be Gentl.

Very Respectly,  
Your Obedt. Sots  
John A. Ellis  
J. C. Huggins

6449. 1864

S-B #87 Dept Miss 1864

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps.

Vicksburg Miss. Nov. 2, 1864

18th Army Corps.

Sixteenth Army Corps.

Maj. Genl. N. J. S. Dana, Comdg.

Submits papers relating to the establishment of a store at Vicksburg (similar to a Military Sutter Store) for the supply of Freedmen at reasonable rates to relieve them from the extortion now practiced.

(Three enclosures)

Respectfully submitted to  
The Secretary of War  
W. A. Miles  
Asst. Adj. General

Dec 1st 1864  
Recd. 10th. Div. of Miss. Jan 1st 1865  
Report rec. Dec 14/64  
Recd. 11th. Nov. 17 1864  
Recd. 12th. Dec 22/64

deft for such action  
as Comd. Genl. may  
deem best.  
H. W. R.

Respectfully submitted  
to the Secretary of War  
W. A. Miles  
Asst. Adj. General

A. G. Z  
Dec 14, 1864

Asst. Genl.  
for 1st. Comd. Mil. Div. N. Mississippi.

Respectfully referred to  
Maj. Genl. E. B. Canty  
Comdg. Military Division  
of the West Mississippi.

W. A. Miles  
A. G. Z  
Asst. Adj. Genl.  
Dec 20, 64



A. 68. W. 5000. 1865

Head Quarters

Military Division of West Miss.

New Orleans, June 9th 1865.

Respectfully returned to  
Major General Dana, Com-  
manding Department of Miss-  
issippi, who is hereby fully  
authorized to take such action  
in the matter as he may  
think just and proper.

By Order of  
Major General E. R. S. Corby.  
C. J. Prentiss  
Lt. Col. Asst. Adj. General.

EBC. 108

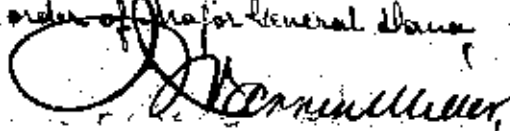
Ex. Mr. Hd. Qrs. Department of Mississippi

A. 24. Memphis Tennessee, January 20th 1865

Respectfully, referred to Maj. Genl. G. S. Washburn  
Commanding District of Vicksburg, who is  
directed to give instructions and authority as well  
enable Messrs. Elley and Huggins to open their  
store according to the plan proposed.

These papers to be returned with report of  
final action, after it is taken.

By order of Major General Dana



Adj. G.

S. P. D'f 459 #388.

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Wicksburg, Miss., Nov. 5, 1864.

Brig. Genl. S. Thomas

Adjutant General U. S. A.

Washington D. C.

General,

Herewith I enclose papers relating to the establishment of a store here (similar to a Military Butter Store), for the supply of the hordes of Freedmen, at such rates that they will not be reduced to destitution half of the year by extortion practised on them the other half.

I fully approve of this and have no doubt that I am competent to order it and it is not with the intention of shrinking from or avoiding any responsibility that I now forward it. I shall not hesitate to assume all proper risks when I know I am right.

In view, however, of the manifest disposition of subordinate officers of the Treasury Department, as exhibited by their late complaints and unsupported attacks, I have deemed proper particularly after the letter of Colonel Samuel Thomas, Provost Marshal General of Freedmen, of yesterday, which I forwarded to you) to submit this case to you.

It is not my purpose to trouble the War Department

with matters which I feel fully able to settle here: On the contrary I will steadily pursue, regardless of consequences, in this national struggle for existence, the course which my instincts and education fit as right.

I have the honor to be,

A. S. Allen  
Major General

No. 1. Dist. Dist. of Wickburg  
Wickburg Miss. Feb. 1. 1865.

* Respectfully returned, at the  
invitation of Special Orders No.  
27, Capt. II. H. Ord. Dist. of Wick-  
burg dated Jan. 31st 1865.  
Herewith enclosed.

C. C. Melburn

Major Genl

for which Col. J. Turner  
has to elect a  
Maggin & give the  
originals. S

6442. also. 1864.

78th Artillery

Head Quarters, District of Vicksburg.

VICKSBURG, MISS., October 13, 1864.

[CIRCULAR.]

1. Proceedings of a Board convened at Vicksburg, Miss., on the 1st instant, pursuant to Special Orders No. 138, current series, from these Head Quarters, to consider a petition in behalf of Contrabands in and about the town of Vicksburg, and to suggest a plan for these people to buy such articles from the Subsistence Department as are allowed for issue to Contrabands.

The Board, having met pursuant to the above order, there were

PRESENT:

- Colonel SAMUEL THOMAS, Provost Marshal Freedmen;
- Lieutenant Colonel S. H. STURDEVANT, Chief C. S.;
- Captain J. C. BROOKS, C. S. Volunteers.

After the reading of the order convening the Board, the petition referred to in the order was read and considered, together with all the papers relating to the subject that could be obtained.

The Board, after maturely considering the subject, and examining into the workings of the various plans suggested for the relief of Freedmen, would respectfully submit the following:

We recognize the principle in military affairs, that the different Staff Departments are for military purposes and have their legitimate duties to perform, governed by certain regulations and orders which they receive from their respective heads at Washington; and that it is dangerous to the interests of the Government to depart in the least from those rules and orders. Yet there are cases constantly occurring in this war, in which it is impossible for any one to foresee the result or provide in any way for the contingency, until the stubborn facts present themselves.

We also recognize the principle that the best way for supplies and provisions to be brought to this place for sale, or any where else, is through the legitimate channels of trade. We believe that persons could be found, who would contract to furnish these people with the necessary supplies at a small advance on Government prices, could they be permitted to bring the necessary supplies to this Post, thus relieving the Subsistence Department from the heavy drain upon it which will necessarily exist, until some such arrangement can be made.

We are aware that the District covers a considerable extent of country, that has furnished labor to the freed people, and also that this population is increased largely by the presence of negro soldiers in the District, whose wives and families naturally cling to them, and camp in droves around the city or near the lines of the fortifications, that they may be safe and near their husbands, fathers and brothers in the army.

One-third of the people here could buy their own provisions. They have worked during the season and have money now; if the Government refuses to give them rations, they turn naturally to the stores of Vicksburg to purchase; these stores have not the supplies. In view of such facts, we have no hesitancy in saying that we would recommend the selling of the Freedmen's rations to these people, until some arrangement can be made, similar to the one mentioned, by which they can procure subsistence from private parties.

The sale should, in our opinion, be made by the Post Commissary, on the order of the Provost Marshal of Freedmen, approved by the Chief Commissary. The order should be after the following form:

D. O. J. H. 459 #388

Recd Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Miss. Jan'y 30 1865

Office Superintendent and Provost Marshal of Freedmen,  
VICKSBURG, MISS.,

Captain....., 1864.  
C. S.:

Will sell to....., colored,  
the following subsistence stores, charging 33 per cent. in addition to  
their cash invoice price, viz:

.....  
It being..... days of Freedmen's rations of the articles named, for  
..... adults,..... children, commencing.....  
and ending.....

This sale is made by virtue of Circular issued by Major General  
N. J. T. DANA, commanding District of Vicksburg, dated October 13,  
1864.

.....  
Col. and Pro. Marshal Freedmen.

Approved:

.....  
Chief C. S.

The Provost Marshal of Freedmen will keep a Register of all orders  
issued by him, which Register shall show the names of all the persons  
for whom the rations are purchased; the number of days, the time the  
order commences and expires. No orders shall be issued for rations  
back of the date on which the order is issued. Subsistence will be sold  
in quantities not to exceed the rations for the given time.

The Chief Commissary will keep in his office, a book, similar to that  
kept by the Provost Marshal of Freedmen, in which shall be regis-  
tered, from the orders approved by him, the number of people, the  
number of rations, number of days, the date of the commencement and  
of the expiration of the order received.

No Freedmen will be allowed to purchase for any one except himself  
and his family, and in all cases except in sickness he shall be made to  
exhibit the members of his family before he receives the order. In case  
of sickness in his family, he must bring the certificate of the physician  
of the number sick unable to present themselves at the office.

In the issue of orders for such supplies, soldiers' wives should be the  
first to receive the benefit of this arrangement. The Provost Marshal  
of Freedmen, in granting orders to such persons, shall require the  
wives to exhibit a certificate of marriage, and some evidence, from all  
who present themselves, of what they are, and what they are doing,  
before issuing such an order.

If care be exercised by the officers in the discharge of their duties,  
there is but little chance for any great abuse to be practiced in this  
matter.

All of which is respectfully submitted:

(Signed), SAMUEL THOMAS, Col. and Pro. Mar. Freedmen.  
(Signed), S. H. STURDEVANT, Lieut. Col. and Chief C. S.  
(Signed), JAMES C. BROOKS, Captain and C. S.

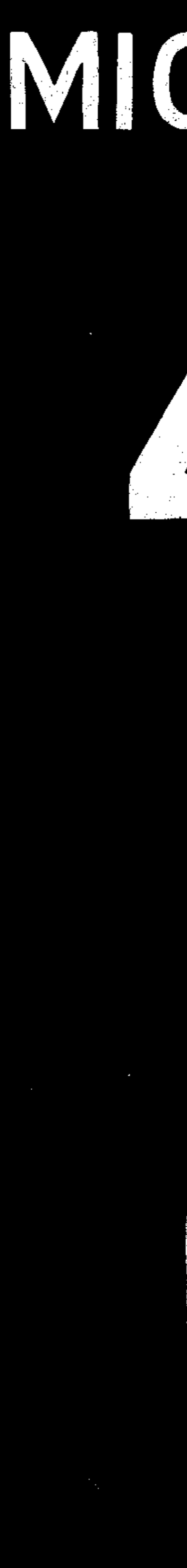
H... The above proceedings are approved, and the recommendations  
of the Board will be carried into effect. The officers in charge of the  
Subsistence and Freedmen's Department will govern themselves ac-  
cordingly.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL N. J. T. DANA:

(Signed), F. W. FOX,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*J. H. Harris,*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

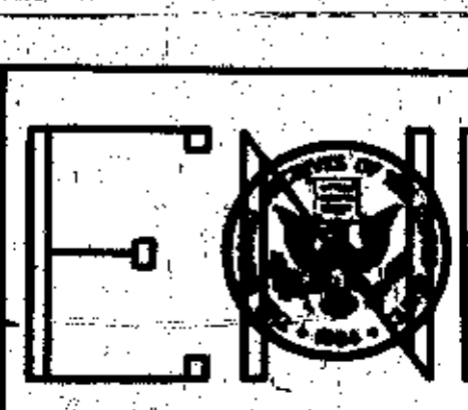


ROOM

401

ROOM

401



COPY

ED

L

1

1